**WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 28 1990** 

# Death toll rises to 18 as hundreds in coastal towns flee floods

# Insurers fear £5bn storm damage costs

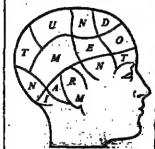
By David Sapsted, Melinda Wittstock and Neil Bennett

Damage claims from the attributed to global warming Monday. storms which have killed meant premiums would in-\$18 people in the British evitably rise. There were fears Isles in the past two days are expected to top £1 billion; and insurers say premiums may go up by 10 per cent later this year.

The latest bad weather means the companies face a bill for as much as £5 billion from storms already this year — the £2.5 billion they expect to pay in claims being doubled by

rising reinsurance costs. "If the storms we've wit-nessed continue unabated, all insurers will be wiped out of cash," Mr David Hudson, of Barclays de Zoete Wedd, said. And Mr Graham Dimmock, a senior manager at Swiss Reinsurance, said the volatility of world weather

### NEXT WEEK



TOURNAMENT OF THE MIND

44422

2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

ಳೂಟಿ ನಡ ಮಾಗ

ung will gir Ameri

A supplement

- --

----

27.26. 37.2

مانده استندان استندان استندان استندان استندان استندان استندان المنظمة المنظمة

1 --- 2 2 2 2

iges appea

The Marine

المستور المستور

 Starting next week: The Times Tournament chance to win £5,000

and a computer. The tournament, devised and marked by Mensa, will be played over 20 rounds, with the questions becoming increasingly difficult. Each entrant-will receive

a special certificate. As a sample, try this. replace the question: mark in the following series?: YWTPK?The answer is on page 20

### INSIDE

### Flawed idol?

 Oleg Gordievsky. former KGB officer turned double agent. analyses the achievements and failures of Mikhail

Gorbachov, the man seeking to become the most powerful ruler in the world. See page 12

 There were no winners of yesterday's Portfolio Platinum prize, which accumulates to £4,000. Today's chance to win is on page 27

### Ames dies

Leslie Ames, the former Kent and England wicketkeeper, died yesterday, aged 84. He made 47 Test appearances for England between 1929-39.

Ohitnery, page 16

INDEX

Home News	_2,3,5,6
Overseas	7-10
Burksen	23-29
Sport	41-46
Arte	19
Births, marriages, deat	17
Court & Sociei	10
	20.22
Crosswords	20,22
Diary	
Entertainments	
Features	
Information	20
Law Report	41
Leading articles	15 ]
Letters	15 f
Media & marketing	39.66
Obituary	16
Parliament	
Disposite	97.40
Property	31-10
Saletoom	
Science Report	14
Snow Report	24
TV & Radio	21
Min all an	

that insurance companies may eventually have to raise premiums so much that many

The continuing bad weather yesterday claimed another three victims; and coastal areas of north Wales, Kent, Sussex and the West Country suffered extensive flooding. By last night, the high winds had abated over most of the country, but the London Wea-

ther Centre said they were

Those who died yesterday were a pensioner hit by a car after being blinded by a snow Appledore, Bideford, shower as she crossed a road combe and Lynmouth. near her home at Holmfirth, near Huddersfield; a woman killed by a branch which crashed through the wind-screen of her husband's car on the A245 near Cobham, Surrey, and a climber from West Yorkshire who fell almost 200 ft on Glen Etive in the Scottish Highlands.

went for help, but blizzards meant it took the rescue reach him, by which time he closed for the lunchtime high

Winds gusting to 80mph also reached much of the Continent yesterday, killing at least 11 people in West Germany and another nine in France. Flooding was reported in Holland and Denmark

In Switzerland - where a gust of 144 mph was recorded

people would not to buy cover against storm damage.

Photograph ..... Political report

likely to return to much of England and Wales early today. More snow is expected in northern England and western

near the Jungfrau mountain two trains were blown on to their sides, including the Gla-cier Express which was flipped over on the 6,600-feet Oberalp Pass. Several of the 160 passengers were injured, though none seriously. Two people died in the storms elsewhere in Switzerland.

In Towyn, north Wales, more than 1,000 people were sheltering in emergency cen-tres last night as their homes lay under 6 ft of water. The Victorian sea defences were again breached as engineers gathered 5,000 tonnes of rock and concrete to plug the hole made by the searing tides on

funding to help district councils to pay for repairs and said British Rail

problems in Towyn, sea deences in many other areas were breached. The flood wall burst at Sandgate, Kent, where 10 tons of shingle smashed through the patio door of one

stone, Hythe, Dymchurch, Camber and St Mary's Bay, while, on the north Devon coast, high tides and gale force winds brought fresh chaos at Appledore, Bideford, Ilfra-

Further flooding was reincluding Eastbourne, Elmer, Chichester, Shoreham and Worthing.

and emergency services put on stand-by for yesterday's spring tides, expected to be even higher than the ones that caused floods in Lancaster, Morecambe and Fleetwood after a section of sea wall was

but at Weston-super-Mare,

not to use the trans-Pennine

and storm damage to overhead lighting led to a huge tailback on the M25, the London orbital motorway. All trains along the north Wales coast were halted after

## Peers pledge to fight student top-up loans

By Sheila Gann, Political Reporter

ernment's plan for top-up loans for students through

confidence in the Government, the peers pledged to use offer. every procedural device to Duri every procedural device to During Commons ques-alter it radically or wreck the tions she emphasized its help Government's hope of in- for students who received no troducing it in the autumn. The peers object to impos-ing debts on students through

Peers with strong university a government-run scheme inits made clear last night which the colleges and bank-that they will fight the Government-run scheme which the colleges and bank-transcriptions with the colleges and bank-transcriptions. As the Lords started its

marathon second reading of every stage in the Lords.

As ministers made support for the scheme an issue of told MPs that the scheme offered "the best value loan on

help from their parents.

money could be made available for capital expenditure forced on councils as a result of the storms; but it remained unclear whether there would be government cash towards restoring the sea wall at Towyn, which is owned by Apart from the continuing

Mr Peter Walker, Secretary of State for Wales, last night

announced "very substantial"

home, breaking the owner's Elsewhere in Kent, there was serious flooding at Folke-

The Thames Barrier wa tide as a precaution against flooding in London; while the coastal town of Newhaven, Sussex, was on full flood alert. Breaches in sea defence along 100 miles of the Bristol Channel coast were shored up in time for yesterday's tides,

shops and public houses were flooded for the second day In Combria, snow driven by high winds closed some roads yesterday and police advised drivers of high-sided vehicles

A66 and the M6. Trees blocked many roads,

### for power flotation the sea washed away track at Abergele; and in Surrey, a driver and guard were slightly injured when their train hit a The Government has bowed Continued on page 22, col 2

and the middle classes were

branded obstacles to the crea-

tion of an enterprise culture

yesterday by the new leader of

Conference report.

enterprise attitudes."

given to improving British manufacturing if it was to

New plan

to pressure from the electricity industry to sell off the two big new generating companies -National Power and Power-Gen — at the same time early next year.

Mr John Wakeham, the Secretary of State for Energy, will announce the joint flotation today in a statement setting out the timetable for the Government's biggest privatization so far, valued at up to £20 billion.

Mr Wakeham has accepted that separate flotations could involve confusion and damage each other's interests, and easier by the removal of majority. nuclear power from the sale.

The Opposition is set today has described as the "shambles" of privatization.

Agreement to call the spe cial meeting of the 2,250member Congress effectively reversed the Supreme Soviet's

The Opposition is set today of a stronger presidency and to to renew its attack on what it the convening of an emergency congress, was still strong yesterday, but a combination

### 'obstacles to success' By Richard Ford and Derek Harris compete in world markets, critique of British attitudes Highlighting the success of West Germany and Japan in towards wealth creation and enterprise. He said success in

creating big manufacture trade surpluses in comparison with Britain, he said a key task was to improve the imbalance.

Sir Geoffing speaking at a Conservative Industrial Fo-rum, colloed Mr Morgan's

Church, establishment



manufacturing had to be placed higher on the scale of national priorities both so-Mr. Morgan, formerly

lping residents of the flooded town of Towyn, north Wales, where more than 1,000 people were in emergency centres yesterday. Report, page 2

senior executive with IBM, was savage in his indictanent of those he accused of putting at risk the economic revival seen since Mrs Margaret Thatcher became Prime Minister. He told the institute's anual convention in Landon that the enterprise culture was an alien concept for the established Church, which took no pleasure in wealth creation.

Mr Morgan accused the middle classes, of using prope-gends in the classroom, pul-pit, media and stage to characterize the 1980s as a decade of greed and to brand the successful as materialistic.

For them the distribution of wealth was a noble activity but creating it was regarded as mucky and squalid, he said.

# **Bush seeks UN** Nicaragua truce

supervised ceasefire in Nicamgua as an essential step towards demobilization of the Contra rebels after Señora. "The democratic aspir Violeta Chamorro's election tions of the Nicaraguan peop victory over the Sandinistas. Describing its commitment to Necroson as "spoint and enduring", the Administration promised aid to rebuild

tion promised aid to rebuild towards creating the con-the economy and said it was ditions of political freedom looking at "the full range of economic options aimed at reintegrating Nicerson into Hunt for bucks the international economy". Photograph ..... The US wants other coun-

tries and multilateral institutions to help the infant democracy, and President matter up with Mrs Thatcher and Pres sident Mitterand of France, Señora Chamorro's economic advisers have been invited to Washington.

Mr Marlin Fitzwater, the White House press secretary, also announced that the US would soon lift the crippling economic sanctions imposed

The White House called yes-in 1985, though some senior terday for an immediate UN-congressmen are saying that congressmen are saying that they should remain until the Sandinistas hand over power on April 25.

deserve our support and facy will have it," Mr Fizwater said. He said Sunday's elections were an enormous step and personal security nec-

essary for the demobilization and repatriation of the Contra

monitored by the UN was the next step in that process, and the Contras had promised to abide by such a ceasefire.

The Administration has avoided reopening the most divisive foreign policy dispute of the 1980s by overtly giving the US-backed Contras credit Continued on page 22, cel 7

# Gorbachov carries the presidency day

From Mary Dejevsky, Moscow

gave overwhelming support to the concept of a new executive presidency, voting 347 in fa-vour to 24 against, with 43 abstentions, and agreed to call an emergency meeting of the Congress of People's Deputies to make the necessary changes

The decision was taken after six ill-tempered hours of debate and much cajoling by President Gorbachov, chaired the session.

decision of two weeks ago when the proposal failed to win the required two-thirds

Resistance, both to the idea

The Supreme Soviet yesterday of astute political judgement and hard talking carried the day for Mr Gorbachov. In his summing up, the Soviet leader emphasized that

the decision to create the new presidential post was a matter not of personalities, but of the future of perestroika. Defending himself sionately against veiled

charges that his real motive was self-aggrandizement, he said the presidency was "necessary for the country, for the nation of perestroika, for the implementation of political and economic re-form, for the defence of democratization, and for evcrything else".

He defined the new post as "a strong form of power that will foster the harmonious

# The place, the price and the time are right.



# **INVESTMENTS** AT ROCHA BRAVA FROM £18,500.\*

Rocha Brava is one of the most breathtaking locations in the Algarve. Set on spectacular sandstone cliffs above the warm blue Atlantic Ocean. Rocha Brava is a development by Trafalgar House Europe - a member of the group whose assets include the QE2 and The Ritz Hotel.

OU

You can buy a freehold quarter share of a family villa for under £20,000. Bought outright, beautifully styled apartments with spacious sun terraces and sea views start at £71,000. Top of the range individual villas with 4 bedrooms, swimming pool and gardens are available from £180,000. Now's the moment to choose.

FOR DETAILS, & DATES OF INSPEC-TION FLIGHTS, CALL **0272 240867** (24 hrs). Orwrite, without delay, to Trafalgar House Europe, FREEPOST BS 1995, Bristol BS28YT. \*Prices correct at time of printing

TRAFALGAR HOUSE EUROPE

### Motorway drivers face the four-month traffic jam The £5.9 million schemes, announced contraflows at peak times. "If drivers are



Drivers face huge traffic jams on two of the busiest stretches of motorway next week as construction teams start exten-sive roadworks on the M1 and M25.

Motoring and road haulage organ-izations expect long tailbacks as contraflows are set up on two miles of the northbound carriageway to junction 9 on the M1 and a stretch from junction 18 to 20 on the M25. The jams could cost industry millions of pounds in lost time

The Automobile Association says that drivers would "just have to put up with delays". It was unable to recommend alternative routes because the area's road network was already too congested.

by Mr Robert Atkins, Under-Secretary of State for Transport, could mean delays over the next four months. About 140,000 vehicles a day use the M25 and 120,000 vehicles come into London on

the M1 - about three-quarters of which are company cars, vans and tracks.

Mr Atkins admitted that the junctions for Hertfordshire commuter towns were "crucial chokepoints", but added that experience gained in construction work on other roads around the country would be used so that three lanes for traffic would be available through

patient and obey the relevant road signs, the risk of accidents will be reduced and unnecessary delays avoided," he said. Mr Richard Diment, deputy director of the British Road Federation, said: "The work is necessary so we will have to put up with it."

Work on the MI, which will take two months, is for drainage renewal and resurfacing. Some slip roads at junction 9 will be closed for periods. On the M25, construction teams will spend up to four months concreting

central reservations and installing light-

ing - work that could reduce accident

risks by a third, according to Department of Transport officials. Hertfordshire police said extra patrols and a helicopter would watch both areas.

### NEWS ROUNDUP

# Ruling upholds child's evidence

A judge's decision to allow a girl aged six to give evidence against her father during an incest trial was upheld by the Court of Appeal yesterday (Frances Gibb writes).

In an important ruling that will clear the way for more prosecutions in cases of child abuse, the Court of Appeal, headed by Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, said it could see no reason for fettering judges' discretion to allow young children to give unsworn evidence.

The court had been asked by the father's counsel to rule that the girl was too young to be called as a witness. Children as young as three have given evidence in Scotland, but, since a 1958 Court of Appeal case, children under seven have rarely appeared in the witness box in England and Wales.

Lord Lane said recent legislation had allowed young children to give unsworn evidence in relaxed and informal surroundings or even by video link. Parliament had clearly become aware of recent public opinion to the effect that the evidence of children, after every precaution had been taken, was just as reliable as that given by adults.

### £250,000 gas rebates

British Gas repaid more than £250,000 in rebates and cancelled charges to customers who appealed to the Gas Consumers Council last year (David Young writes). The money was paid for poor service by gas suppliers, appliance retailers, and installation and maintenance companies.

Complaints about British Gas fell by nearly a quarter to 21,197. Mr Jim Cooper, council chairman, said: "Our own research has shown that gas customers with a problem are often more irritated by the way they are dealt with by the company than by the problem itself."

## By-election expected

The Government is expected to move the writ today for the crucial Mid-Staffordshire by-election, timing it for March 22, two days after the Budget. The Midlands seat is vulnerable to a 13 per cent swing to Labour, which has gained a national swing of 14 per cent since the last General Election. The contest will be a guide to local council elections in May. General election, 1987: J Heddie (Con) 28,644; C St Hill (Lab) 13,990; T A Jones (Lib/All) 13,114; J G Bazely (Ind Con) 836. Conservative majority: 14,654.

# Pupils' 'green' fears

Green issues are the greatest cause of concern among older schoolchildren, according to an analysis of the creative writing of 5,500 14-to-16-year-olds (Libby Jukes writes). Professor Laurie Taylor of York University, who carried out the analysis in a competition by the company Laurentian Life, said that "schoolchildren are very frightened. But unlike their older brothers and sisters, what frightens them most is ... the imminent destruction of the environment."

## Gibraltar payout

The Government has been forced to spend £58 million on topping up pensions for 16,500 Spanish workers in Gibraltar after taking over a "self-financing" social fund, the National Audit Office said yesterday in a report titled Gibraltar Pensions (Sheila Gunn writes). The 20-year saga of the Gibraltar pensions once threatened to provoke a constitutional crisis between the governments of Britain,

# Rich writing awards

The second Ian St James awards were launched yesterday by the author who has given his name and financial backing to one of Britain's biggest literary prizes (Libby Jukes writes). Thousands of entries are expected in the competition for the best short story by an unpublished writer. The winner receives £12,000, with second and third prizes of £5,000 and £2,000. Nine finalists will receive £1,000, and the 12 shortlisted stories will be published by Collins.

### Ministers to announce new inner-city scheme | Mr Michael Checkland, director general of the BBC, last night likened

announce a new series of initiatives for the inner cities together with an increase in urces fer specific projects (Robin Oakley writes).

The new programme, to be called "People in Cities", will t the emphasis on the nefits to individuals.

Taking stock of the Action for Cities programme after two years, Mr Chris Patten, Secretary of State for the Environ-ment, and Mr David Hunt, Minister for Inner Cities, will

The Government will today announce that it has reduced unemployment in the 57 target areas by more than a third ever the two years of its

> The number of businesses in the target areas has grown by 20 per cent with new starts reaching a record rate last year at double that of the year

Significantly, crime has fallen by five per cent in the relevant police areas. Derelict land has also been sharely

# Sandbag volunteers fight rising flood tides.

Floods returned with a vengeance to Towyn, Clwyd, yesterday as high tides driven by storm-force winds widened the breach in the Victorian sea wall and forced another 200 families from their homes.

More than 1,000 people were in emergency centres as their homes lay under 6ft of water. Seventeen elderly people were treated for hypothermia on Monday after the ageing sea defences along the Chester-to-Holyhead rail line were breached.

The wind strengthened yesterday, driving 20ft waves against the big hole in the wall as engineers assembled heavy machinery and 5,000 tonnes of rock and concrete to plug the gap at low tide.

In the most severely affected parts, a Royal Air Force helicopter hovered over roof-tops winching people to safety. Elderly people were rescued by ambulances that forged and fire officers carried hundreds of

Mr David Beal, the council's senior operations engineer, said that evacuation by road would soon have to be abandoned. Coastguard power boats were brought in to patrol

Mr Gordon Roe, principal design engineer for Colwyn Bay Borough Conneil, said the repair operation. would continue through the night to the next high tide and resume as soon as possible after that. The sea wall has a clay core

protected by a thin layer of masonry. Waves punched a 980st hole and there were fears for the remaining 2,950ft if severe weather continued.

As the sca swept in through a graveyard and into the centre of lowlying houses yesterday, the police,

and fire officers carried hundreds of sandbags into the Chester Avenue area where, an hour before high water, the sea poured into homes.

Mrs Kay Owens moved into the upstairs of her house with her daughter, aged six, as water lapped at the door. A council engineer told her: "We'll let you know if things become too difficult. We will come and help and get you all out."

Local people criticized the condition of the sea wall, which the ouncil said was owned and maintained by British Rail. Mr Walter Jackson, aged 56, whose £50,000 home was flooded, said: "It was only a matter of time before something like this happened. I was insured but that is not going to stop me swing wall is shoddy, useless and down-

right dangerous." Mr Cameron Lewis, a pensioner, said: "It is no better than papier-maché. I have seen water spew over it hundreds of times and this is not the first time something serious has happened. Sandbags have been used to plug gaps before. It is a miracle no one was badly injured."

Many of the 2,000 people whose homes were likely to be flooded told rescuers they would prefer to stay where they were. Those who accepted help were taken to emergency centres, including Bodelwyddan Castle, where they were fed and given dry clothes.

Mr and Mrs Ken Dodds said their bungalow had just been redecorated and fitted with central heating. They were startled to see huge waves sending up showers of spray. "The next thing we knew the water was

rushing into the house. The floor boards came up and everything was

floating, beds, settee, the lot. "It was terrible. We don't know whether there has been any strac-

tural damage but we are staying here now with our grandson until something can be sorted out." Engineers repairing the wall said

the floods may return with the high tide for the next week, repeatedly swamping the town.

... 125

22 1

24 25 7

\* ( \*\*\*

17.00

--walken ! 

Morroed & Tal

- AL PERSON -- : 25%

a my Maria sport for an

TO BE WHEN YES 4" Ration

STATE AND ---

FOR ME

and the same of th

\ Iai

-

12 A 4 4 6

市出来(基)。 #

Server Server

ady

Mr Allen Webbern, a council driver, said volunteers had worked all night helping to carry people to safety and to sandbag homes.

"We went around warning people" about the flood but many would not move. I do not think they realized how bad it would be. Roads have turned into rivers and there is nothing we can do except try to make sure everyone is safe."

## Old structures, poor design and lack of cash blamed as storms batter coastal walls

# Sea defence collapse raises fear

By David Sapsted

The multi-million pound damage to sea walls throughout Britain caused by the past two days' storms prompted fresh fears yesterday over the adequacy of the country's defences against floods.

Sir Anthony Meyer, the Conservative MP whose Clwyd North-west constituency includes the village of Towyn, raised the issue in the Commons, and the Country Landowners' Association at-tacked the Government's record on sea defences.

Although the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, which has overall responsibility for flood defences, embarked last year on a three-year programme of sented only a small step towards reversing years of

No special aid is expected to the South-east, whose sea defences have suffered exten-

special assistance for Towyn area. Mr Alan Longworth, the association's water adviser, said: "Since 1982-83, not only has the amount of MAFF aid been progressively cut in real terms, but the percentage of grant the Government pays has also been reduced.

"Added to this have been very tough cost-benefit tests and environmental impact assessments, all of which have acted as a disincentive to local water authorities to undertake much-needed work.

"The defence of this country from the sea ought to be regarded as the same as our national defence. We are increased spending, the protecting our borders from association said that it repre- an invader - the sea - and all of it should be paid for by the national government." Although everyone accepts

that exceptional, storm-driven be made available to authorities in the West Country and over sea walls, the latest concern stems from the num-



stood that sort of battering, have been taken out of their viewed and that new projects structures or poor main-

"Adding to the concerns are reinforce the sea defences in scientists' predictions that one area you may actually there will be a global rise in sea make other places more levels over the coming decades because of the green-house effect, making many of Britain's existing defences inadequate.

Sir Anthony said: "The storm last week was suf- is claimed, causes freak wea-ficiently bad to smash through ther and high tides. the wall at Towyn.

ber of walls actually breached even worse so that, even if the The people of Wales will sive damage, but the Welsh by the sea, highlighting prob-office last night announced lems of poor design, ageing time, it would not have with-ing again. The issue should was being continuously re-

The problem is that if you vulnerable."

Mr Neil Taylor, North Wales spokesman for Plaid Cymru. added: "My concern is that we have all heard about the greenhouse effect which, it

That means it is likely that "The weather this time was this is not an isolated event.

local authorities, who are "It is central Government

and or the EEC who should take the responsibility for ensuring that the Welsh coast sea every winter." However, the Ministry of

Agriculture, which will spend £21 million on sea defences this year rising to £32 million in 1991-92, said last night that

hands and out of the hands of were only approved if they were economically and enviunder-funded for this type of ronmentally sound - the former criterion meaning that the cost of the likely damage from floods had to be greater than the cost of the flood wall itself. Experts at the ministry be-

does not disappear under the lieved the damage to sea walls this week was the cumulative effect of this winter's fierce gales. They said that it was impossible to foretell the collapse of defences caused by the sudden removal by wind-lashed tides of shingle surrounding the walls.

**Militant** 

# BBC White Knight fights Tebbit criticism

eral of the BBC, last night likened himself to a White Knight rather than a Red Queen as he rebutted the latest flurry of criticism of the corporation led by Mr Norman Tebbit.

"The BBC is going through one of those periods of turbulence which are the lot of broadcasters", he told the Royal Television Society annual iournalism awards dinner at the Hilton Hotel in London.

"If you believe Mr Norman Tebbit. once again the BBC's Director General is apparently in charge of the Red Devils. Acutally, I've always seen myself more as a White Knight than a Red Queen. We are offered, too, the

Monitoring Unit as well as ready advice from Mr Peter Mandelson in Lines of and communications) on how In spite of the attacks, Mr

Checkland said he confidently expected the BBC to survive "a stormy mouth or so" because the nation recognized the importance of maintaining BBC independence.

Mr Checkland warned of threats to broadcasters' independence and high-lighted how broadcast journalists "too frequently" found themselves asked to hand over untransmitted material to the authorities "seemingly for no better reason than it might contain something of interest."

He said that broadcasting Bill

zealous preoccupations of the Media proposals to give police easy access to Bucharest to the BBC's in Tiananment programme material which had not been broadcast were too sweeping, won the international current affairs wide open to abuse and should be award for his *Panarama* programme

"All these measures damage our ability to do what the public asks us to do - report honestly without fear or favour - and we shall continute to argue against them. Paul Davies of ITN won the

Television Journalist of the Year award for his work in Afghanistan, Czechoslovakia and Romania, while the Judges' Award went to Kate Adie in recognition of her work and career

BBC and ITN shared the international news award, as the society said it would have been improper to prefer ITN's coverage of events in "Tbilisi — Bloody Sunday".

The home current affairs award went to Peter Taylor of the BBC for "Families At War: The Volunteer" the first of a trilogy marking 20 years of Northern Ireland troubles.

Channel 4's Hard News programme won the topical news feature award for the report on press hounding during the last days of Russell Harty, and Ian Young of the BBC was made Television news cameraman of the year for his work in the Midlands.

TVS had the best regional daily news programme in Coast to Coast, while BBC South and East had the best regional current affairs.

nies attempting to murder Mr

Alan Suggett, a Securicor guard, in Swindon, Wiltshire,

Mr Escott Cox said Hill

The Crown says something

would say that he did not pull

the trigger. He would say he was not legally liable.

quite different. When two

people go off an on armed raid, each of them carrying a

deadly weapon, it is open to you to say it is within the

contemplation of both that if

necessary a weapon will be

in December 1987.

## 999 crews to seek TUC help Ambulance workers resisting

the pay settlement agreed by their union negotiators will call for TUC help today in an effort to force a return to the negotiating table.

Mr Roger Poole, the man who led the dispute, was barracked by suspended crews yesterday over the deal which failed to win agreement on a pay review body, a central plank of the original claim.

A group of 40 protesters thoused "sell-out" as the union chief negotiator went into a meeting to explain the two-year pay deal to officials from five unions. Mr Poole faces substantial

pockets of resistance among the 22,500 crews who say that they are being asked to go back to work for a deal little better than the original NHS offer.

Their campaign will start today outside the headquarters of the TUC where ambulance staff will urge Mr Norman Willis, the general secretary, to call another Day of Action in support of suspended crews. Mr Mike Curson, a shop

steward from the National Union of Public Employees London north-west branch, which called the lobby, said:
"If the offer is rejected in the ballot, we will expect and demand to see the TUC call immediate action." As ballot papers went out to

crews, union officials were confident the deal, worth 17.6 per cent over two years, would be accepted by a majority.

IMPORTANT NEWS FOR ALL MARRIED COUPLES

# **HOW YOU COULD PAY LESS TAX FROM APRIL** INDEPENDENT TAXATION

TWO FREE GUIDES FROM SUN LIFE

(i) A guide to independent taxation (ii) Independent taxation for married couples 2 informative leaflets that tell you how the tax changes will affect you. Free when you send in the coupon.

From April 1990, all married couples could benefit from Independent Taxation. No longer will a husband and wife's income be added together before tax is deducted. And new Personal Allowances for married women

can be offset against income from both earnings and investments. So there will be more scope for married couples to cut their tax bill. Sun Life has just produced 2 new

informative guides - one summarising the changes in the tax laws; and the other, thanks to a simple unique self-



you to see just how you could be affected.

When you have assessed affect you, you'll probably be looking for a suitable investment opportunity.

So, with your free guides we'll also send you details of Sun Life Investment products which may be particularly appropriate to you in the new taxation environment. But, of

RETURN TODAY - NO STAMP REQUIRED YES Please send my 2 free guides on Independent Taxation and details of any

ADDRESS DATE OF BIRTH\_day / month

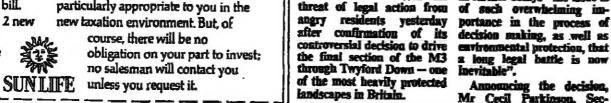
INITIALS

1033 S8 SUN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY PLC

assessment chart, enables

how Independent Taxation will

RETURN TO: FREEPOST, Customer Services Dept. P.O. Box 520, Bristol BS99 ISL.



Describing the decision as "environmental vandalism on an unprecedented scale", Mr Sun Life products which may be appropriate to my cirumstances. David Croker, chairman of the Environment, "jointly ac-Winchester M3 joint action group, dismissed the Government's commitment to protect the environment as "mere verbiage" and was taking legal

# embryo Bill loophole By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

Twin babies born to a sur- own children. Solicitors for

loophole in the human fertilization and embryology Bill now before Parliament. The babies, less than a year

old, were conceived as a result of in-vitro fertilization because their genetic mother has no womb. The embryos were implanted in a woman who was prepared to act as a surro-gate and who willingly handed over the infants after the birth. The surrogate mother is

making no claims on the children, but under the terms of the Bill could be seen as their legal mother. The genetic parents are seeking a court judgement on their legal status. The parents argue that as

advice over the issue.

Mr Croker, Conservative

city councillor for Winchester, said while it was regrettable

rogate mother are at the centre the couple are concerned that of a test case which exposes a the Bill will become law before the hearing is concluded and that similar cases will occur. The individuals in the case cannot be identified. Their

> dilemma is made public in a letter in The Times today from of Preston, Lancashire.

> There should be some redefi-

portance in the process of

decision making, as well as

environmental protection, that

a long legal battle is now inevitable?

Announcing the decision, Mr Cecil Parkinson, Sec-

retary of State for Transport, said he and Mr Chris Patten.

Secretary of State for the

cepted" that a dual three-lane

motorway in a cutting was "the

heavily congested A33 Win-

The mile-long M3 catting, 490ft wide and 100ft deep, linking up with three-quarters

of a mile of embankment on

that legal action would result either side, will run through archaeological importance and

right solution to repla

chester bypass".

nition of the term 'mother' in the Bill to allow for excepthe law stands they would tional cases such as this." have to seek to adopt their

By Michael Dynes, Transport Correspondent

The Government faced the in further delays "the issue is

Mr Derek Forrest, a solicitor, Mr Forrest said yesterday The husband and wife feel themselves to be entirely the parents of the children but have come up against a brick wall in that common law, and a clause in the Bill, defines a mother as the person from whose womb a baby issues.

# Surrogate twins test | Gun licence brought robbers an arsenal Newport, Gwent, denies murdering PC Carlton and attempting to murder PC Jakeman in Coventry in December 1988. He also de-

Two bank robbers who shot dead an unarmed policeman and seriously wounded another had gathered together a formidable arsenal of guns using a shotgun licence granted to one of them by the police, Birmingham Crown Court was told yesterday.

Nicholas Hill, aged 21, was granted a licence and used it with his lifelong friend David Fisher to obtain guns and ammunition for armed robberies. Mr Brian Escott Cox, prosecuting, said Fisher used one of the weapons to shoot dead PC

Gavin Carlton, aged 29, and wound PC Leonard Jakeman after a bank raid in Coventry before killing himself. Hill was guilty of the murder and attempted murder even though he did not fire the shots. Hill, of Rockfield Street,

FINAL SECTION OF MR

Area of Oststanding Natural

Beauty, destroying two sites of

used by one or the other to cause death or serious injury. When that happens they are both equally guilty." The trial continues today.

# egal action threat on Twyford Down ruling

Mr Parkinson said the decision came after extensive consultations with local authorities, interested bodies, and the public, about the route across Twyford Down, near

Although initially attracted by the possibility of putting the new bypass in tunnels, he said: "The advantages of a tunnel scheme did not outweigh the substantial addiional cost and the extensive delay in completing the M3."

The proposed cutting is estimated to cost about £37 million and involve the removal of some 300,000 tonnes of rock and spoil. The tunnel scheme would cost around £92

approximately 1,740,090 ca-bic metres of spoil.

Defending the decision, Mr Parkinson added that the proposed route had been carefully designed "not to damage the landscape setting of Wincheston" and the setting of Wincheston and chester", while the removal of the existing Winchester By-pass and restoration of the area "will be a significant environmental gain to the setting of this historic city".

Mr Croker insisted that the decision to reject the tunnel scheme "was influenced by the perceived future need to upgrade the proposed motorway from dual-three to dual-four. and since this was not a consideration at the public inquiry it is one ground for challenging the decision." Leading article, page 15

ا هكذا من الأصل ا

Avenue of the Sound of the Soun

County Had Contact on Land COCCODER SON TOCA COURT PAR

THE ACTION OF TOTAL ... Mr Panies A special section of the section of

illes de d

and has kept locked in a that brouse Ma Periods deprised of When Christmas there broin size of and Molanham s act (chi tericia). the mother is accessed

tridence to the count d inglomy friends fine family and I was to los any particular.

## Case opens into murder of Australian heiress 13 years ago

# Fellow prisoner 'was told of killing'

ess 13 years ago opened yesterday was first arrested in connection with the crime within a formight of her disappearance, a Crown Court jury heard yesterday.

Mr Michael Kalisher, QC,

opening the case for the prosecution against Mr David Lashley for the murder of Miss Janie Shepherd between February 4, 1977, and April 18, 1977, said that rightly or wrongly the evidence had been thought insufficient for a prosecution to be launched

Mr Kalisher told St Albans Crown Court that Mr Lashley had been the major suspect and no other had come to light, but only after he had confessed to a fellow prisoner at Frankland Prison in Dur-ham was it possible for the prosecution to go shead.

Mr Kalisher said that in May 1988 Mr Lashley gave an Appeal for Assistance MISSING



DED YOU SEE JANKE OR HER CAR? TON GREEN POLICE STATION

account of the murder of Miss Shepherd to Mr Daniel Reece, a fellow prisoner.

is selfer for the second dept.

12 mg 200 200 200

च्या को स्थापना स्थापना

arda H

300 32 22 200 mg

Exercise to the control of the contr

---

And the line was

Per Energy page Con Alexander at the make

The same waste :- '=:======

Militan

TUCH

by lating

20 4: 12: 12: 12: 12: 1

7 2 2

S. Think

- 190

· 1. ..... 12 82 2

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

10.00

"The Crown will contend that that confession was so detailed, so accurate, and so consistent with the known facts about the murder that it could only have been made by the murderer himself," Mr

The man whose trial for the Queensway. Mr Kalisher said that was a "startlingly ac-curate" account of what was known of the disappearance of Miss Shepherd, who in 1977 was "24 years of age, a blonde, thy girl", a woman of indepen-

Miss Shepherd disappeared on February 4, 1977, after stopping at a Europa food store in Queensway, Bays-water, west London, for a light supper for two on her way in her Mini Cooper to visit Mr Roddy Kinkead-Weekes, her boy friend, who lived in Chelsea.

Mr Kalisher said that Miss Shepherd was abducted, almost certainly on returning to her vehicle, and subsequently raped, bound, and brumlly murdered. He said she suffered a "horrifying death" and was mutilated with a sharp instrument, deeply bruised over much of her body and killed by asphyxiation, as her

Mr Kalisher said that Mr Lashley told Mr Reece details of how he had abducted Miss Shepherd, torn her clothes to shreds, and forced her to tell him that she was enjoying it

Mr Lashley was reported as telling Mr Reece how he terrorized his victim by cutting the car uphoistery with a sharp knife, and had taken Mr Reece's nack by one hand, forcing his other fist into the windpipe from the other side to show how he had killed

Mr Kalisher said this demonstration was an "overwhelming piece of evidence" because Miss Shepherd was killed in an unusual way and the demonstration Mr Lashley gave to Mr Reece was entirely consistent with what the pathologist found when he examined her body.

Mr Kalisher said Mr Lashley had also told Mr Reece that he first started talking to Miss Shepherd



Left: Miss Janie Shepherd, the Australian heiress who was murdered in 1977, and, right, Mr David Lashley, the accused, who was released last year after completing a sentence on another charge (the photograph was taken 20 years ago). there had been. He had men- had also told his fellow pris- woman had been shopping. Mr Kalisher said that Mr

seat and driven to Hertford-

motion of the car.

had given the impression of shire, laughing about the way cutting the roof lining. Miss in which the body had moved Shepherd's car was found in with the motion of the car. Notting Hill, on February 8, Mr Kalisher said a witness 1977, with two parallel cuts in had seen Miss Shepherd's car its soft top roof. in Hertfordshire, and had Mr Lashley had also told Mr particularly noticed that the Reece that he had redressed blonde female passenger's Miss Shepherd. She had been body seemed to move with the

Mr Lashley had told Mr Reece that the car was stuck in car to change into at the mud after he had dumped the body and he had to get out and Mr Kalisher said it was an odd thing to dress a body but this feature of the case was push it to move it. The car when found was very muddy confirmed by the detail of the and one tyre bore the signs of ting out of a mini car and because there was a "For Sale" confession which Mr Lashley wheel spin. Mr Lashley had officer in November, "when going into a food store in sign in the back of her car, and had made to Mr Reece. He also told Mr Reece that the he could contain it no longer".

tioned having a butcher's type oner that he had strapped the and he had eaten some of her knife and when demonstrating body into the front passenger shopping. He mentioned salmon and a bottle of wine. Miss Shepherd had talked with friends about buying smoked trout, and a bottle of wine was

> Mr Reece had no knowledge of the case previously and his account of it could only have come from the murderer, Mr Kalisher said.

found in her car.

"It is overwhelming, too occurate, too consistent with the known facts, and in a sense too horrifying to be anything other than the truth." Mr Reece had been told this

by Mr Lashley in May, and had reported it to a prison officer in November, "when

Lashley had been arrested for Miss Shepherd's murder on being released from prison on February 20, 1989 after serving 12 years for another crime of which he was convicted in December 1977.

After reading publicity in the newspapers about his arrest Mr Robert Hodgson, a second former prisoner, had come forward to say that Mr Lashley had also confessed Miss Shepherd's murder to him in 1981.

Mr Hodgson's account was nothing like as accurate in detail as that given to Mr Reece, but it had added to the considerable weight of evidence against Mr Lashley. The case continues today.

# Kidney surgeon admits ignoring GMC guideline

A leading transplant surgeon admitted yesterday that he had deliberately ignored guidelines insued by the Gen-eral Medical Council and by the British Transplantation Society when carrying out transplants from live donors. Mr Michael Bewick was giving evidence to a GMC disciplinary hearing. Mr Bew-ick, Mr Michael Joyce, a wrologist, and Dr Raymond Crockett, a Harley Street kidney specialist, are charged with serious professional mis-

conduct in connection with the alleged sale of kidneys, charges which all three deay. Asked whether his depar-ture from the guidelines had been accidental or deliberate he replied that it had been deliberate in the case of every live transplant he had carried out. Had he discussed the

om. Had be discussed the guidelines at any time with Dr Crockett he was asked. "As written down, as," he replied.

Mr Bewick admitted that it was probably a mistake to have allowed his membership of the BTS to lapse because it left him out of touch with the ethical debate. But he was anti-social by nature and did not like taking time off from his work to attend meetings.

Mr Roger Henderson, QC, for the GMC, asked Mr Bewick whether he had closed his mind and chosen not to ask questions about the obvious. left it to Dr Crockett to carry out a full examination and interrogation of the patients. He was confident Dr Crockett would not commit "professional suicide" by becoming in volved in kidney brokerage.

Referring specifically to four Turkish donors who are alleged to have been paid for their kidneys, Mr Henderson asked whether in the light of the evidence he had beard Mr Bewick thought that the examination had been sufficient. "Not in the light of the evidence," he replied.

Under questioning from the Committee, Mr Bewick admit-today.

ted that as he had become busier he had asked fewer questions of physicians. Mr Bewick said he had was a country where there was no brokerage system and where there were laws ag

buying and selling organs. He was not "terribly wer-ried" about differences in mationality between donors and recipients. "I don't think that nationality necessarily means that you have got to be more rigorous. You have got to be rigorous in any examination." orous in any exam Mr Bewick said it had never crossed his mind that col-leagues at Dulwich Hospital would be so unhappy when

As he became busier he had asked fewer questions

they learnt that he had given an NHS kidney to a private

Was his reason for not telling Dr David Tanbe, consultant nephrologist to the renal mait at Dulwich, that he knew he would not agree?

Mr Bewick said that on that particular day he was running around like "a blue-arsed fly" and he was very worried about

Mr Bewick finally finished iving evidence after nearly Dr Chisholm Ogg, consultant renal physician at Guys hospital, South London, told the hearing that Mr Bewick had carried out an enormous number of transplants at five

"It is this enormous and has made him is not in it for the mency. If a patient ran out of money he would still say come to me." The hearing continues

# Athlete 'knocked off

actions, the High Court was told yesterday.

She was "an adulteress", the "other woman" in the "eternal weightlifter without sex "of-fends common sense", Mr George Carman, QC, said.

In his closing speech on the seventh day of the libel action brought by Miss Sanderson, the Olympic javelin champion, Mr Carman said: "If a young lady chooses to get into bed with a married man, she could not expect to be treated with the reverence of a Mother

Superior of a convent." Miss Sanderson, aged 33, is suing Mirror Group News-papers over articles in the

### own moral pedestal' The athlete Tessa Sanderson March which alleged she stole

knocked herself off her high Derrick Evans, aged 37, from moral pedestal by her own his wife, Jewel, aged 36.

derson's reputation in athletics was "of the highest distinction and achievement". triangle", and her claim that However, he said she "sought she shared a double bed with a to put herself on a high moral to put herself on a high moral knocked off by her own actions and conduct, irrespec-

ABBEY NATIONAL INTEREST RATES

Change of

**Interest Rates** 

STERLING ABSET ACCOUNT

He said it could be the first time that an adulteress wanted a newspaper to pay for disclosing the adultery. The judge begins his summing up today.

tive of the newspaper article."

### PORTFOLIO

There were no valid claims in yesterday's £2,000 Portfolio Platinum competition. Today's prize money is doubled Sunday Mirror and People last | up to £4,000.

## **Flirtatious** stallion's owner is fined £300

By Alan Hamilton

An Arab stallion which inflicted extensive injuries on an unwilling grey mare yesterday cost its owner a £300 fine for causing unnecessary suffering

Mrs Judith Reed, a breeder of Arab horses from Longcross, Surrey, was also ordered to pay £280 costs by magistrates at Chertsey after they heard that the stallion, Danc-ing Magic, had broken into an adjoining field and spent three days pursuing a violent and ultimately unsuccessful courtship with Latif, a grey mare.

Mrs Reed, who was charged with failing to provide proper care and supervision for her horses, was ordered to hand Latif into the care of the RSPCA.

Magistrates heard that Mrs Reed, a breeder of 30 years standing, had left her horses in the care of a couple renting her house while she moved to a new home in Ross-on-Wye, Hereford and Worcester.

Dancing Magic was left in his paddock, but managed to break his way out into a field with three mares, including Miss Nicola Ramsey, an

RSPCA inspector called to the scene, told the court she found the stallion trying to mount the frightened mare. "The horses were all in a

very hyperactive state. The stallion was covered in kick and bite marks. He tried to mount the mare but she was lashing out and kicking him, but every time she broke loose he gave chase again." Mr Donald Kingsnorth, a

veterinary surgeon, said he found the mare suffering appalling injuries.

Mrs Reed told the court: "I helped that stallion into the world, and he was normally very happy in the paddock. He is a very placid and untemperamental horse and it takes a great deal to get him excited." Marine freed after killing his wife and son course. The purpose of had nothing but good to say told Sherman. He also offered

A Royal Marine convicted of killing his wife and baby with a shotgun last November killing his wife and baby with a shotgun last November walked free from the High Court in Aberdeen yesterday after the judge told him he had punished himself enough.

"First of all to punish, and own son and I would simply say that he must not blame himself for not getting this gun back after your shooting expending many men and punished himself enough.

"He treated you like his sun."

"He treated you like his sun."

Mr Donald Findlay, QC, delivered — was read out to for the defence, had earlier told the jury that in years of expect forgiveness, nor do I defending many men and expect anyone to understand the punished himself enough. punished himself enough.

The jury found Graham the rest of your life."

Sherman, aged 21, guilty of culpable homicide after he killed his wife, Michelle, aged 23, and their son Josh, aged explanation. one month, at the family

home in Arbroath, Tayside. state of mind at the time must Sherman had denied two charges of murder. Lord Dunpark said he would do something he had inexplicable reason. never done before under such

circumstances, and admonished Sherman. He said: "I band and father who assisted will tell you wity I am taking your wife with the care of your have done and the sooner you had not been drinking heavily since the age of 16 and had this unusual if not unique baby, and your father-in-law try to forget this the better," he on the night of the offences. served in Northern Ireland.

how he had cut the upholstery

reclothed with the garments

she had taken with her in the

Lord Dunpark said Sher-

man had no idea why he had killed his family and that no one had been able to offer any "It is obvious to me your

have been very disturbed indeed and you acted for some "It has been established you were a good and loving hus-

"He treated you like his athy".

'No explanation' for double shooting

possibly known that you would have used it in this

Lord Dunpark added that imprisonment would be futile "There is no point in deferring sentence for good behaviour. You have no previous convictions ... neither is this a case in which, in my opinion, a probation order would help you. It would just keep reminding you of what you

there had never been a more and time again in my mind, bizarre or more tragic case.

He said two lives had been lost and a family destroyed, The court was told that Sherunder the circumstances, man had been out for drinks with colleagues and had re-turned home. He went upstairs and shot his wife and

baby with a 12-bore shotgun. There was no explanation or reason for the killings; there was no apparent history of mental illness and Sherman had been in the Royal Marines

and I still can't find an "If I could turn back time

prison - but which was never

and get rid of this tragedy, then I would." Major David Sayer, Sher-

man's commanding officer, later said he did not know at that stage whether or not Sherman would be able to rejoin the Royal Marines.

He told the court Sherman

# Lady Avon wins 'substantial | Responsibility over damages' over treason book | deaths 'not writer's'

during the Suez crisis, has been paid a "very substantial compensation" and her full legal costs of bringing a libel action arising from a passage in a book dealing with the Burgess-Maclean spy affair.

Century Hutchinson, publisher of The Greatest Treason by Richard Deacon, published last year, agreed there were "no grounds whatever for casting any suspicion of misconduct on Lady Avon" and apologized unreservedly in open court yesterday. The action centred on the

dust jacket and two pages of the book. Mr Patrick Moloney, for Lady Avon, said a passage in the book "made very serious allegations about an unnamed woman, in particular linking her with the notorious spies Burgess and Maclean. Al-though the woman was not suspicion of misconduct."

is of course no truth whatever in any such suggestions about Lady Avon and there is no evidence to support them."

Lady Avon, aged 69, who lives in London, was alerted one evening in October to the book's forthcoming publica-



Lady Avon, widow of Lord named, the book described her tion and immediately went to Avon, who as Sir Anthony in a way which could have see her solicitors, Goodman identified Lady Avon. There Derrick, who called the High Court duty judge.

The judge took the unusual step of granting the ex parte injunction by telephone that evening preventing further The publishers did not attempt to set saide the

"Nor have they ever in the course of this action suggested that Lady Avon has been guilty of any misconduct whatever," Mr Moloney said. All copies of the book have been recalled and retrieved copies pulped.

Mr Andrew Nitch-Smith, for Century Hutchinson, said: The defendants agree that there are no grounds whatever for casting any suspicion of misconduct on Lady Avon and deeply regret that the book made any such allega-tions which they withdraw

# Suggestions that The Satanic Justice Roch. The campaign

Verses was responsible for the incited a degree of anger and deaths of 30 people in offence which any calm and demonstrations against it were objective appraisal of The and language", the author's have provoked. counsel told the High Court He said the a

Mr Geoffrey Robertson, QC, was contesting an attempt by the British Muslim Action Front to have Salman Rushdie and Viking Penguin tried under the biasphemy laws. The front's counsel, Mr Ali Azhar, had said in court earlier that the book had caused 30 deaths in India and

Mr Robertson said the deaths were directly caused by the police, and the "moral responsibility" for them must rest with those who, for political reasons, incited people to commit acts of violence. Demonstrations and arrests

in Britain were caused by an

orchestrated campaign of

misrepresentation", he told Lord Justice Watkins, Lord

"a perversion of both logic Saturic Verses could never He said the author was "a person of no fixed abode as a

result of a terrorist threat made against him by the head of the Iranian state on Febreary 14, 1989". The deaths happened within days of the terrorist threat

and some three months after the book was prohibited from entering India and Pakistan. "So to say, as was suggested

yesterday, that the book was responsible, was a perversion both of logic and language." He said that an essential ingredient of the offence of blasphemous libel was that it should tend to vilify Christianity. It was not open to the courts to make an offence of insulting other faiths, however logical or desirable that extension of the law may seem.

The hearing continues

### With effect from 1st March, 1990 the rates of nterest listed below will apply to savings and OTHER ACCOUNTS Interest rates on accounts other than those listed are available on request.

Annual Interior		
Annual Interest		
£25,000 phu	13.68 p.s.	16-73
£10,000 - 000,013	11.55 p.a.	25.40
EL,000£9,999	18.60 p.s.	14.12
Monthly Interest Option		
£25,000 pins	11.21	1435
£10,000 - £24,999	10.06	7464
£1,000 · £9,999	10.12	12.40
FIVE STAR ACCOUNT		
£25,000 plus	18.75pa.	14.33
£10,000 up to £24,999	18.50pa	14.80
£5,000 up to £4,999	A.G 80.91	12.33
£500 up to £4,999	0.70pa	12.83
Anton Cha Balla		
OPTIMUM BOND		
Annual Interest	12.30 p.a.	18.49
Monthly [pterest	17.65	12.55
CURRENT ACCOUNT	6.95	8.23
THE CO. LANGE COM.	-	
HIGH INTEREST	1 1	
CEEQUE ACCOUNT		
Annual Interest £25,000 plus	19.40 p.a.	13.87
£10.000 up to £24.999	9.50 p.a.	13.20
£2,500 up to £9,999	8.48pa.	12.53
£1,000 up to £2,499	9.00 p.a.	12.10
Mouthly Interest £25,000 plus	9.53	13.24
£10,000 up to £24,999	9.45	12.64
£2,500 up to £9,999	9.82	12.03
£1,000 up to £2,499	8.45	11.53
HIGHER INTEREST		
ACCOUNT	19.22	
ACCOUNT	10.33	13.77
SAVER ACCOUNT	7.25	9.67
RETIREMENT		
INVESTMENT ACCOUNT	1 1	
(Personal Pension Plant)	, ,	
	l l	
£20,000 plus	15.25	15.254
£15.000 up to £19.999	15.00	15.66
£10.000 up to £14,999	14.25	14.75†
£5,000 up to £9,999	14.50	14.381
	14.25	14.251
52,000 up to £4,999 Up to £1,999	14.00	

OU

ABBEY NATIONAL

A boy of 11 was kept locked in a cold, dark attic that became his "cell" for long periods, deprived of food and spent Christmas there while his brothers and sister enjoyed festivities downstairs, Wolverhampton magistrates were told yesterday.

The boy, whose mother is accused of neglect, gave evidence to the court from behind a screen. He said: "There were boards over the windows to stop me waving to my friends across the road. I never had meals with the rest of the family and I was mover given presents for my birthday or Christmas. I got nothing for

again. I always wanted to go downstairs to play, but I could not." The court was told that the boy, who was significantly underweight, was allowed a light bulb in the attic room at his council house home only when he did his homework. He is

now in care. The boy's mother, aged 29, denied charges of assault, causing actual bodily harm and neglect.

Miss Wendy Bounds, for the prosecution, said the boy was treated and his face was puffy. It was alleged that he had been hit with a

Social service officers and the police went to the bay's Wolverhampton home and saw that the other children had clean, well fur-nished rooms. They asked to see the boy's room and were taken to au-attic, which was filthy and smelled of urine. There was no light and the windows were boarded up.

Miss Bounds said there was a

periods in this dark room, which was effectively a cell. The boy was deprived of food which affected his proper development and growth and he was also assaulted." The court was told that the boy

was small for his age. Concern was expressed at his first school, where he was always so lungry that he used to eat two diamers at a time. The boy said: "When I am in the attic the door is closed. I cannot get out. I spend most of my time in the attic. I just lie on the bed. Sometimes there are sheets on the bed. Most of

the time it is just the bed." Dr Keith Ross told the court that when he first saw the boy, there were

and puffiness above and below the eyes. The doctor said: "In my opinion he had the face of a boxer." He added that his general health had improved rapidly, both physically and emotionally, in the last four months. That was explained by

the change of circumstan

Woman Police Constable Jean Bates told the court that when she walked into the attic "the stench of urine hit me. I shut the door behind me and it was pitch black. That room was absolutely appalling. The rest of the house was of a very good

standard". The case castiones tomorrow.

### Boy of 11 locked in cold, dark attic 'cell', court told school saw his hands were braised By Craig Seton



# NEED A BIGGER BOOT? VOLVO ESTATES START AT £12,850.

There was an old woman who lived in a shoe. She had so many children she didn't know what to do.

So she looked at the Audi, the Vauxhall and Rover. But in her affections the Volvo took over.

Said the old woman, "It just can't be beat.

Not at £12,850 and with seventy-five cubic feet.

Besides, when you've nippers you just can't ignore, Its safety cage, crumple zones and bars in each door.

Let alone all the things that make it a treat, Like its lumbar support and its heated front seat."

The Volvo it was then and all were agreed, If you've got a big family it's just what you need.

		To VOCS, Springfield House, West Street, Bri BS3 3NX. For a brochure on the Volvo Estates fr £12.850, phone (0800) 400 430 free, or post the cou Mr/Mrs/Miss
Postcode	<b>678.68</b>	Postcode

SK TOUR DEALER ABOUT VOLVO LIFETIME CARE AND CATALYTIC CONVERTERS. ALL NEW VOLVOS RUN ON UNLEADED PETROL. VOLVO ESTATES FROM £12,850 TO £26,495 INC. CAR TAX & VAT. (EXCL. STANDARD NATIONAL DELIVERY CHARGE £180, INC. VAT). PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS

[ حكدًا من الأصل ]

Mai

Universities £250m repa

hofessor takes to improve

And a like and the state of the

Selection of the select

Bridge de la company de la com

### THE GUINNESS CASE

# 'Manipulative Saunders bamboozled directors'

By Paul Wilkinson and Angela Mackay

Mr Ernest Saunders, former accounting and breaches of Saunders. chief executive and chairman of Guinness, was vesterday accused of manipulating the company during its takeover battle for Distillers in 1986.

The claim was made by Mr Olivier Roux, the company's former finance director, who said a member of the board had said he had been "bamboozied" by Mr Saunders. Mr Roux could not remember which director had said that, but it was either Sir Norman MacFarlane, then chairman of the non-executive directors' committee, or his deputy, Sir David Plaistow.

After Department of Trade officials began investigating the takeover, Mr Roux discussed events with Sir Nor-man and Sir John Nott, chairman of the merchant bank Lazard Brothers.

Mr Richard Ferguson, QC, for Mr Saunders, asked: "Was this an initial discussion about getting rid of Mr Saunders?"
Mr Roux denied that it was.

Mr Ferguson: "This was the start of a cabal to get rid of Mr Saunders." Mr Roux said it

He also denied that Sir Norman spearheaded the opposition to Mr Saunders on the board, although he agreed that the committee of nonexecutive directors had been nicknamed the "Sack the Chairman Committee" in jest

Mr Saunders was formally dismissed as chairman on

Mr Saunders; Mr Gerald Ronson, chairman of Heron International; the stockbroker

£250 million to make their

die aged", the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Prin-

cipals says in a report to the

A spokeswoman for the

vice-chancellors said much of the capital funding was

needed to update laboratories to comply with safety

According to a Department

equipment is ob-

of Education and Science

survey published earlier this month, a third of university

solete or in bad condition. In

addition, institutions are often

admitting more students than

Last year universities re-

cruited 6,000 more students

than in the previous year,

when they took in an extra

4,000 students. Many students now start their university

careers sleeping on camp-beds in libraries and gymnasiums

before accommodation can be

with the age of the buildings, but relatively new universities

such as Kent, celebrating its

Mr Roger Longbottom, es-

Maintenance costs increase

Leading article...

they have room for.

found for them.

accounts committee.

**Funding crisis** 

Universities facing

£250m repairs bill

By Sam Kiley and Libby Jukes

buildings safe and are facing a roofs and rotting window collective deficit of £60 million by 1992, the Commons contemporary, the University public accounts committee of East Anglia. Mr Peter York, deputy buildings officer, estimates that he needs some

Colleges are also facing a recruitment crisis, with many departments becoming "mid-nual £750,000 repair budget.

the Companies Act

The court was told that Mr the weekend of January 3 and 4, 1987, setting out his contakeover, and distributed it to Sir Norman, Sir John, and Sir David Napley, whose firm Kingsley Napley had recently become Guinness's lawyers.

When he later met Sir Norman to discuss the letter, Mr Roux offered his resignation, which was refused.

Mr Ferguson said: "What right did you have to offer him your resignation? Were you treating him already as the

chairman of Guinness plc?" Mr Roux denied that, although he agreed that he understood that the committee of non-executive directors had power to remove Mr

Freshfields as the Guinness solicitors - while denying that was because he was friendly tioned Mr Roux about a meeting of the directors held with a senior partner.

at the Kingsley Napley offices Mr Ferguson said: "I sugon January 6, the day after his lener was delivered. gest to you that what hap-pened prior to the dispatch of Mr Roux said that during the Roux letter was that once the meeting he had told the you realized that Freshfields directors that for the past 12 and Mr Saltz were no longer to act as company solicitors, you decided you would make a months he had been concerned about some things that pre-emptive stike by seeking had been going on in conneccast blame on Mr

> Mr Roux: "That would have a better place in a novel. Mr Taylor, not Mr Saltz, represented Guinness. I took independent advice and acted

> Mr Ferguson said that on February 10, a Guinness board meeting recorded a minute proposing that if Mr Roux agreed to disclose fully his knowledge regarding the takeover, the board would look favourably on him. Mr Roux had succeeded in making peace with Guinness. Mr Roux replied he had not been at war with Guinness in the first place. Mr Roux later objected to Mr Ferguson's statement that he had been granted indemnity from

He read to the court a letter from his solicitors, which said he was not being given an immunity from prosecution generally, but that the prosecution's current intention was that he would be interviewed only as a potential

Mr Roux agreed that he was being asked to be a witness to give evidence against others

Mr John Chadwick, prosecuting counsel, on his way to Southwark Crown Court yesterday.

the Crown Prosecuton Service in the share support operation and so you were off the hook," by Mr Parnes. Mr Roux said: "That is an objectionable description."

Mr Ferguson: "Mr Saunders had been dismissed without Mr Roux: "Yes".

Mr Ferguson: "So game, set accompanied by a cheque for and match to you".

Mr Roux: "If you imply there was a game of tennis between Mr Saunders and myself, yes."

In the letter, Mr Ronson Cross-examined by Mr said that he had helped Michael Sherrard, QC, for Mr Guinness because he was sure

had received your letter from Mr Ronson had been involved as Guinness was acting on advice from eminent City

bankers, stockbrokers and Mr Sherrard read extracts Mr Sherrard then quoted from a letter from Mr Ronson to Guinness's new chairman, from a letter from Mr Sir Norman MacFarlane, after Ronson's solicitors to the DTI the DTI inspectors began their inspectors which pointed out inquiry. The letter was he had made restitution as

soon as allegations of im-£5.8 million in repayment of propriety began to be made. success fees and indemnities The letter said Mr Ronson "expressly confirmed by Mr Saunders" for his support. was a "practical businessman' not involved in City matters and he had not thought it

necessary to seek further

### Vicar loses ruling on unfair dismissal

sion yesterday to take a case for unfair dismissal against the Bishop of Manchester, the Right Rev Stanley Booth-Clibborn, to an Industrial

A preliminary bearing ruled the tribunal had no jurisdiction to hear the full claim brought by the Rev Clifford Fane, a father of three, of St John's Vicarage, Breightmet, Bolton, Mr Michael Darlington, for the Bishop, said Mr Fane had been asked to resign after an alleged mental breakdown.

Libel damages

Wilton Morley, the theatrical entrepreneur, accepted apologies, undisclosed libel damages and costs in the High Court yesterday for an article in the Daily Express which alleged he had fled to England after being forced to file for

### Water costs

Advertising for the water industry privatization cost more than £38 million, making it the most advertised "brand" last year, according to Market-

Sea trial delay

HMS Upholder, the first diesel electric submarine to be built for the Royal Navy in more than 20 years, has returtrials were delayed because of faults in the motor generator.

Smoking curbs

Tough curbs on smoking in bus and rail stations, theatres, restaurants, schools and hospitals will be introduced in

OU

### THE CHARGES

Ernest Sannders, aged 54, of Putney, south-west London. former chairman and chief executive of Guinness, faces two charges of conspiring to contravene the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act; two charges of authorizing or permitting Guinness to contravene the Companies Act; eight charges of false accounting two charges of theft and one charge of destroying company

Hampstead, north-west London, head of the Heron International group, faces one Mr Anthony Parnes; and the financier Sir Jack Lyons deny 24 counts of theft, false (Investments) Act; one of aid-

The problems of leaking

Manchester Universit spent 15 per cent of last year's

budget on building mainte-nance. A third of that, some £5

taking the opportunity of the PAC meeting to make a case for increased funding before

entering pay negotiations next

month with the Association of

University Teachers, which has asked for a 27 per cent rise.

that despite a "new blood"

programme to recruit academics, and restructuring schemes

which have led to hundreds of

academics taking early retirement, "70 per cent of staff are

"Of particular concern is

the serious decline in academic staff aged 35 years and

under. These have declined

from 27.3 per cent of the whole in 1978/79 to only 14.9

per cent in 1988/89," the vice-

recruiting crisis on academics having missed their share of

the economic growth of the 1980s. "Indeed, the top of the lecturer scale now has

Dr Derek Roberts, provost

chancellors' paper says. They go on to blame the

in the 36-54 age range".

The vice-chancellors will tell the accounts committee

million, went on repairs. The vice-chancellors are ing Sannders to permit Guinness to contravene the Companies Act; two of false accounting and one of theft. Anthony Parnes, 44, of London, a stockbroker, faces

tion with the takeover.

He was most concerned

about actions of Mr Saunders,

but also those of Mr Thomas

Ward, another Guinness

Earlier Mr Roux had told

the court that he had no

professional confidence in Sir

David Napley, a former Law

Society president, as a com-

mercial lawyer and agreed that

he had wanted to keep

five charges of false accounting and two charges of theft.

Sir Jack Lyons, 74, of Kensington, west London, financier, faces one charge of conspiring to contravene the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act; one charge of conspiracy to contravene the Companies Act, one charge of aiding Saunders to permit Guinness to contravene the Companies Act; four charges

### Mr Ferguson said: "You Ronson, Mr Roux agreed that the operation was legitimate **GUARDIAN ROYAL EXCHANGE POLICYHOLDERS**

# IF THE STORMS HAVE SWEPT YOU AWAY, **WE'LL HELP YOU** FIND YOUR FEET.

If your property, including your car, has been damaged during the recent storms and floods, Guardian Royal Exchange are here to help.

- Please safeguard the property as best you can without risking injury to yourself or others. If you have been flooded, keep your property well ventilated. Only lift fitted carpets if absolutely necessary.
- Fill in the form opposite and send it in but do not let this hold up the repair work. If your insurance is arranged through a building society or bank, please send the form to them.
- Please keep all estimates and accounts for submission to us at Guardian Royal Exchange.
- Keep in mind that our home insurance contracts on houses and/or contents cover storm and flood damage, with only certain exceptions (common to most insurers) such as fences and gates and the cost of removing trees which have not damaged the private residence and outbuildings.
- Remember, our Blue Plan Comprehensive Motor Policy covers damage caused by storm or flood subject to any policy excess.
- If you need our advice, contact your local GRE branch or service centre, or your usual insurance adviser. Special phone numbers for you to ring are:

Belfast 0232 333222 · Birmingham 021 643 7161 Glasgow 041 248 2966 • Ipswich 0473 212422 Leeds 0532 436222 · Liverpool 051 227 3040 London 01 283 7101 · Southampton 0703 229321

If you have an emergency and your household policy has Domestic Helpline Cover, call the number shown on the card.

Policy No  If your insurance is arranged through a building society or please give name and mortgage roll number.  Name of insured	
Postcode  Trade/Occupation (If more than one state all)  Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Tel No (Home)	
Address (Private)  Postcode  Address (Business)  Postcode  Trade/Occupation (If more than one state all)  Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu  Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Postcode  Address (Business)  Postcode  Trade/Occupation (If more than one state all)  Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu  Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Address (Business)  Postcode  Trade/Occupation  (If more than one state all)  Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu  Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Postcode Trade/Occupation (If more than one state all) Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Trade/Occupation (If more than one state all) Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
(If more than one state all)	
Situation of premises or place where loss or damage occu Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Brief details of damage including date  Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	ecured
Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Are you registered for V.A.T.? (Please tick box)	
Yes No No	
Date	
Signature of Insured	



GUARDIAN ROYAL EXCHANGE

### Professor takes up his trowel to improve skills A bricklayer who became a

silver jubilee this year, are substantially less purchasing facing big repair bills.

tates and buildings officer at Kent, said: "The flat roofs that were so popular in the 1960s now need re-feiting at a cost of around £400,000 for each of soin and excellence—but their

our four colleges. But we have actions lead to a catastrophic been advised that all the decline. Such a combination

electrical circuitry should also in industry would lead to a be replaced, which will cost change of management".

professor of architecture has taken up his trowel again in an attempt to improve training standards in the industry he joined as a 15-year-old apprentice in the Second World War (Libby Jukes writes). Professor Christopher

Riley, right, retired recently from his post at Nottingham University to become principal of the National Historic Building Crafts Institute, Lincoln, inaugurated last year by the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln Cathedral with finance from a local construction company.

Six months into their threeyear course the first intake of 26 apprentices has been asked to restore a Roman camp near architecture profess Coventry with a group of

tory and theory of construc- he said.



tion, which complements practical training in moulded plasterwork, stonemasonry and other restoration skills.

"It seems a pity that the the construction industry separated. Bringing them to-The main role of Professor gether will improve standards of design and workmanship," By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Corresponder

publishing extracts from Spycatcher while a ban was in of us? force against two other

However, The Sunday Times and The Independent were both found to be in contempt of court for publishing in defiance of injunctions imposed on the other papers, the Court of Appeal said.

The two newspapers were granted leave to appeal to go to the House of Lords, where they will challenge the Court of Appeal ruling that an injunction which binds a newspaper automatically binds all.

The decision paves the way for yet another hearing - the third - before the highest court in Britain over the memoirs of Peter Wright, the former M15 officer.

The Court of Appeal judges, in lifting the fines, said that in the "exceptional" and "novel" paper for the first time was found to be in contempt of an order against another news-paper, they felt the fines were

However, they dismissed the newspapers' appeals against the findings of Mr Justice Morritt in the High Court last May that they had been in contempt. They ordered both to pay the costs of Sir Patrick Mayhew, QC, the Attorney General, esti-mated unofficially at about £100,000 each.

Afterwards, Mr Andrew Neil, editor of The Sunday Times, said: "A stain on the record of Times Newspapers has been taken away. It is an important step forward and a

He said they would go to the House of Lords to decide the

dresses should always appear

scrapped to reduce the risk of

them being intimidated by

defendants or their associates,

the Government announced

The move, agreed jointly by

the Home Office and the Lord

Chancellor's Department, will mean that from April 2 disclo-

sure of witnesses' addresses

will not be made until trials or

committal proceedings begin.

Crown Prosecution Service

may allow addresses to be

given out earlier if it considers

the particular circumstances

Magistrates and judges will

retain the right to allow wit-

pesses in sensitive cases to

write down their addresses

Mr John Patten, Minister of

State for Home Affairs, said:

"We have become increas-

the Lord Chancellor today to

bring together into one statute

all the criminal law of England

In its annual report the

commission is clearly con-

cerned about the lack of action

since its work on "this major

project" was completed nearly

project, together with a draft Criminal Code Bill, was submitted to the Lord Chan-

ceilor on March I last year and

published on April 18. The

commissioners "fully appre-

ciate" that the Government

The final report on the

a year ago.

rather than declare them.

In exceptional cases the

Two national newspapers won contempt. "The issue is whe- Publication had, in the event, appeals yesterday against ther, if some obscure news-£50,000 fines imposed for paper gets an injunction, does that injunction cover the rest

> The ruling that all news-papers could be bound by an injunction against one was "the most draconian antifreedom of speech ruling in

Mr Andreas Whittam-Smith, editor of The Independent, said: "We are obviously pleased that whereas we were to be fined, now there are no fines. But it is an unsatisfactory situation. It is an extraor-dinary thing to be found guilty and not punished. It suggests something odd is going on."

The Government had said an injunction against a party could be used as a blanket ban against the press. The judges

6 It is an extraordinary thing to be found guilty and not punished 9

were "in two minds" about how to go forward. The issue would be tested in the Lords. "We have won a small victory but a much bigger victory is still to be gained," Mr Whittam-Smith said.

The contempt proceedings began in 1987 when the Attorney General alleged the newspapers' conduct in publishing material from Spycatcher was intended or was likely to thwart the publication ban obtained by the Government in July 1986 against The Guardian and The Observer.

Lord Justice Fox, sitting with Lord Justice Ralph Gibson and Lord Justice Nicholls, said it was evident that Mr Whittam-Smith did not want to be in contempt of court and "technical question" of whe-ther the newspapers were in he published in April 1987.

Rule on witnesses' addresses

scrapped to fight 'nobbling'

By Quentin Cowdry, Home Affairs Correspondent

of barassment and intim-

idation. It is vital to the

interests of justice that wit-

nesses should be free to give

evidence without fear of

In the vast majority of

evidence they gave. The mea-sure would "eliminate disclo-

sure on a purely routine

In an usual move, the Home

Office yesterday released de-

tails of seven recent cases

where witnesses had either

actually been threatened by

defendants or their friends

and relatives or were in danger of being so. In two of the cases

- one involving a gang charged with robbery and the

other a man accused of affray

and causing grievous bodily harm - the intimidation led to

The domier, made up of

Call to codify all criminal law

By Our Legal Affairs Correspondent

The Law Commission calls on proposals and that "the parli- centuries." Most countries

amentary procedures appro-priate for ordinary legislation

may not necessarily be apt for codification of criminal law.

impressed by wide support

An official at the com-

mission yesterday said codifi-

cation would make the law far

"At present, if you want to

know the ingredients of an important offence such as

murder, you won't find any

criminal offence of murder,

you have to look it up in a

textbook and examine all the

expressed for codification.

more accessible.

It adds that it has been

trials being aborted.

no effect on the ontcome of the proceedings by the Attorney-General against The Ob-

erver and The Guardian Mr Neil had taken legal advice before publishing extracts in July 1987, the day before the book was published in the United States.

He did not set out to frustrate the administration of justice. His purpose, like Mr Whittam-Smith's, was to provide the British public with information which he thought they were entitled to and should have. He believed by providing the information he would not be in contempt.

However, both published material which was the subject of an injunction. Publication destroyed the confidentiality of the material and interfered with the course of justice pending the trial against the other two newspapers, Lord Justice Fox said. Lord Justice Nicholls made

clear that the newspapers had escaped the fines because it was was not their intention to frustrate the injunctions. The circumstances of the contempts were "exceptional". The principle that a newspaper could be in contempt of an order granted against

another was a novel one. Both newspapers had un-reservedly apologized. That should be accepted. However, he indicated that from now on the law was clear. No newspaper editor could be heard to say he did not think such an injunction affected him.

The defunct News on Sunday, which was also fined £50,000, took no part in the appeal. The defunct London Daily News, which failed to get the Attorney General to pay its costs when he did not press contempt proceedings, lost its appeal against the ruling.

where a defendant is impris-

oned on conviction and that

any single instance of in-

In most of the cases

had criminal and other law in

country some law, such as

merchant shipping and com-

pany law, was in effect

The commission hopes

there will be legislation to

implement proposals on fraud

offences with a foreign ele-

ment. Reform would make it

possible to prosecute a person in England and Wales for

fraud and dishonesty if any

event necessary for conviction

took place in the jurisdiction.

The Law Commission: 24th annual report 1989 (Stationery Office, £5.90)

criminal proceeding.

# Ruskin's Jumping Jenny begins to shine anew



line and stars were designed by Ruskin himself Jumping Jenny will make a once-only trip on the lake during the Coniston Water Festival in May, when actors will re-create her launch ceremony in 1880, before going back to Brantwood. **New Rover** Suicide of pollution inspectorate head

### **Dealers** to target Japanese market

London dealers are planning their first concerted attack on the Japanese market. Antiques Tokyo 90, from May 23 to 26, will be the first important art and antiques fair in Japan.

Participants hope to introduce the "selling exhibition concept" to a market accustomed to behind-closed-door dealing and where the main buyers at auction are dealers.

timidation, threatened or real. The operation, which inmay affect more than one cludes such European repre-sentatives as Vieux Livres d'Europe of Paris, is being closed by the Home Office the subsidized by the Department

threats came during telephone of Trade and Industry. calls. But in some they were The London contingent in-cludes Mr Cyril Humphris made during confrontations. The change is being strongly with antiquities, Spink & Son with oriental, and Mr Peter opposed by the Law Society, which yesterday described it Nahum with Pre-Raphaelite

as a "sledgehammer to crack a and modern British art. nut". Many barristers are also The David Messum Gallery known to be opposed. hopes to seduce the world's Mr Stephen Ridley, chairwealthiest art buyers with man of the society's criminal

authenticity.

all four top prices.

lots unsold.

seum of Austria.

The auction record for Ber-

nard Buffet doubled to \$770,000 (£452,941) at Chris-

tie's New York where, at the

Impressionist and modern

auction, the French artist of

the 50s and 60s commanded

The record breaker, a darkly

delineated Place Vendôme be-

fore a bleak white sky, was an unusual subject for Buffet. The other three top lots, spikey still-lifes in a combina-

tion of acid colours and dark

black lines, were more typical.

The sale totalled £6,28 mil-

lion with only 17 out of 149

A meerschaum pipe carved around 1910, sold within es-

timate at Sotheby's London for £550 to the Tabak Mu-

law committee, said witness "nobbling" could be better SALEROOM countered by the CPS, acting by Sarah Jane Checkland on the advice of police, Art Market authorizing disclosure on a case-by-case basis. Correspondent

The society felt a blanket The dossier, made up of ban on disclosing addresses evidence supplied by various before trial could unfairly "British Impressionism". Exhibitors hope to reassure these cautious buyers by offering each item with a certificate of

# Link to controversy over unit remains unresolved

By Michael McCarthy, Environment Correspondent

Mr Brian Ponsford, director of arrived at the house he went to Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Pollution, remained a mystery vesterday after an inquest in

Suggestions that the death of the senior civil servant, aged 50, might be linked to the increasing controversy surrounding his inspectorate were left unresolved at the hearing at Hornsey Coroner's Court

note to his wife were not disclosed.

Mr Ponsford, whose depart-ment had been affected by pollution inspectorate had well-publicized resignations of senior staff amid accusations of low morale and inadequate resources in the year leading up to his death, gassed himself with his car exhaust in the garage of his home in Cricklewood, north London.

Dr David Paul, the North London Coroner, said that after reading the note he had no doubt that Mr Ponsford intended his death to be the result of his actions and quite appreciated what he was doine. He recorded the verdict that Mr Ponsford had killed

The coroner heard that Mr Ponsford's family and emotional life had been "perfectly normal" in the period before his death. Mrs Erica Pousford told the inquest that her husband had given her "no cause at all for concern" in the

weeks before his death. The family GP, Dr Derek Bunn, said in a written statement that he had never suspected Mr Ponsford of having any kind of emotional upset.

The inquest was told that Mrs Ponsford awoke at 8.45am on the Monday to find that she was alone in the bedroom. When she went downstairs she found a note on the back of a chair in her husband's handwriting; once she had recovered from the shock she telephoned the emergency services. Police Constable Iain Mac-

The suicide last December of donald said that after he had preceded Mr Ponsford's suicide. Three of his most the garage at the rear where he senior inspectors had resigned found Mr Ponsford lying in in a blaze of publicity to take the driving seat of his car. jobs in private industry.

after the resignation of Mr

Mr Thayer had just been appointed head of the inspec-

torate's Western Region but

resigned to take a job with

It was suggested the Mr Ponsford "did not have the

support of his troops" as he

was an administrative civil

servant rather than a scientist.

Environment, which oversees

The Department of the

Mr Ridley had said: "I have

decided that the inspectorate should be headed initially by

The inspectorate last year

had difficulty in recruiting

experienced inspectors and salaries were raised by the

almost unprecedented level

for the Civil Service of nearly

30 per cent in an attempt to

attract sufficient qualified

Mr Chris Patten, the Sec-

retary of State for the Environ-

ment, has promised on more

than one occasion recently

that the inspectorate would

have all the resources it

Mike Thayer.

The garage was full of The National Audit Office exhaust fumes and the hose of had begun an inquiry into the running of an organization beset with allegations of low a vacuum cleaner had been connected from the exhaust pipe to the car's interior. staffing, funding and morale. A glass of alcohol fell from Mr Ponsford, an outstanding classical scholar and

the arm-rest when he opened teacher before becoming a the driver's door, he said. civil servant, had seen his job Speaking outside the court, with the rise of environmental family solicitor, said that she did not think that the con-In November last year he troversy surrounding the came in for direct criticism

contributed to his death. "I don't think that's the sort of thing that would make a man take his life," she said. "He was a very balanced man, a very experienced civil

servant who had had a mete-"Probably he was just terribly depressed in the dark of the night or the early hours of the morning. I think it was one

of those tragic one-offs." Mrs Arnaouthis said that two days before his death Mr Ponsford had had a haircut, he had a bag packed for a trip to Brussels, and was planning a dinner party for his wife's birthday the following week.

the inspectorate, publicly stated its support for Mr Ponsford, who, when ap-proached by The Times, drew attention to the statement made on his appointment in January 1987 by Mr Nicholas A deeply troubled year for the Inspectorate of Pollution Ridley, then Secretary of State for the Environment.

Mr Pousford: Contents of

note to wife not disclosed.

### hatchback car of year By Kevin Eason Motoring Corresponde

The revival of the Rover group was given a boost last night when two of its models The Birmingham-manufac-

tured Rover 214 hatchback best off fierce foreign competition to be voted Car of the Year in the award scheme arranged by the specialist magazine What Car?

The company picked up a second award for best allterrain vehicle with the Land-Rover Discovery, made by its Solihull subsidiary.

The top award was Rover's first important success since the MG Metro won the best car title when the company was named BL in 1983. It is a vote of confidence in a

car that promises to be one of the most successful produced by the company in its new privatized form under the wing of British Aerospace. Some models are being

ordered seven months in advance, while buyers in Belgium ordered the first year's supply within days of the car being released overseas.

Rover is now seeking 24hour shift working at its Longbridge plant to double production to over 5,000 cars a week. Jaguar won the title of best director's car for its luxury Daimler 4.0 limousine.

The Luton-built Vauxball Cavalier 2.0GL was best family car.

The Ford Fiesta 1.0 Popular was best budget car, and the Peugeot 205 1.1GL was best small hatchback.

The last great challenge. NORTH POLE 90 Call us now. Hear how you can help beat Multiple Sclerosi 0898 666600

Calls charged at 25p per min (cheep rate) or 38p per man at all other times.

# an experienced senior

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

25 Effie Road, London SW6 (RE

# The Guildford and **Woolwich Inquiry**

will need time to study the decided cases going back over

An Inquiry is being held into the circumstances surrounding the convictions for the bomb attacks in Guildford and Woolwich in 1974, including the convictions of members and friends of the Maguire family.

The Rt Hon Sir John May, Chairman of the Inquiry, will hold a preliminary public hearing to deal with procedural matters at 3 o'clock on Tuesday 13 March, in the Parliament Room, Inner Temple, London EC4.

If you wish to write to the Inquiry about this

or other matters the address is: The Secretary of the Inquiry, Whittington House. 19 Alfred Place, London WC1 7LU.

Review of art prices

# Picasso gains inch by square inch

By Sarah Jane Checkland, Art Market Correspondent

The average price per square inch for a work by Picasso increased seven-fold over the last two years to £2,159, while that for Van Gogh shrank from £10,626 to a relatively meagre £7,715.

Last year, 75 oil paintings sold for more than £1 million in Britain, while 11 water-colours achieved the same feat.

Thousands of such statistics can be gleaned from the Picture Price Guide 1990, a guide to British auction sales just published by the Art Sales Index, the million-entry data bank based in Weybridge. The third annual edition on

the British auction market,

including prices attained by works worth £650-plus by

all nationalities last year, it is con expected to become a handbook for investors keen to jump on the bandwagon. Such bounty-hunters can be

reassured that the relatively bad performance by Van Gogh was because no works of comparable quality to the record-breaking "Sunflowers" and "Irises" have emerged on the market since 1987.

They can note that French painting is a far better bet than its British equivalent; the average price for a French painting during 1989 was 279,030, while for a British work it was only £5,094. The most expensive works

on average were Spanish, where the average for the 7/6

12,500 artists and sculptors of works sold was £93,000. That

year's average of £65,800 for 716 works by Spanish artists. The poor relation in terms of its average price (£30,978), Italian art nevertheless man-

aged to overtake Spanish in terms of turnover, the total being £74.3 million for 2,400 Italian works compared with that of £72.2 million for 776 Spanish works last year.

The general message is one reassurance to investors. Last year, the turnover for the British art market increased 61 per cent, from £427 million to £688 million, and the average price for a given art work has risen 25 per cent from £15,823 to £19,718.

The Art Sales Index has bump up prices until one day only just started tackling the the market will burst."

so can not yet supply the same detail there. But, already their findings put British results in the shade, the turnover for 1989 being just under \$2 billion (£1.2 billion). Among a number of factors

emerging is a league table of favoured artists. American art, which comes fourteenth in the British chart, is second to French in North America, while Spanish comes third. In America, British art comes a poor sixth, but the average price for the 1,705 works recorded was \$35,500 (£21,000).

Mr Duncan Histop, one of the publishers, said: "I think this investing mentality will

### PENSIONS. Send us the coupon. We'll give you the facts. FREE. PLEASE APPLY BY 16th MARCH 1990

YES! Please contact me with further information on Personal Pensions. Give me a copy of 'The Facts' booklet, and details of the free gift I'll receive when I start making my own contributions.

Date of Birth Day | Month | Vear Financial Advisor\_ Are you [ Employed [] Self Employed (please tick)
Only available to U.K. readents, Unfertyment by Sun Alliance and London
Assurance Co. Ltd. Member of LAUTRO.

· POST TODAY · To: Sun Alkance LDM (GL) W. Survey RH12 12.1.

· NO OBLIGATION -

الكوا من الأمل ا

SUNALLIANCE

et for

South Africa 1

GENERAL CONTRACT

Martin Transco

Berne Parents

State of the Control of the Control

No.

Ord Misses

Res and de

and the second

Part of the second

Sales and the sales and the sales are

With the state of

A TON He

(長年) Lruguay allows duel

12 7. 18. 5 " : Med 1

- C. C. C. and the 2005 300 ing figure The state of the s AT peag Park Fr France Sec. The B Carret. A. A.R. F. IN COURSE T-PETONE LT: DELEG Toke th

Red Maria Control ACT LEGIS Bat II Day of a CT STREET Volumed to ia bitte Mr Y

> A KON K THE POCH LOT DESCRIPTION THE PERSON T. F. Grant - 12h M 127/41

Marie Committee of the 100 C 200 Co. Mande The Ge Total and

State of the state 

Charles and the control of the contr

A STATE OF THE PERSON OF THE P

The second secon R-se

# Presidents welcome Mandela with pomp fit for head of state

Mr Nelson Mandela began his first trip outside South Africa before the heads of state.

"Like us, he is fighting against a unique form of colonialism, for almost 30 years declaring that his people were on the verge of freedom. and we wish him success in his

befitting a head of state awaited Mr Mandels yester-Mr Mandela repeated his appeal to the international day as he stepped on to a red carpet at Lusaka airport, where seven African presi-dents had been waiting in the tions, but at the appropriate time to provide capital and other resources to develop a oppressive heat to fete him. non-racial democracy in

As drummers in leopard-skin cosmmes looked on, Mr South Africal Referring to his comrades in the ANC, most of whom he Mandela was hugged in turn by the presidents of the six "frontline" states and Nigeria, and Mr Shridath Ramphal, past 27 years to meeting my Secretary-General of the Com-

ohannesburg (Reuter) - Two children, believed to be the sons of witch doctors, burned He received a particularly warm embrace from Mr Yassir Assiat, leader of the Palestine Liberation Organi-zation, in military uniform to death on Monday night when youths set fire to their house in the Venda homeland, police said yesterday. The two with a pistol at his side. boys, aged two years and seven Prominent in the welcommonths, were asleep at the

in vain.

Yesterday was declared a

the route of Mr Mandela's

discussions with the Presi-

dents before attending a din-

Pretoria spy charge row flares

From Nicholas Beeston, Johannesburg

General Magnus Malan, the Malan to provide bank state-South African Defence Minments and "evidence of the assassinated political oppo-ister, was asked to provide payments" that Lubowski was

working for the security

A spokesman for the South

that it had no further com-

ment to make on the matter.

shock announcement during a

of the Democratic Party, said on Monday, responding to comes independent from

his party rejected the allega- allegations that a secret mili- South African rule next

The minister made the

special parliamentary debate Minister when Namibia be-

He was to have private

motorcade to State House.

ing committee were senior officials of the African Nattime. Their parents were enional Congress (ANC), with whom he will be having important policy discussions this week in advance of a meeting between an ANC delegation and President de able to rescue them. heroes here. Your welcome means that all the years we have struggled have not been

Klerk of South Africa. After being bedecked with a public holiday, and tens of arland of flowers, Mr Man-thousands of Zambians lined garland of flowers, Mr Mandela mounted a rostrum to pay tribute to President Kaunda of Zambia for hosting

he eaters and used for the Vindeas

by Mr Brian Carnel V

dermere. The best has been on the

ily danned daring a fin hat as and wood. Ruskin a Lake United

the class bell call all one

il characters and bright life, and

ware a care of a company

Mary 12 Vill Harry Ster with

Salt, before going bei u le

car of ve

B: Tricke

DESIGNATION OF THE PERSON OF T

Te mod det

- °22 3:de

The state of the s

೯೦೮ ಮ

Parties by the

Table Field

RIL DE È

THE STATE OF THE S

212 222 1 للمستوان والأوار

-

ا المنظمة المستارية

51015

the thibo

v. And the P

The second secon

್ಯಾಯಕರ 🌲

200元,不可能被推

TERROR - LENGT

spect by Resid based

the ANC leadership in exile for more than a decade. He said: "From this city, a ner hosted by President remarkable team of men Kaunda. Further meetings forged our organization into a with the heads of state are nowerful force. They have led scheduled for today, followed and directed our people to the by nine hours of closed-door point where we are on the discussions with the ANC verge of a breakthrough in our executive committee. struggle for freedom." executive committee. Senior ANC offici

proof yesterday to support his

claim that Anton Lubowski,

utive, was a paid agent for African Defence Force said

tion and challenged General tary "hit squad", known as the month.

the murdered Swapo exec-

South African military

mer South African Ambas-

ador to London and co-leader

being presented to the crowd suspend its armed struggle as a gesture towards the forthcoming peace talks with Mr de

> President Kaunda has already mooted such a step, and the Anglican clergy of South-ern Africa, led by Archbishop Desmond Turu, have made a similar appeal. In the longer term, it ap-

pears that the ANC is relucsisted upon by Pretoria. Mr Albie Sachs, the leader

has never met, he said: "I have of a team of ANC lawyers been looking forward for the examining such issues, said in an interview that whites' rights to language, culture and religion were assured, but that political privileges were undesirable

He said: "I think the worst thing that can be done is to create special privileges and they would never be part of the South African nation but would always be a privileged minority and would be looked upon with resentment and

rights lawyer who fled South Africa in 1966, said: "The ANC will not allow privatized apartheid by giving group privileges, where people group together and exclude others."

Mr Sachs said he was speaking in a personal capacity but ANC sources said his views were widely shared in the

Mr Mandela has stressed the importance of addressing white fears of being over-whelmed by the black maj-ority, but Mr Sachs's comments indicate the ANC would prefer safeguards to be Senior ANC officials said A special greeting was ex-they anticipated the "front-included in a "Bill of Rights" tended to Mr Arafat, who had line" leaders would try to rather than enshrined in a new

including Lubowski.

In Windhoek, Swapo also urged General Malan to prove

Lubowski, aged 37, a prom-

inent lawyer and a Swapo

Politburo member, had been

tipped as a possible Justice

# Troops put on alert after Enrile arrest

Troops were put on alert throughout Manils yesterday after Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, the leading opposition figure, was arrested on charges of rebellion and murder in the Phillipine Government's touchest action set against toughest action yet against suspected leaders of a coup attempt last December.

President Aquino ordered the troops to stay on red alert tion by Mr Enrile's military supporters. Mr Fidel Ramos, Secretary of National Defence, warned against any "violent or illegal action",

saying that Senator Enrile, a former defence minister, would get a fair trial. Mr Enrile surrendered himself to the arresting officer, General Alfredo Lim, chief of

the National Bureau of Investigation, outside the Senate session hall in Manile. Min-utes before, Mr Enrile had given a speech denouncing the Government for "fabricating charges" to silence him. Mr Enrile, who as defence

martial law government under the former President, Ferdinand Marcos, and who sub-sequently rebelled against him, is the sole opposition figure in the Philippine Senate. He is known as the patron of Mr Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, a cashiered colonel who is believed to have led the abortive coup of last December and is still at large, and other members of the Reform the Armed Forces Movement.

passioned war of words with Mrs Aquino on the occasion

His arrest follows an im-

of the fourth anniversary of the "People Power" revolution of February 26. Mrs Aquino has accused Mr Enrile of plotting against her and of "rebellion with multiple bail. State prosecutors say diers at the Hotel Inter-distorting his role during the murder" was filed with the they have witnesses who allege continental. Mr Enrile has People's Power events. Mr Regional Trial Court in Quethat Mr Enrile conferred with denied the charges. In 1950

Enrile recently "apologized" zon City, naming as responted to the people for having dents Mr Enrile, Mr Honasan, the coup attempt at Mr rebellion charges may not inhelped to install Mrs Aquino and two civilians. Mr Enrile Enrile's home in Makati.

He is also accused of hosting the Supreme Court ruled that rebellion charges may not inhered to install Mrs Aquino and two civilians. Mr Enrile He is also accused of hosting feaces, such as murder. The

Two separate charges of rebellion were filed by a team of state prosecutors investigating Mr Enrile's case. One charge of "rebellion with multiple

in Makati, but with a right to

He is also accused of hosting Another charge of "har- a party in his house on bouring and concealing Hona- December 1 for Mr Honasan san" was filed in another court and some 100 rebel soldiers and conferring with rebel sol-

Senator Enrile, a leading opponent of President Aquino, being escorted by government agents after his arrest in Mapresent charges are thus seen as a test case.

the Aquino administration of

# UK pressed to pay more of boat people cost

From A Correspondent, Hong Kong

Sir David Wilson, the Gov- on staffing costs, food and ernor of Hong Kong, will press clothing. \$HK270 million compared film crew commissioned to modate a large number of Britain to pay a greater share of the cost of accommodating Britain's contribution to the SHK 1.18 billion total is Vietnamese boat people, which this financial year has \$HK 280 million (£24 million), which has caused widesoared to \$HK1.18 billion spread resentment among (nearly £100 million). The figure is almost as great

as the combined total for the previous 10 years and reflects the increasing strain the problem has exerted on the colony's resources and on the community's goodwill. Almost half these costs were

due to capital expenditure on new camps to cope with the big influx of arrivals, which should pay it all. totalled 34,116 last year, Hong Kong to more than be borne by the United Na55,000. The rest is accounted tions High Commissioner for accompanied by Hong Kong for by recurrent expenditure Refugees, will be around government officials and a

Kong who feel they are bankrolling Britain's policies. A group of district board members who petitioned the government yesterday object-ing to yet another proposed camp on Tai A Chau, an island at the southernmost tip of Hong Kong, believe Britain

The costs of care maintenance for the boat

with \$HK160 million last make a 10-minute docuenormous number of extra mouths to feed. But the UNHCR, which already owes

the Hong Kong government \$HK110 million, is unlikely to be able to pay up, at least in the foreseeable future. Meanwhile, another 115 Vietnamese returned to Hanoi

yesterday under the United Nations voluntary repatriation scheme. This is the 12th such group to return under the scheme, bringing the number of voluntary returnees to 1,284. A further 1,600 volun-teers in Hong Kong are await-

year, simply because of the mentary for screening in Hong point. If measures are not firm which they hope will encourage more inmates to volunteer to return.

• GENEVA: China voiced unequivocal support yes-terday for the British Government's policy of repatriating Vietnamese boat people (Alan McGregor writes). "We endorse the mandatory

measures taken by the British conference when asked about his Governm the issue.

enough the number of refugees there will increase. The British side is now discussing this with Vietnam.

In reply to questions on reported human rights violations in China, put before the current session here of the 43nation UN Human Rights Commission, he said they were in large part inaccurate, Hong Kong government to of "probably" and "according return the Vietnamese," Mr to unconfirmed reports". Forof "probably" and "according eign correspondents had "great freedom, perhaps too

welcome people from abroad "This is because it is impos- sent to look into what are sible for Hong Kong to accom- China's internal affairs."

# Uruguay allows duel to death

From Roy Berocay

A Uruguayan police inspector and the editor of a newspaper. have been given government permission to fight a duel to the death under a 1920 law allowing such "affairs of honour" provided the protago-nists have obtained official permission. Pistols are the only approved weapons.

The Government of this South American republic bas drawn a barrage of criticism from politicians, union leaders and others for allowing a duel between a civilian and a serving policeman.

The last legal duel took place in 1971, since when the Government has turned down all requests for permission.

The challenge was issued by Assistant Police Chief Saul Claveria to Federico Fassano, editor of the daily La Republica, who had published 2 story linking the officer to a smuggling case.

Fassano has said he will not retract the story and intends this week to announce whether or not he will accept the challenge.

"Claveria's seconds manded immediate satisfaction, asking me to retract what we published. I am not recanting, I stood by the story and I told them I had proof," said Fassano, a champion of left-

One of the last recorded duels was fought by Uruguay's President Sanguinetti, whose term in office as the country's leader expires tomorrow. He fought a fellow Colorado Party politician in 1971. Both

survived Journalists and politicians, whose roles are frequently interlinked in Uruguay, have staged most of the legal duels. In the 1960s, as Uruguayan politics grew more and more violent, duelling became almost a normal way of settling

accounts. Most challenges ended without bloodshed as a result of "gentlemen's agreements". Since duelling with pistols was legalized almost 70 years ago, only one fatality has been recorded.

# Israelis set to accept US peace formula tough Desence Minister, who nearly 100 Palestinians defied and arrested some 60 Palestin-is Mr Shamir's leading Labour a cursew and were wounded in ian youths. State, that the Palestinian

The Israeli press hailed a "breakthrough" yesterday in the Middle East peace process as leaders from the Likud and Labour parties prepared to end months of manoeuvring and accept a US formula on the first direct Israeli-Palestinian peace talks.

The Israeli coalition inner Cabinet, led by Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the Prime Minister, is to convene soon to approve a meeting of US, Israeli and Egyptian foreign ministers to pave the way for Israeli-Palestinian talks, likely to be held in Cairo.

But right-wingers in Mr Shamir's Likud party and extremist Palestinian groups vowed to step up their efforts to prevent the proposed

Mr Yitzhak Rabin, the

By Hazhir Teimourism

month as anti-government

demonstrations broke out in

many cities, according to emi-

gré organizations and recent arrivals from the country. One

report said that 16 dem-

onstrators were shot in Tehran

on Monday.

ally, said Israel "is now in a clashes with troops. position to take the first step towards peace with the



At least 300 people are said to have been killed in Iran this dissatisfaction with the day night near Fauzich Square

districts of Tehran and the

provincial centres of Islahan, Shiraz, Tabriz and Mashad

The Government has ad- A spokesman for Prince units of the Army in the hope mitted arresting at least 30 Reza Pahlavi, the former of restoring calm. But by

challenge to the regime.

As he spoke, violence continued in Rafah in the Gaza Strip, where on Monday

troops.

Mr Shamir: Extremists in

turbances. A leading news- yesterday that 16 dem-

appear to represent a serious mittee militia from the streets

In a conciliatory gesture, the American peace formula, Israeli authorities reopened a which was based on Mr Shanumber of colleges in the occupied West Bank this week. However, the universities remain closed "for security reasons" under an order to be renewed today, after students and schoolchildren, campaigning yesterday for their reopening, staged sit-ins and clashed with Israeli

In Ramallah, eight miles north of Jerusalem, troops ordered high school pupils to leave the headquarters of the town's school administration after a two-hour occupation. As the children spread through the centre of town, hundreds of youths threw stones at soldiers and cars bearing Israeli licence plates. two camps light compromise. Israeli troops fired tear gas

Claims of 300 dead in protests against Iran leaders

Other reports said that the

Government last week with-

drew Revolutionary Guards

and the hardline Islamic Com-

of Tehran and substituted

in south-east Tehran.

Mr Rabin said that the team should be listed in terms

mir's plan for elections in the occupied territories, "is firmly anchored in a political reality which compels us to give a 'yes' or 'no' answer".

Last week Mr Shimon Peres, the Labour leader, with backing from Mr Rabin, warned Mr Shamir that, unless Likud made moves towards talks with a Palestinian delegation, Labour would withdraw from the coalition

within two weeks. Mr Shamir said he would try to "bridge the gap" over the key issue of the composition of the Palestinian negotiating team.

Mr Moshe Arens, the Foreign Minister and a close ally of Mr Shamir's in the Likud party, agreed with Mr James

Guards and the militia again,

Iran's leaders and influencing

them to end the country's

international isolation.

Hence, perhaps, the recent

Coming after the collapse of

one-party regimes in East 16 at Tehran's main sports

Europe, the protests may also stadium after the cancellation be shaking the confidence of of a football match.

pronouncements in Tehran hours of street fighting with about the necessity of releas-

of names rather than categories, and that it could include some Palestinians deported from the occupied territories as well as some east Jerusalem Arabs, provided they also had an address on the West Bank Mr Shamir insisted that

Israel would never engage in talks with the PLO "despite efforts to ensuare us into doing so". In a bid to placate Likud

right-wingers, he insisted that progress towards direct talks

was "nothing dramatic". He said Israel would not

make concessions on a Palestinian state or the unity of Jerusalem. He added: "We shall not talk to any Arab party for whom the establishment of a Palestinian state is a

More than 3,000 people

then attended a demonstra-

tion in Tehran on February 23

and were dispersed only after

### unites for battle The Iraqi opposition has united in a common struggle to overthrow President Saddam Hussein's "totalitarian

Iraqi opposition

WORLD ROUNDUP

dictatorship" (Hazhir Teimourian writes). Leaders of 10 Iraqi opposition parties and human rights organizations announced in London yesterday the signing of a charter for democracy and human rights.

The signatories included all the main leaders of the

Kurdish nationalist movement in northern Iraq, as well as democrats, socialists, communists, pro-Syrian Baathists and Islamic fundamentalists from the country's Shia, Sunni and Christian communities. Colonel Salim Fakhri, formerly of the Iraqi Army and one of the 27 signatories, said that the movement would set up a secretariat soon to co-ordinate the activities of its members.

## Violence mars polls

Delhi - At least 30 people were killed and about 150 were injured in large-scale violence in the north Indian state of Bihar yesterday during state assembly elections (Christopher Thomas writes). Several other states reported the seizure of voting booths and ballot papers by paid "goondas". Intimidation was said to be widespread as tens of millions of Indians voted in the polls that could decide the respective futures of Mr Rajiv Gandhi, the leader of the Congress (I)
Party, and the three-month-old Government of Mr V.P. Singh, the Prime Minister.

# Cabinet completed

Tokyo (Renter) — Mr Toshiki Kaifu, Japan's re-elected Prime Minister, completed his new Cabinet early today, retaining Mr Ryutaro Hashimoto as Finance Minister and Mr Taro Nakayama as Foreign Minister, despite opposition by ruling party bosses. Mr Kabun Muto, an expert with Japan's industry and business world, was appointed to the powerful post of Minister of International Trade and Industry. He will be responsible for negotiations with the US over how to restructure Japan's export-oriented economy. Mr Tomio Yamamoto was named as Agriculture Minister.

## Gabon strikes go on

A wave of strikes and civil unrest continued in Gabon yesterday, with telephone and telex services which were cut on Monday only partially restored and the airport closed (Susan MacDonald writes). The unrest, the most serious challenge in years to President Omar Bongo's 23-year rule, was sparked by austerity measures introduced because of an economic slump in the oil-producing West African country. In response President Bongo has announced new economic reforms and a Government reshuffle. The unrest in Gabon signals a period of growing instability in West Africa.

ับป

### Burma denounced

Bangkok - A West German parliamentary delegation visiting Burma said yesterday they believed the elections in May would be manipulated by the military regime, which they said was guilty of rights abuses, including torture, imprisonment without trial and the forcible resettlement of large numbers of people in Rangoon (Neil Kelly writes). Dr Friedrich Vogel, chairman of the parliamentary subcommittee on human rights, said the Army, responsible for putting down democracy demonstrations 18 months ago, controlled the commission meant to supervise the elections.

# Cambodia talks coincide with fierce fighting

From James Pringle Phasea Penh

Bloody fighting was reported in western Cambodia, and security in Phnom Penh was stepped up yes-terday as the warring Cambodian factions held their first full day of

peace talks in Indonesia. The heightened security was the result of a bomb blast in the centre of the Cambodian capital two days ago that may have been caused by the Khmer Rouge. Last night troops and police were rigorously enforcing the

capital's 9pm curfew. Restaurants were largely empty, partly as a result of fears that antigovernment militants might try to mark the peace talks in Jakarta with at the Prime Minister, are said to be

least minor attacks in the capital, and partly as a result of the country's onomic crisis. The bomb went off on Sunday night

outside the Monorom Hotel, home to many international relief workers. No one was hurt and there was no damage. "I think it was just done for effect," a Japanese aid worker said.

Reports in Phnom Penh last night also spoke of fierce close-quarters combat in western Cambodia, with the forces of the Vietnam-backed regime in Phnom Penh recapturing the town of Svay Chek, previously held by the non-communist Khmer People's National Liberation Front. The forces loval to the Vietnam-

backed Government of Mr Hun Sen,

gaining ground in an offensive led by 18 Soviet T 54 tanks against the Front, whose forces are believed to be contesting every inch as they

"hooligans" involved in dis- Crown Prince, said in London Monday security in the city ing Western hostages by Iran's turbances. A leading news- yesterday that 16 dem- had been handed back to the Shia allies in Lebanon.

The Prime Minister himself is in Jakarta for the peace talks with Prince Norodom Sihanouk, the opposition coalition leader, Mr Son Sann, the Liberation Front chief, and Mr Khieu Samphan, the Khmer Rouge repre-Reports also reached here yesterday

saying that the Khmer Rouge was again probing government positions in Battambang province, near the But reports from Bangkok quoting That military sources as saying that

the Khmer Rouge had captured

with cantion. Six weeks ago the Khmer Rouge claim to have "set Battambang to the torch" later proved But already hundreds of peasants

fleeing increased military activity in their villages have set up shanty communities on the main road out of Battambang city, the provincial

Early yesterday large military con-voys could be seen roaring through Phnom Penh after midnight, relief agency officials said. There was speculation in the city that they were heading for the front in western Cambodia where the fighting is said to be taking a fearful toll of the civilian population in towns like Svay Chek.

# Poland and Israel heal an old wound

In a piece of swift diplomatic surgery, Poland and Israel slows Hungary and Czecho-yesterday closed an old wound slovakia in restoring relations. by restoring relations broken The Soviet Union, too, apoff after the 1967 Arab-Israeli

Mr Moshe Arens, the Israeli Foreign Minister, whose leader, Mr Yitzak Shamir, recently declared that Poles "suck in anti-Semitism with the milk of hundred years ago some 70

It was certainly the end of a bitter, raw period. Poland has been trying for eight years to have been constant setbacks, notably a row over the siting of a Carmelite convent near Auschwitz concentration camp. To Jews that seemed to plumb the depths of Polish

To Poles it seemed a natural response to tragedy. The Pri-mate of Poland, Cardinal Jozef Glemp, appeared to make the gap almost un-bridgeable when he criticized Jews in particularly clumsy language. Only the interven-tion of a British businessman, Sir Sigmund Sternberg, man-aged to patch up the quarrel and keep the course straight for diplomatic relations.

"For about a year there have been no serious disagreepears to be well on the way, ellowing 5,000 Jews a month

tween Poland and Israel has little to do with embassies. A their mothers", announced a per cent of the world's Jews new beginning for the two lived in Poland. That bred friction as well as shared

The main German concentration camps were also reach this point, but there stationed on Polish soil and Auschwitz in particular is regarded as the living symbol of the Holocaust. "No Jew can tread on Polish soil," said Mr Arens, "without remebering the tragedy of the Holocaust."

> clouded Israeli policy towards Poland. Relations had warmed by 1966 when the then Foreign Minister, Mr Abba Eban, came to Warsaw, but within a year the links were fractured on instructions Then a communist party

from important jobs, their children thrown out of university. Many thousands were



the number of Polish Jews now does not exceed 15,000.

forced to emigrate in 1968 and Government, are of Polish szewski, in effect apologized European policy will not have origin.
There were no barbed ex-

In Israel, by contrast, about changes yesterday, though half a million inhabitants, including many within the Professor Krzysztof Skubi-

to Israel, declaring that the a real impact. The long-term changes yesterday, though too long and should never tremely important as the new The Polish Foreign Minister, have happened at all". For the

Mr Moshe Arens, Israel's Foreigu Minister, left, meeting President Jaruzelski in Warsaw yesterday after restoring links

German reunification

# the Oder-Neisse

ing Frankfurt an der Oder on all unobtainable over the the Polish border, a large blue border. sign looms. "Last exit for the GDR", it says.

rows on the main bridge point east to Poland and west to the German Democratic Republic, the general impression being that the town council is doing its best to avoid responsibility for anyone ending up in Poland by mistake.

The town straddles the centre of the German unity question since Herr Helmut Kohl, the West German Chancellor, has so far refused to said. commit a unified Germany to recognizing it.
The debate seems scarcely

to have penetrated the lace curtains of the dainty coffee shops here. "Does that mean we get our territory back?" one young woman attacking her cream cake asked. "No," her neighbour replied, "it just means we get more Poles coming over to buy up our

At the EDV micro-electronics factory which dominates the town the workers joke that the border has anyway never really existed in Frankfurt an der Oder. A third of the factory's 9,000 employees are bused in daily from the town of Stubice, formerly Dammvorstadt, across the river. A further 3,000 Poles pour in daily to work in other factories

shift to down vodkas while their German colleagues prefer the Korn served at the pub down the road. A system of apartheid functions by mu-

started his job in the abatton,

No love lost on

On the bumpy road approach- on meat, coffee and chocolate,

Working in Frankfurt, he says, is the dream of his In the centre of the sedate friends in Poland because riverside town itself the ar- Poles working in East Germany are entitled to shop there, so avoiding the clamp-down by the authorities on the export of food and other

Otherwise the border is effectively closed to Poles. "In Oder when the guards are not Oder-Neisse line now at the looking, but the shops will not serve us. They can tell we are from Poland because we are so bedraggled afterwards,"

uneasy tolerance towards their neighbours. "To be hones;

Greenpeace started operations in East Germany on Monday, attacking the country as "world champion" experter of harmful industrial gases and to tackle the smoke problem caused by ageing factories and

relations have been much better since the border was closed (by East Germany) in 1981," says Herr Dieter Just of He says the townspeople

the opening of the border and and low paid jobs.

At the Polskaya working pers. There is already a powermen's club, Gastarbeiter ful lobby wanting election (guest workers) retire after parties to promise to keep the During our conversation a

says he can hardly believe his luck. He has spent most of his first salary of 800 marks said. "I have ne (officially equivalent to £265)

into the New Forum offices demanding to know what the organization will do about the problem. "As soon as things start to get better for us, the Poles will come and eat it all up, just like after the war," she said. "I have never liked them

# Dole queues are forming in East

From Ian Murray, East Berlin

East Germany, where un- ding to the Institute of Geremployment — officially at man Economy based in least — was unknown for 40 Cologne. It has just issued a years, this week began paying out its first dole money. Now that the Marxist economy lies in ruins, the dole queues have started to grow.

It was only this month that million by 2000. the Government introduced unemployment benefit, with payments equal to 70 per cent of a worker's average pay over the previous year. Labour offices were instructed to register the unemployed and to try to find them a job for two weeks before they became eligible for benefit.

The response so far has been patchy, but staff in the labour offices are preparing for a rush as people grasp the concept of being paid without working.

The first payments have just been made in Karl-Marx-Stadt, where four people were given benefit. Frau Ingrid Schmidt, the director of the labour office there, said yes-1,000 more will register in the

but many of those likely to German Government.

West Germans are booking skilled and thus unable to fill all the tables in East Berlin's the vacancies. This highlights the way in which the continuing exodus to the West is

market economy grows, accor- invest £9 million.

report which claims that, with a 5 per cent annual growth rate in the country over the next decade, there will be 800,000 out of work by 1995 and 1.5 This sort of economic growth is in line with the

lowest being projected by West German industrialists who are preparing a mass injection of expertise and capital as soon as the elections on March 18 usher in the free market economy. The Cologne institute expects productivity in East Germany to at least double during the decade, and estimates that if the annual growth rate can reach 7.5 per cent the country will reach 80 per cent of the living standard in West Germany.

Meanwhile, despite an appeal from Bonn, West Ger-mans are making full use of their new right to travel east terday that she believes up to without a visa to shop for next two weeks.

She has 4,500 jobs on her books because so many skilled workers have left the country, here were at the country at th basic foods for a fraction of

restaurants and enjoying an extremely cheap night out. OSLO: An East German sapping the country's ability firm, defying a tide of invest-to rebuild itself. The national unemployed figure is unknown, although at the end of January about gium. Norway's chemical and 7,500 job-seekers were known to the labour offices. What-industrier, said that it and ever the figure is today, it is East German chemical maker going to get worse as the free AHB Chemie had agreed to

# Another UK plea to let family join ex-spy

KGB officer, whose defection was an important coup for the British security services.

Mr Gordievsky has said, in an interview with The Times, that his only regret was that he did not succeed in bringing his family out with him.

Last April, when President Gorbachov visited Britain, the Foreign Office handed his aides a list of names of people about whom the British Government was particularly concerned.

Most were Soviet Jews on secrecy grounds, aithough and the Warsaw Pact. most have since emigrated -

Britain has again asked the but the list included Mr Soviet Union to release the Gordievsky's family. A furwife and children of Mr Oleg ther list was submitted last Gordievsky, the former senior month in human rights talks. The family again appeared on it but it is understood that Moscow has not yet committed itself as to their future.

Britain used a clause in the Vienna Concluding Docu-ment of January 1989, which requires participating countries to facilitate reunions of families divided by national borders.

The document was the culmination of the Vienna review of the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, a forum of 35 nations denied permission to emigrate including all members of Nato

LAST NIGHT, THE QUALITY OF ITN'S NEWS PROGRAMMES WAS RECOGNISED WITH THREE TOP HONOURS AT THE ROYAL TELEVISION SOCIETY AWARDS.

Paul Davies was TV Journalist of the Year. Our coverage of the Kegworth air crash won the Home News award. And our exclusives from the Romanian Revolution shared the top honours for International News.

EVERYTHING WE DO IS NEWS.

NOTE

4.47 

**6** Book argues i hat signs of relative American decisione

THE IN JESTICE

to Nosiradamus which

and the book to the upper

the charts, with more

Mig copies sold in Just

lecques Attail. 2god

and the special personally Commune State and the tree find repor of Saleman do the 🏚 Less states of Skylings. DELECTE EN 62 Simplify Dock which product the Common of the Indicate as its transfer. the present the property. Child with and forces the title of the second and prome Empe 2nd the Profits THE RELIEF SPOKE P former probability the Solver European C Union the latter a U.S. cult care 2.3 Over the of living A lock to a godget of the in the ca . Asia, sad and his medical completely of motion both belogical and high-rest COMOCIACY ..

ic diep

ned opera to the entire The last i jumine gauses of Ecuenc mention the author cente to the more on to state to: 3 ate André M With Mar 1 planta) political power. (3 ben been, drags, policition ticam of Ge While M As would admit league, French to need opher at their Of the US. he says: For the the me who consider duen the only durable bases a country's power-M Arrah ka on series of the convergent raders throat Mitterrand's Staging the the identity of this

• He be Ешгорени Unit w defeat # during last sea tion of the bios

former economics and salon intellecbe at of President Milesohas installed him in French Reve ed to his own in the rand . Vi sident's Special World events, and His on Manis to see the

and behind track but his mind works



ا هكذا من الأصل

### CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

# Hungary protests to Romania as the 'culture war' grows

Hungary, in a move certain to ian authorities, stipulate that counter to the democratic escalate growing tensions with Hungarian-language books — spirit of understanding with Romania, delivered a strongly including literature, text— the Hungarian-speaking minworded protest Note yes-terday to the Romanian charge d'affaires in Budapest over his country's decision to place strict controls on the import of Hungarian-language books and their distribution in

in remification

ne nor

E DEAD

25 07

ar m

32/5

75 27 100 kg The state of the s

200 E M THE RESPERT

the rank

ALE DESER

四年 二三年

(4) (2) 小田民日本

さいに は、日本社会

(中心) 化油油油油油

To said

AND THE PERSON

ನ ಕಾಲಯವನ

would amount it

11 A 12 B 142 3 2 25

T. ... ... 15

america ter

三二二 "知题的 14:00 (Z.C.E.126)

Transylvania. The Hungarian Foreign Ministry said the Note called on Romania to withdraw the measures immediately and Hungarian, discriminatory" and reminiscent of the former Ceausescu regime as well as a violation of the Helsinki Final Act. In a reference to the deteriorating relations beween the two countries, the Note said the Romanian policy "obviously questions ian school books.

The Romanian rity of Romanian calls for Education had

good-neighbourly relations. This was the first official Hungarian government statement concerning the controls, which, according to Hungar-

Hungarian-language books—
including literature, textbooks, teaching materials and
even fairy tales—be sent first
to the Ministry of Culture in
Bucharest instead of directly to Transylvania, home of the country's ethnic Hungarian

But there is still confusion over the extent of the ban. While Budapest radio re-ported that Romanian border guards were confiscating Hun-garian-language school books at the frontier, Mr Octavian Stanasila, Romania's Deputy Minister of Education, stated last week that he knew nothing about such measures

But he admitted that Roma-nia objected in principle to the torted the true history and large-scale import of Hungar- geography of the region.

The Romanian Ministry of by ethnic Hungarians for the Education had already ex-pressed concerned about a own schools in Transylvania, large number of history and geography textbooks from Ceausescu in a campaign to Hungary being distributed in stamp out the Hungarian lan-Transylvania. "This runs guage and culture.

orities, violates the laws of Romanian education, distorts the truth, the spirit of knowledge, the thinking and cul-tural traditions of that ancient land," the ministry said.

The Hungarian protest Note called on Romania to retract the statement, saying it

The dispute arises from the fact that both countries claim that Transylvania, which was ceded to Romania after the First World War, is the birthplace of their respective cultures, and that Hungarian The protest came amid calls

own schools in Transylvania, which had been closed by Sakharov's grave with Mrs Yelena Bonner, his widow, and Mr Jiri Dienstbier, the Czechoslovak Foreign guage and culture.

troops to stay.



The widow of Dr Andrei Sakharov lays flowers on his grave as President Havel watches.

### **Open skies** conference breaks up in discord

From John Best

A 23-nation, East-West con-ference on "open skies" aerial surveillance broke up in discord yesterday, raising serious doubts that the goal of an eventual treaty can be

The United States delegate Mr John Hawes, listed four main points of disagreement between Nato and the Soviet Union, and sought to portray the Soviet Union as having adopted an isolated stance at the meeting of members of Nato and the Warsaw Pact.

The proposed plan is to allow unarmed aircraft of the two groupings to "overfly" one another's territory to verify arms control agreements.

Mr Hawes said the "great majority" of participants had agreed that the plan should provide for territorial openess, day and night all-weather operations, nationally owned surveillance aircraft and flight quotas large enough However, the Soviet side had raised objections on all four points, he said. A follow-up meeting will take place in Budapest this year.

# Mitterrand guru sells a vision in the supermarket

From Alan Tillier, Paris

Prisanic supermarket. The brilliant buyers in the lower middle- France. class neighbourhood of southeast Paris seemed undismayed by the fact that what they were putting into their shopping trollies was a weighty treatise

Admittedly France is the country where millions stay glued to a book programme at a peak viewing hour on Friday evenings. Nevertheless, a book on geopolitics is not

Book argues that signs of relative American decline are irréfutable 9

what one would normally expect to be selling well in the French version of Safeways.

Lignes d'horizon (Skylines) is a stimulating book which predicts the decline of the United States as its industry fails to match the Japanese, and foresees the likely emergence of two dominant blocs, Europe and the Pacific, the former including the Soviet Union, the latter a US subser-

vient to Japan. It looks to a gadget-filled future where man himself, with his medical implants, both biological and high-tech, risks becoming a manufactured object.

From the dangers of genetic manipulation, the author sweeps on to argue for a "planetary political power" to fight hunger, drugs, pollution and other evils.

Of the US, he says: "For those like me who consider industry the only durable basis for a country's power, the signs of a relative Ameri-can decline are convergent and irrefinable."

It is the identity of this latter-day Nostradamus which has sent the book to the upper levels of the charts, with more than 70,000 copies sold in just

He is M Jacques Attali, aged 46, the former economics professor and salon intellectual who, for 17 years, has had the ear of President Mitterrand, who has installed him in an office next to his own in the Elysée Palace.

For nine years M Attali has been the President's special adviser on world events, and anyone who wants to see the French leader has to pass through his splendid office. He looks timid behind thick spectacles, but his mind works at computer speed as he looks

The book was proving popular trader in wartime Algiers, M with customers who found it Attali had his mind honed in next to the nail varnish and the top French schools. His cut-price television sets at the brother, Bernard, is equally

> influence during the day, the President's intellectual-in-residence dines with his wife and young children, Bethsabée and lérémie, retires early and by 5am is dashing out chapters for his next book.

His other recent works have included a top-selling science fiction novel and a thick biography of Sigmund War-burg, the late banker. He is currently preparing a new novel centred on a man's reflections on his life a day after his death.

He displays no false mod-"great success" of his recent

In the forthcoming struggle between European and Pacific blocs, M Attali sees Europe winning - if the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe are associated with what he calls "a prodigious boost in effort, creativity and work".

Then, he believes, "the Enropean Currency Unit can win over the yen, the standard of living of the European countries can pass the highest in Asia, and the values of the old continent — liberty and democracy — can be extended to the entire planet".

The last intellectual-in-residence to talk like that was the late André Malraux, the writer who was the long-time confidant of General de Gaulle. While M Attali, as even he would admit, is not in that league, French Presidents do seem to need a writer-philosopher at their elbow.

M Attali knows the world's leaders through organizing M Mitterrand's trips and from staging the summit of the

• He believes the **European Currency** Unit will finally defeat the yea 9

seven top industrial nations during last summer's celebra-tion of the bicentennial of the French Revolution.

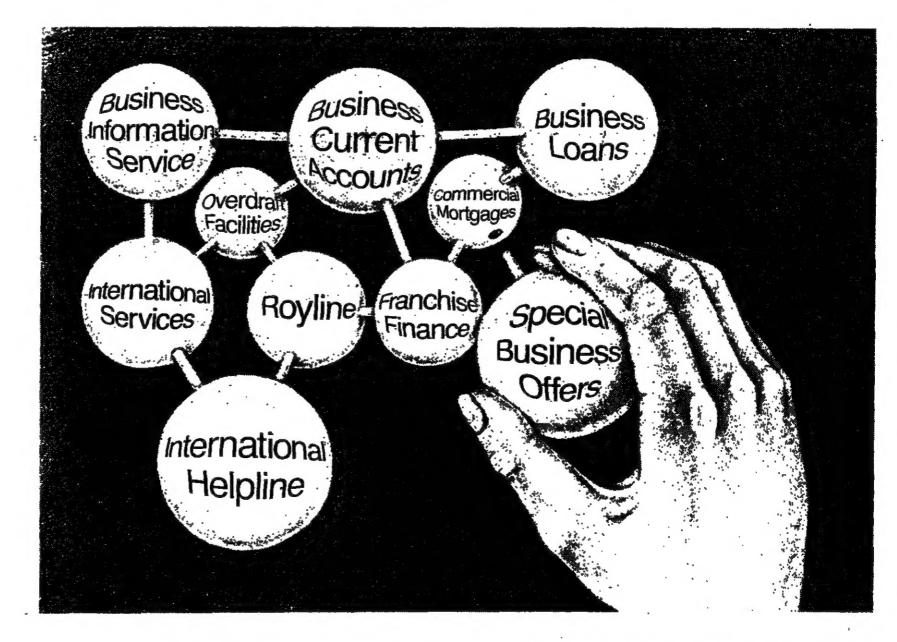
Last week he sat in his office caretaking while M Mitterrand visited Pakistan and

His concern seems less planetary than how to prevent becoming a line running from London to Rotterdam, Brussels, Frankfurt and Milan. He would prefer to see the axis of power running through Paris and Moscow, "linking 700



M Attali, the philosopher at M Mitterrand's elbow for nine years, foresees trade struggle with Japan-US Pacific bloc.

# HOW WE HELP A SMALL BUSINESS TO SUCCEED IS ALL A MATTER OF CHEMISTRY.



Today more than ever, the chemistry between a bank and a business is crucial. You'll want to be confident that your bank manager understands your business. Thoroughly.

That the bank has an enviable reputation for its extensive knowledge of the business community. Is able to anticipate your needs and share your vision. And, not only helps to get you started, but helps your business grow.

At The Royal Bank of Scotland we deliver all this and more. If you apply to open a business account now, there's extra help too.

We've used our influence and financial muscle to bring you big savings on top business brand names. With our unique Business Builder pack you can save money on a Panasonic fax. Get attractive discounts on ICL computers, Rank Xerox copiers and Telecom Security systems. Take advantage of special deals on Toshiba telephone systems, Racal Vodac car and portable phones and office design from Total Office Interiors.

And if you need to take off suddenly, there are big savings on travel arrangements through A.T. Mays travel agency.

The Royal Bank of Scotland really is the business choice. In a recent survey amongst business customers, we were voted 'Best for Business' overall in terms of attitude understanding, efficiency and cost. So, if you want to talk business call in at your local branch.

Alternatively complete the coupon below, or use the freephone number for written details.

Freephone 0800 300 323.

NAME.	
POSITION	
COMPANY NAME	
ADDRESS	
POSTCODE	TEL
Department BB, P.O. Box	of Scotland plc, FREEPOST, c 43, Rugby, Warwickshire, CV22 7BR.
Offer valid until 31st De	comber 1990. BBT
*Offer valid until 31st De	Seember 1990. BBT
	500.0

'OU

cament be held responsible in respect of any habitary or clause whatenever or howsoever arising from these offers. Each offer is made subject to availability of the goods or services.
The Royal Bank of Scouland ple. Registered Officer 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YB. Registered in Scotland Number 90312...

# Bush hunts for the 'big bucks' Electoral spectre 12th victim

From Martin Fletcher Washington

Three questions pre-occupied Washington yesterday in the wake of Schora Violeta Chamorro's stunning election victory in Nicaragna. How to fund the massive economic reconstruction now needed in that country, whether the most divisive US foreign policy of the 1980s - President Reagan's unrelenting support for the Contra rebel army had been vindicated or proved wrong, and how much longer President Castro of Cuba can now resist the worldwide spread of democracy.

Ten years of civil war and five years of crippling US sanctions have shattered the Nicaraguan economy, leaving it with rampant inflation, an almost worthless currency and an estimated \$7.5 billion (£4.4 billion) in foreign debt.

President Bush will very soon lift the sanctions which prohibit the import of Nica-raguan goods to the US and the export of most US goods to Nicaragua, as well as the planes from American ports and airports.

But all parties accept that a generous aid package will also infant democracy, and that the Nicaraguan vote was essen-tially a vote for US dollars.

"Nobody said democracy was cheap," said Mr Dante Fascell, chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. Managua would need "big bucks", said Mr Robert Dole, the Senate Republican leader, because its "economy is flat on its back". bucks are in short

supply in Washington. President Bush refuses to raise taxes. There is an overwhelming budget deficit, and the \$12 billion foreign aid budget is already stretched to its limit. "Panama wants \$2 billion, Colombia wants \$2 billion, everybody in Eastern Europe

wants \$2 billion. We can't do it," said one official Expecting a Sandinista vic-tory, Mr Bush had no contingency plan for a Chamorro government and so he swiftly embarked on a series of top-

level meetings on Monday to try to pull together an economic rescue package On past form he is likely to seek support from international institutions, like the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund.
There will inevitably be a
renewed congressional ciamour for cuts in defence spend-

ing to generate funds.

Despite bitter congressional opposition, President Reagan



the 1980s, depicting them as freedom fighters" against encroaching communism. and the Sandinistas cost 30,000 lives. Congress finally cut off military aid, a ban which led to the Iran-Contra scandal, and the "Reagan doctrine" was eventually overtaken by a peace plan sponsored by President Oscar Arias of Costa Rica. Congress, prepared to give the plan a ance, agreed only humani-

The downfall of the as, following closely that of Panama's General Manuel Ortega, leaves President Castro of Cuba - already at odds with Moscow and estranged from Eastern Europe - bereft of his two closest allies in Central Amer-

tarian aid to the Contras.

His own future is now the gave massive support to the subject of intense speculation EC channels.

# UK to resume direct aid

By Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor

Britain is expected to drop its ban on direct aid to Nicaragua following Señora Violeta Chamorro's election victory.

Whitehall sources said requests from the new govern-ment would be "considered argently" and implied that a much more favourable attitude

Although the Sandinista ent received some aid from Britain, it was all channelled through the European Most countries receiving

British aid are given part of it directly through bilateral agreement, supplemented by a smaller contribution through

without denying aid to one of the poorest countries in Latin British aid through the EC

was worth £3.3 million in 1988. Smaller amounts were nestal organizations for char-Unlike the US, Britain has

never given humanitarian or other form of aid to the ent with the Resear inistration's policy of encouraging the use of force.

In Moscow, the Soviet The unusual arrangement ragua under the newly elected 1979 revolution.

military co-operation if the need arose. Mr Ion Bourlini, a Foreign Ministry official, said

But in Havana Gramma, the Cuban Communist Party wspaper, said in an editorial Secora Chamorro and National Opposition Union (UNO) did not necessarily The paper did not commer

tions between the new Nicaraguan government and Cube, which had been a close ally of

# spoils fiesta for in Calcutta Ortega's friends

From Charles Bremner, Managua

from Les Misérables or some tion from Flor de Caña, the Bolshevik street theatre. In darkness broken only by the glimmer of Managua's occasional street lamp, a squad of ragged revolutionaries charged up the hill from the lake ehind a streaming Sandinista battle banner.

"El pueblo unido, jamas será vencido" (United, the people will never be defeated) they chanted as supporters of the victorious UNO coalition sneered from the sidelines.

But there was something vrong with the scene. These fervent young Sandinistas were too tall and fair. It was, in fact, another band of North American and European internacionalistas demonstrating outrage at the affront the Yankees had inflicted on the people in Sunday's presidenial election.

"It's so sad," said "Nick" of Liverpool, a member of a solidarity group that painted one of the prettiest murals in Managua expressing the "affection of the people of Wales, Scotland and England" and bearing the exhortation: "No poll tax aqui (here)". It has been a grim couple of

days for the thousands of sympathizers who flocked to Nicaragua to celebrate what was expected to be the "resolute rebuff" that the people would inflict on Señora Violeta Chamorro and the imperialist stooges whose only interest was to bathe in Yankee

Earnest, usually young and clad in sandals, jeans and long, loose shirts, the Sandalistas, as their detractors call them, had geared up for a fiesta and found a wake instead. Apparently as shocked as

the Sandinista militants, many of the internacionalistas wept and hugged each other in the early hours after the allnight election count. Some tension developed in the evening when the US networks began feeding home their newscasts from a satellite

Internacionalistas gathered round to jeer at what they felt to be the gloating tone of the US reporters. "How can they say such disgusting things?" one young woman from New York state said after the CNN correspondent questioned whether the Sandinistas would show dignity in defeat.

By nightfall they had cluscapital, wandering the streets too Stalinist."

It could have been a tableau and seeking a little consolaexcellent Nicaraguan rum.

At one fume-laden street corner, two progressives from Lyons remonstrated with an old woman. "The people have been duped," they said. "The Americans have bought you

That sentiment was expressed by the Sandinistas, whose militants were out in the streets promising to defend the gains of the revolution. But it was also voiced by a group of British and Irish Labour MPs, on hand with dozens of their international colleagues, to witness the election. "It is a pity they had to give up their pride," said one

Salvador plea

San Salvador (AP) — The election of Señora Violeta Chamorro as President of Nicaragua spelled hope for peace in Central America, Salvadorean leaders said. Senor Armando Calderón Sol, head of El Salvador's ruling Nationalist Republican Alliance Party, known as Arena, called for the reopening of peace negotiations between the Salvadorean Government and rebels, locked in a 10-year civil war that has claimed 72,000 lives. "With the upset of the Sandinistas, democracy in the region is taking hold. There is no call to go on killing in El Salvador and we should facilitate dialogue," Señor Cal-derón said. The fall of the Sandinistas meant "the FMLN (the guerrilla front) is historically cut off".

British politician at an embassy gathering.

Even among the army of foreign reporters, most of whom had expected a Sandinista victory, there was a sense that an adventure had ended. that Nicaragua had yielded up the charm it had acquired in its decade of defying the Americans.

It is exceedingly rare to see Western reporters break their rules of detachment and stand in ovation, as dozens did, after a suddenly humble President Ortega delivered his eulogy to ten years of revolution.

For young socialists the world over, the world is running short of causes in tropical climes. "Cuba doesn't count," noted one student who had come to Nic tered around the crumbling pick coffee. "Fidel has become

# 'Stoneman' claims his

February 27 19

Calcutta (Reuter) - "The Stoneman", the serial killer of Calcutta, has murdered his twelfth victim, a destitute street dweller, using a stone weighing 33lb. He apparently took advantage of a power cut to avoid police patrols.

"This killer must have an uncanny sense of timing," a detective said. "Since the earlier murder in this area, police patrol the district every 15

## Judge injured

Madrid - Señor Fernando de Mateo Laje, a presiding High Court judge, lost both hands and received other serious wounds when a letter-bomb went off in the foyer of the block of flats where he lives.

### **Ordered** out

Peking (Reuter) - Fabienne Goldberg and Daniele Lon-stallot, both French, have been ordered out of China for "illegal reporting activities" in the north-west frontier region of Xinjiang.

### Three to die Ankara (Reuter) - A Turkish

military court has sentenced three left-wing extremists to death and three to life imprisonment nine years after they were first tried on charges of political violence.

Noriega delay Miami (Reuter) - The trial of General Manuel Noriega, the deposed Panamanian leader, on drug and money-laundering charges will not begin until at least late November.

Sri Lanka plea Colombo (Reuter) - Eleven Sri Lankan opposition parties are launching an international campaign calling for the protection of human rights on

### Finance post

their violence-torn island.

Stockholm (Reuter) - Mr Allan Larsson, aged 52, a journalist, has been appointed Finance Minister in the Social Democratic Government

### Farm protest

Hanover (Reuter) - Farmers angered by falling crop prices used tractors to blockade border crossings between Ger-many and The Netherlands.

### No interest

Nicesia (Reuter) - Colonel Muammar Gadaffi, the Libyan leader, commenting on Nicaragua's elections, said not interested in Westernstyle democracy.

# Will your company pension live up to expectations?



The most a company pension can give you is two-thirds final salary,

Few get it.

Unless you work continuously for forty years with one employer your chances are pretty slim. And there will be no overtime. Or bonuses. Or perks, such as a company car. Just a cut in your basic salary. With

inflation gnawing away at it all the time.

So what can you do?

The first step is to claim your complinentary copy of "Will your company pension cut your standard of living?"

It will tell you how easily you can add to

the value of your pension with a Black Horse AVC Pension Plan. (The Plan is unit-linked. The value of units can fluctuate and the return is therefore

not guaranteed.) You will get full tax relief on your contributions. However, the level and basis of taxation may change in the future and the value of tax relief depends on your own

Start now. And you'll avoid disappointment when you retire.

Clip the coupon, phone us or call into your nearest Lloyds Bank branch or Black Horse Agencies office.

Send this FPEEI/CST coupon row or phone our Helplane on To David Holog, Each Horse Francis Servers, FREEDOST, Charlam, Kem ME4 4BR NO STAND NOTED I am eurodering adding to my certain, person Dispute the companition of the and an thinking of starfely a personal of the dwa Pears send me vous intermet to rack. A seried on how I can me an L-Tope Jaguar on a Morry Morry Consentre in sour Classic Cars Compensation. As a confession of the Post's pears to the Cars Compensation. amalla is fark conorm 155 NO It YES please and have someonder removes the

Black Horse TAX 2002

"The BBC has a distinguished journalistic tradition to build on we fully intend to maintain our position as a world leader 33

> MICHAEL CHECKLAND, BRC DIRECTOR-GENERAL. TO THE ACADEMY OF TELEVISION ARTS AND SCIENCES " LOS ANGILLES ALS AL 1988.

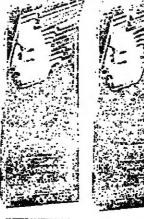
# BBC WINNERS AT THE ROYAL TELEVISION SOCIETY JOURNALISM AWARDS



JUDGES' the de to an to the attachers



CONFIAGE OF THE PARTY er ligammen (gran



AWARD St. to extrapte Arment



INTERNATIONAL CURRENT AFFAIRS obit, programs



EWS CAMERAMAN A dist a moral sty theory त्रा वर १५७ क्षित्रकात्राह्मी हे कुल्कु · r. of c. on her year



CURRENT AFFAIRS AWARD SBC South & Carr Lender Arrowers



BBC North West and North East for their Part Picersone



through Cit PENCHAN ATMEN TEXTORS. att assigner On a Landon Har .

Drug cash 1

W theid Waddington STATE OF MENT BY b the transfer and there 1 48 of The of international course Produces and the second Managoral community M to work telegraph of the titl the shore trade to the in. serv lk bill demonstrated Emiother courtnes Antique and the first

wette b

Labour r

Marcour Drugs and Corr of

Seile Gma. Politicel Reporter is tabling a weiter of annual the health and social services by as it prepares to interest. Mr Kenneth Char State for Health S 27 SG 2CLETTED OF THE calth Service and Con ended last night after 18 cal people on whether their

Stonema

re 12th victi

in Calcul

Calcara (Bases)

Secretary for the secretary of the secre

Judge injur

Value Selvinos

Mario Selvinos

Spinor manufactured by the spinor of the spi

de Three to de

Scott Anisate (Rental - At)

And he can be a con to the control of the control o

The Control of the

Noriega to

Minute (Rental) | 10 mm | 10 m

There is the control of the control

Sri Landy

the Columbia Games

1

Finance

The state of the s

and the second

CONTRACTOR

ं विकास विकास

of the second

21 -22 22 North

All Carried

Farm prote

200

No interes

August Same

는 사고 하는 문학법이

el errei

100

黄鱼

- LPK of Kindings

claims h

# Loans are 'academic junk bonds'

### EDUCATION

Student loans were the academic equivalent of junk bonds, Lord Beloff (C) told peers in a withering attack on the Government's plan to introduce top-up loans.

He poured scorn on the measure, saying that it had been measure, stying that it had been made up as it went along in the House of Commons. He called the Education (Students Loan) Bill a miserable thing, and said that they had seen some terrible examples of what happened when regimes got out of touch with their constituents and their reachers.

He was supporting an amend-ment on second reading, put down by Earl Russell (Lib

Statems would be gird to get the best-value loans on offer any-where in the country, the Prime Minister said of the Government's statemt loan acheme.

Mr Peddy Ashdows, leader of the Liberal Democrats, had pointed out at question time that Conservative peers had described the scheme as crazy. These she believe that the best way to encourage people into higher education is to saddle than with a loan debt?

Mrs Thereber said that edoca-Mild Taccher said that educa-tional tuition was free. The only grant was for maintenance and there was a topping-up loan. Many young people not able to get parental contributions for their grants would be glad to get the best value tours on offer.

Dem), regretting that the Goveriment had not given sufficient information to judge whether the proposals in the Bill were capable of being put into

Moving the second reading of the Bill, the Earl of Calthness, Paymaster General, said that the present system was unfair.

Supporting students' living costs was a burden that could not be borne by taxpayers and parents alone. The cost to taxpayers of supporting students living expenses had risen from £236 million in 1962 to £623 million this year.

Loans did not inhibit entry to higher education. On the contrary, countries with long-established loan schemes generally had a higher proportion of their young people in higher education than had Britain.

One of the options, involving providing extra resources as grant rather than loan, would cost more than the Govern-

ment's proposals from the first year, with an insupportable built in liability for the future. "It would be taxing the poorest to fund the education of the potential high earner."

Another option would be to have loans repaid through an additional national insurance contribution, but it was wrong as a principle to use the NI system for debt collection. It would be administratively cumbercome and expensive bersome and expensive.

The third option, of a graduale tax, would mean that people contemplating higher education would have no idea in advance of the financial commitment that they were taking on.

The loan system would give students access to a 25 per cent increase in resources this autumn compared with the present grant.

Students would have a nine-month period of grace after leaving their courses before loan repayment became due. A graduate would not have to pay, either, until he or she was earning 85 per cent of national

Today that would mean that graduates could defer repayment unless they were earning £11,500, and £7 a week was not "too operous" for someone earning such a sum.

If peers did not like the idea of any repayment by graduates, the proposed amendment was of no benefit. Neither had it anything to offer if one agreed that partial or total repayment was right but did not like the loan scheme,

The amendment was tantamount to asking for a vote of no confidence in the Government because it was alleged that the Government had not provided sufficient information to the House, "My concern is that, far from lacking information, the House may have been over-whelmed with detail."

Earl Russell, moving his amendment, said that if the price of a commodity was increased, demand might be diminished. Any government which denied that could not believe in the principles of the

Once again the Government had brought legislation forward with too much haste.

two occasions when measures were before the House which peers knew would not work the Football Membership Bill and proclear privatication.



had not done the reputation of Parliament any good.

Lord Pesten, chief Opposition spokesman in the Lords on education, said that the Governconservative peers thinking if ministers wished to start of voting against the amendment, for fear of rocking the boat, should reflect on the last reactionary.

Some Conservative peers had been brought in to vote for the Bill, so he hoped they would have listened to the debate.

remember who had brought it into disrepute.

The proposals in the scheme were alarming for children of poozer families who now received full grant. They would be worse off. Children of richer families, who received partial or no grants, would be better off because they would receive subsidied towns.

The Concernment's two points.

Lord Betterfield (Ind), supporting the amendment, said that students might turn away from longer courses, such as for doctors and dentists, in favour of shorter ones. It might lead to the creation of a professional class which was more money concious than professional neonle today.

Kingdom had the smallest proportion of students from less well off groups in higher edu-

The really hard done by were those who left achool at 16 or 17 without qualifications, got a job and then found themselves supporting, through taxation, those in higher education who would go on to earn far more.

It was difficult to escape the to was inneutral to escape the conclusion that the amendment would be a wrecking amendment. Seeking "more information" was a delaying tactic.

She would, however, like the Government to consider a longer repayment period. Lord Glenamara (Lab) said that he was one of the few people who went to college with a loan, a local authority loan, though it had been interest free. The loans proposed now appeld in fact. proposed now would, in fact, bear interest because the outstanding amount would be updated each year according to the retail price index.

"I carried an intolerable burden, and since then I have been implacably opposed to student long."

In the United States it was common for parents to take out a second mortgage when their children went to college. "Anyone who suggests that we move to that sort of system, to be blunt, needs his brains ex-amining."

The proposed scheme would put a heavy burden on graduates in the early years of their career. The Government intended loans to become the principal method of providing student

Learn could reverse the trend for more women to enter higher

In the past 10 years the Government had carried on a war of attrition against the student population. That had "reduced our student population of the past of the tion to a condition of near

This was a nasty little Bill.
"Constitutionally, it is a sheer
outrage and it shows the Goverament's contempt for Parliament. It displays a mean and
vicious attitude towards the

troduced by order which meant that the revising function of the House of Lords was being by passed. That was a contempt of Parliament in general and of the House in particular.

Lady Young (C) said that, despite spending more in grant per student than any other country in the world, the United Kinadom had the smallest

"The introduction of this Bill into this House after the maul-ing it received in the Commons suggests that I have totally failed

That was had for the party: a recent poll had suggested that less than one in ten people employed in an institution of higher education would vote

"But, above all, it is bad for the country. No country can afford a total breach between those who do the thinking, the research, the teaching and learn-ing and those who are respon-sible for national policy."

They had seen some terrible examples of what happened when regimes, year after year, got further out of touch with their constituents and their teachers. So this Bill, though a "miserable thing" in itself, wor-ried him most because it came after so much else that the Lords had tried to prevent the Govern-

The scheme would not im-prove the financial position of students. It would make it worse. Unless the Government was prepared to pay something towards students' housing costs. to ensure that concentrated three-year degree courses could be undertaken without financial worry, it would be reducing, not increasing, the status of the

The Government's reply to all of this was a three-line whip, which it justified on the basis that the Bill was a manifesto

The manifesto stated the importance of increasing access to universities, and that top-up loans would be examined as one possible way of doing that. Since the Bill was likely to decrease access, it was anti-manifesto, and should be condemned on both sides of the House. both sides of the House.

Enabling legislation such as this could conceal deep and wicked purposes. In this case, however, ministers were absolved of anything so Machiavellian. The reason that there was so little in the Bill was because it was made up as it went along in the House of Commons.

Leading article, page 15

### The Government's tax poli-cies were already assisting the better off; this added insult to most able of our youth, and the people today. The passage of those mea-sures in their unamended form these Conservative peers would For some reason the Government was desperately anxiom to that the achieve would be in-Drug cash being laundered

Government and Opposition united in the Commons on the need to curb international drug trafficking and the Labour spokesman expressed concern that profits from trafficking are being "laundered" through the City of London. He questioned

rhether the Government was frightened" to take on the City. His comments came during the second reading of the Criminal Justice (International Cooperation) Bill which enables the United Kingdom to ratify conventions aimed at curbing the draw trade

Moving the second reading, Mr David Waddington, Home Secretary, said MPs needed no reminding of the menace posed by drug trafficking and other types of international crime. The international community had to mark together assisted. had to work together against "those whose trade is the misery

The Bill demonstrated Britain's willingness to co-operate with other countries in lighting international crime.

It allowed Britain to ratify the European Convention on Mu-tual Assistance and the UN Convention against Illicit Traf-

fic in Narcotic Drugs and

of illicit trafficking and pro-vided co-operative mechanisms enabling states to deal with

It also provided for the tracing, freezing and confiscation of property derived from traffick-ing. It provided a framework of practical measures to assist law enforcement agencies to detect traffickers, including measures to prevent the illicit use of certain chemicals to produce

controlled drugs.

The Drug Trafficking Offences Act, 1986, already made it an offence to launder the proceeds of someone else's traf-ficking. This Bill would catch the trafficker laundering his or her own proceeds.

The Bill extended to British

ships all drug trafficking of-fences and created a new offence in respect of the transportation of illicit drugs. It created arrangements wherby the UK might authorize other countries to board its ships. The Bill was not just about drugs but also "about enhancing our ability to tackle inter-

through City, says Labour Psychotropic Substances, also national crime generally by known as the Vienna Convention.

national crime generally by allowing us to work more closely with our international part-

Mr Barry Sheerman, an Opposition spokesman on home affairs, said that the Bill had full Opposition support, but he was concerned about whether the Government was doing enough about money laun-

The home affairs select committee had said: "The UK continues to be a major centre for money laundering." The US, Canada and some other contries regarded the UK as "an off-shore banking system". It was estimated that £1,800 million was coming from drugs into this country.

Legislation was not yet catching the big money. The Bank of England should come forward with recommendations to catch drug laundering money.

The home affairs committee had exposed the scandal that the Government still had not stopped laundering of money in the City of London. "We do not the a Covernment still had not stopped to the a Covernment still had not have the account still had not have a covernment to the account still had not have a covernment to the account still had not have a covernment still had not have want to see a Government with an historic tenderness towards the City frightened of actually

# Thatcher defends price rises

electricity and water prices during neary question time exchanges with Mr Neil Kinnock, Leader of the Opposition, who taunted her about first effect on inflation.

Mr Kinnock: Yesterday the Secretary of State for Energy (Mr John Wakeham) told MPs that househald electricity prices will rise in a range from 8 per cent to 9 per cent with perhaps two or three boards increasing their charges by a higher percentage. Can she tell us how that will help in the fight against inflation?

Mrs Thatcher: These price increases came after a period during which the real price of electricity has gone down very substantially. The real reduction of 8 per cent that demestic continuers have enjoyed over the past five years has to be taken into

PRIME MINISTER

I really must take him to test. Under the lest Labour Government, electricity prices went up by 2 per cent every six weeks.

Mr Kinnock: Can she not get it through her head that it is the bills people are faced with now that really bother them?

Does she think a 13 per cent increase in water charges, a 13 per cent increase in ratil large or a 50 per cent increase in mortgage repayments are a help in the fight against inflation?

Mrs Thatcher: When he reland these matters with me before, I pointed out that, both in water and electricity, we were requiring higher standards for environmental reasons.

higher standards, it would mean higher expenditure. He then quite agreed that higher standards would mean higher prices. Why does he disagree new?

Mr Klamock: Perhaps she could tell the House, in view of the fact that she is so interested in recent history, why such hugo increases are necessary after all the time she has had in power when plainly a great detastoration took place?

Mrs Thatcher: In fact, the real price of electricity has gone down in recent years. Since privatization the real price of gas has gone down.

Is he now saying that he is going to drop all support and all policy for environmental improvements? That is what his question

# Flood-prevention talks are promised

The Government is to hold discussions with local councils and river authorities to ensure that action is taken to prevent flooding in future, Mr Peter Walker, Secretary of State for Wales, told MPs.

Answering a private notice question about the flooding in North Wales during the past two days, he said that the Bellwin rules on central government help for local authorities would

NORTH WALES

be applied where any local council had spent more than £27,000. It was virtually certain that local authorities would spend more than that and therefore considerable sums would be available from the Government. Capital spending on replacing sea defences would be carefully examined.

Mr Dafydd Wigley (Caernar-fon, Pt C) asked for an assurance that the sea-defence walls along the coast would be reviewed in detail and that if huge capital spending were necessary to safe-guard coastal communities, it

Mr Walker said that large capital expenditure had been undertaken in this area...

would be undertaken.

"Obviously, if this incident action is taken.

examine it very positively." Mr Nicholas Bennett (Pembroke, C) said that there was confusion and doubt as to who

was responsible for dealing with

Mr Walker: We will be having discussion with the local authorities and the river authorities to see that positive

# cap Liberal council

It was not the principle of Labour-controlled cost cils were asking people to pay, Mr Pani Mariand (West Gloncestershire, C) told the Prime Minister to loud

Gloucestershire County Council, controlled by the Liberals, had seriously breached all government in motion the mechan to charge-cap the council?

Mrs Thuscher said that the Conservatives in Gloucestershire were proposing a lower community charge (Opposition

topher Patten) had said that if councils persisted in charging excessively high public expenditure, he would not hesitate in general to charge-cap.

### More 'but not better'

It was not the case that the more money spent on edu-cation, the better that education was, the Prime

Ms Hilary Armstrong (North West Durham, Lab) authorities spent only to the limits set down, they would have to lose tencher jobs to the tune of tens of thousands, and education would onlier

Mrs Thatcher gave an example for her argument by sying that the Inner London Education Authority
was the highest spending
authority, but provided the
worst education.

### Nicaragua election

Señora Violeta Chamorro Thatcher during question time on her election as President of Nicaragna after "a splendidly fought campaign" in which the people of Nicaragua had rejected the socialist Government of

Sir Marcus Fox Shipley, C) had said that, despite Mr Kinnock's blandishments, there had been a triumph for democracy in Nicaragua and Mrs Thatcher agreed that Mr Kinnock was "once again on the wrong side".

### Race Bill blocked

The Bill to extend the period and upgrade the status of the motor race held in the centre of Birmingham during the August Bank holiday period failed to make progress in the Commons on Mon-day night because only 75 MPs, instead of the nec-essary 100, supported a motion calling for a vote that

report stage be taken. Some Labour MPs from the city argue that, despite assurances from the spon-sors of the race, it does not bring in money and some local businesses, such as pubs, experienced a drop in takings during the race period.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Questions: Scotland. Debate on the Royal Air Force. Lords (2.30): Debates on higher education and on a lot-tery to raise money for the arts, sport and the environment.

'OU

NHS and community care Bill

# Labour ready for tough health battle

By Sheila Guan, Political Reporter Labour is tabling a welter of amend-ments to the health and social services reforms today as it prepares to intensify its campaign against the Government's legislation.

It is accessing Mr Kenneth Clarke, Secretary of State for Health, of breaking six promises by refosing to write assurances over the reforms into legislation. As the committee stage scrutiny of the National Health Service and Community Care Bill ended last night after 110 hours of debate, Labour condemned admitted for the condemned of the condemned o

O no say to local people on whether their local hospital opts out;
O no choice to patients over which hospitals they can go to;

• no guaranteed access to local health no choice for the elderly and disabled on care services; and

on o guarantee of resources for local
authorities for community care.

Ms Harriet Harman, the shadow
health minister, said that the Government had conceded only two of Labour's

200 amendments during the committee

800 amendments during the com-Ministers have agreed to tighten safeguards for residents in private care hunes and to allow the pallec to disclose previous convictions of those who want to run old people's homes.

In addition, Mr Clarke has promised to discuss levels of income support with the Mr Tony Newten, Secretary of State





Sir George Young: His party's conscience on the committee. for Social Security, because of concern at the growing gap between income-support levels and the costs of caring for elderly and other valuerable groups.

Tory MPs are still unhappy at the

formula for compensating local authorities for people in marriag somes.

Sir George Young, Conservative MP for Ealing Acton, who was described by a collection as "the conscience of the Tary Party" on the committee, rehelled against the Government over its refusal to "ring fence" the community care backets.

He said yesterday: "I am much more confident about the NHS reforms than I was and I think they will be electorally "On the community care side, the committee identified resourcing as a key question as yet surresolved. The Govern-

question as yet unresolved. The Government has got to firm up its proposals on resources before the Conservative MPs are totally signed up."

Sir George and other Conservative MPs are still campaigning for a "ring fence" around community care, as recommended by the Griffithe report, withat everyone would know a local authority's budget for care services.

However uninteers have greated to look at his new clause which would give people a right of appeal about the assessment of their needs relating to consummity care.

amity care. At the close of the committee stage, Mr Clarke said: "I think a lot of the controversy about the NHS reforms is activately artificial. There is a consumer about the principles of the National Health Service.

"I do not think anybody seriously wants to reverse most of the proposals we are making so far as they are aimed at learn descript namement and better quality control in the service." Mr Clarks has left the Bill largely in

One Conservative member said that Mrs Bottomley had managed to main-tain a cale delasts during the committee stage, which started before Christmas, as "everybody known her heart is in the right place".

Mr Fraeman, he added, "has had an

Labour's Front Beach adopted a lawkey strategy to ensure that a guillotine did not limit time spent examining the second half of the legislation on commu-Although it has not given them headlines, it has won them two-and-a-half days of report stage in the televised Commons chamier on March 13, 14 and 15 for delantes on their main abjections to

Mr Robin Cook, shadow Secretary of State for Health, said: "We had in take a difficult decision on whether to go for a guilletine or accept the fluishing date of

February 27. "Our anxiety was that, if we went for the guillotine, we would not have proper time to debaie clauses on care in the community." Those clauses, he said, the Government had deliberately put on the

For the Liberal Democrats, Mr Charles Lemmiy said:

"Clearly, Labour have taken the view that in committee there are not really a lot of points to score and it would be better to marshal their forces on the flour of the Hause".

# **BRADFORD & BINGLEY BUILDING SOCIETY** FOR BORROWERS

Notice is given to borrowers whose existing variable rate loan or mortgage was completed before 23rd February 1990 that the rate of interest charged will be increased by 0.9% on the 1st March 1990 (or later in accordance with the Legal Charge). Those borrowers on Fixed Rate Mortgages will

continue to be charged the agreed rate until the end of

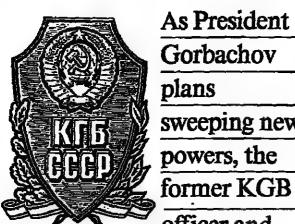
the stated period, at which time the rate will revert to the Society's prevailing Base Lending Rate. Under our procedure for reviewing subscriptions annually, all borrowers will be notified of any revised interest rate and monthly payment with their annual statement in January 1991. No change will be made to borrowers' monthly payments before that date. However, those members who wish to immediately receive details. of their interest rate, or change their monthly payment,

BRADFORD & BINGLEY Head Office: PO Box 2, Bingley, West Yorkshire, BD162LW.

can enquire at their local Branch Office.

### **SPECTRUM**

# The world's most powerful man?



As President Gorbachov plans

sweeping new powers, the

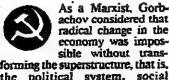
officer and

double agent Oleg Gordievsky looks at his troubled empire and asks: should the western powers try to help him?

1985 impelled the Soviet Union's aged leaders, despite their Secretary the youngest member of the Politburo - and thus provide the impetus for unlimited criticism of the past, wide-ranging reform and revolu-tionary changes in foreign policy? There are many reasons, and

there is nothing mysterious about them. For instance, there was deeply-felt shame and humiliation on behalf of the nation when people saw on television the regular ceremony of splendid trib-ute paid to President Brezhnev when he was so ill he was scarcely capable even of pronouncing a few social environment in which everyone, but expecially the cre-ative and academic intelligentsia, was stifled. There was indignation at the repression used against dissidents and the expulsion of the more talented writers and artists, Mstislav Rostropovich, Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, Josef Brodsky and many others from the country, and the exile of the immeasurably respected Andrei Sakharov to Gorky. And there was criticism of unism and the Soviet system from President Reagan and Mrs Thatcher and other western leaders, diplomats and the media, as a result of which anyone who was intelligent and honest had to ask himself the question; how did we manage to create for ourselves such a frightful and repulsive image? All this built up stocks of fuel in a society which could bring about a major combustion.

... However, the administrative command system — a suphemism for the communist regime — could have ignored all of this. There was another and more serious consideration which they could not. The Soviet leaders were always proud of the fact that the USSR was second only to the US in industrial production. They believed that by early in the 21st century, they could overtake America. But at the beginning of the 1980s the Kremlin realized with horror that not only would the USSR be falling still further behind. Japan had already overtaken the USSR in its gross national product and in a few years it would also be overtaken by West Germany and South Korea. The most perspicacious members of the leadership, like Gorbachov, recognized that the more unwieldy and complex The Soviet economy became, the worse it would function as a system of control in economic, \_social, political or cultural respects, the USSR would make no claim to be a superpower. It owed this title solely to its enormous military might. Furthermore, the "country's economic decline could cause a military decline, turning the USSR into an Upper Volta



achov considered that radical change in the economy was impossible without transforming the superstructure, that is, the political system, social psychology and people's attitude to work, authority and politics.

giasnost democratization.
As regards the external world, conditions had to be created for obtaining wide-ranging, generous aid from the West. Without it, the Soviet economy could not be

Here the instruments of change

It was also absolutely essential to begin the process of reducing military expenditure, which is the heaviest burden on the USSR. In order to do so, they had to change the Soviets' image of the US, and the West in general, as a devilish enemy. This would make it possible to start convincing the party, and the armament industry, that the danger of war was reduced.

Now, five years after Gorbachov came to power, I have been trying to look at what has been achieved in this period, not as a westerner, but through the eyes of a Soviet official. The mincipal achievement is unioubtedly glasnost. Newspapers and magazines are now writing openly about facts, issues and events. It was glasnost which wicked the balloon, and no major

The second achievement lies in the steps which have been taken to transform the social and political organization of society. Unofficial organizations are now allowed to exist and, although they are forbidden to engage in political activity, they have begun to develop into embryo political parties. In the republics, and especially in the Baltic states and the Caucasus, the local communist parties were always weaker than in Russia proper and the population more active. It is here that informal groupings have been transformed into national fronts and have outstripped the Communist Party in popular support.

A further achievement is seen in the creation of a legislature which is called upon to model itself on western parliaments. The Soviet sober reception to the appearance of this institution. Indirect elections, the appointment of mem-bers either directly by the party or by organizations under its control, the complex structure, consisting of two chambers - the Congress of People's Deputies and the Supreme Soviet, which is divided into two houses - was all planned to preserve full control of parliament by the party bureaucracy, In fact, 86 per cent of the deputies to the Congress are party members and the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) has been new parliament for its own ends. and the Supreme Soviet are to a considerable extent designed to create a new image for the USSR. The discussion of ministerial candidates last summer in which some were rejected was followed with delight abroad. The Soviet people, however, are well aware that the real power is wielded by members of the Polithuro and Central Committee secretarist and heads of department in the committee's apparatus. (Those who are called "ministers" in the USSR would in Britain be junior ministers or assistant under-sec-

The Soviet democrats calculated that maybe 50 or 60

### In the attitude of Gorbachov towards the market, I seem to hear the death knell of the Soviet economy

members of the legislature would be prepared to speak out against authority and take their stand openly on liberal, democratic positions. In the event, more than 300 did. These members, especially the late academician Andrei Sakharov, Yuri Afanasyev, Sergei Stankevich, Sobchak, Boris Yeltsin and Yevgeni Yevtushenko, have done an immense amount by their brilliant speeches to "politicize", humanize and enlighten the public. The new parliament is modest, but on the hole it is a step forward.

The dismantling of the image of the West as an enemy has also been a success. This was a bold ideological step for Gorbachov to take. In pursuing his foreign policy he had to have a series of meetings with President Reagan and Mrs Thatcher, make many speeches and give press conferences and also make energetic use of the Soviet propaganda machine. The Soviet media and propagandists were instructed to stop their attacks on the West and the rhetoric of the cold war was dropped. In 1988 and 1989 came the first disarmament agreements and the beginning, albeit slow, of reduction in Soviet military expenditure. The sharp edge of military confrontation of the two

blocs disappeared. The western public rejoices over Gorbachov's foreign policy successes, but when it looks at the internal situation, it either greatly exaggerates the progress achieved. or is fascinated by the dramatic events on the extreme periphery of the USSR. But the Soviet public is



to improve the economy, which has deteriorated at an even faster Progressive Soviet economists and sociologists, as well as experts outside the country, long ago concluded that the only way to rescue the Soviet economy would be to turn it into a market economy, as Hungary, Poland and the GDR are doing. Meanwhile, the CPSU is bogged down in ideological dogma while, at the same time, intelligent party bureaucrats understand that freedom and democracy in the economy require corresponding political systems - which would do away with the party's monopoly of power. The party, therefore, is talking about setting up a planned socialist market, which sounds more or less like perfecting the wheel by making it square. Unfortunately, it seems that Gorbachov himself is not yet free of the shackles of ideology. In a speech in Lithuania in January he talked about the West's disappointment over the decision of the Congress of National Deputies not to begin the transition to a market system and said: "Our opposite numbers . . . have a very poor idea of our society . . . We shall not take the road of revival of the capitalist system." He was wrong. Western leaders and economists now have a very good understanding of Soviet society and, in Gorbachov's attitude to wards the market. I hear the death

knell of the Soviet economy. The situation in the food industry presents a similar problem. If the situation had been recognized as an national emergency in 1985-86, supplies might have improved and at the same time attention would have been focused on the acute problems of agriculture. This did not happen and during the last 16 months there has been a sharp drop in supplies of food products; indeed, the situation is now possibly worse than it was in 1946, or than it now is in Poland or Romania. The food shortage was quickly followed by an accute shortage of essential, widely used consumer goods, drugs and fuel. For the Soviet people this has meant queues,

and a frightening increase in crime. Against this background achievements of glasnost and the creation of new political institutions has provoked blank resentment in the mass of the Soviet people and an instinctive hostility

As the economy collapses affecting the interests of all, the problem of nationalities appears of secondary importance. It is continually repeated in the West that the USSR is an empire and this is true, but in a limited sense, The empires of the past consisted of a small mother country and large territories populated by subjugated peoples. In the USSR, 210 millions of the 290 million people are Russian, Ukrainian, Byelorussian and other Russified people. In theory, this Slav trunk can survive without its outlying But by no means all of

the outlying nationalities would wish or be able to separate themselves from the union. Lithuania and Estonia will, of course, insist on achieving this and after them the issue of separation may be raised by Latvia, Moldavia, Georgia and Azerbaijan (the population of all six republics is 24 million). If Gorbachov's liberal regime endures in the Kremlin, then Lithuania and Estonia may win their freedom. Many attempts will be made to persuade, talk over, force or even exert economic pressure on such republics - as has already happened in the case of Lithua nia. Gorbachov's tactics will be to delay as far as possible the departure of the Baltic states in order to gain time to accustom his reactionary party colleagues to the idea of its inevitability. Then legislation will be passed in the coming months for the procedure for detaching the republics from the USSR. This will stipulate legally complicated and economically disadvantageous conditions for leaving the union. Finally, future agreement on the sov-

Forces for change and "humanization" in the USSR: Andrei Sakharov, Yevgeni Yevtushenko, Boris Yeltsin

ereignty of Lithuania and Estonia will affirm that they remain, so to

speak, under the Soviet umbrells. In the cases of Latvia and Moldavia, the problem is more amounts to more than 40 per cent and will oppose separation. However, if Lithuania and Estonia are successful, the other two may also find themselves independent in a few years' time.

Drama will attend any attempts by Georgia and Azerbaijan to leave the USSR. The communist parties there have already lost all authority and political groupings of various shades of opinion are flourishing. These two republics will encounter enormous difficulties in trying to integrate in the world around them. Also, they are of exceptional strategic importance to Moscow. They occupy key geographical positions on the Caspian and the Black Sea and the Turkish and Iranian borders, and also on the lines of communication with Armenia. The path to freedom for these republics will not be easy, and it will be very

Moscow will be able to hold on to its other territories for an indefinite length of time, thanks to a large Russian or Russified population (Ukraine) or one which is not homogenous (Kazakhstan), or where public opinion is under-developed (Central Asia). In the coming years we may expect to see an appreciable upsurge of national consciousness among the peoples of the Volga region and Northern Caucasus, but apparently without tragic consequences. Tensions will remain between the Kremlin and the Germans, Crimean Tatars and Meskhetian Turks who were deported to the east in the 1940s and whose territories have not yet been returned.

One disturbing and possibly very serious problem is the anti-Semitism which has long existed in Soviet society. Anti-Semitic trends have unfortunately become fashionable among Soviet officialdom. In the new atmosphere of tolerance the ultra right-wing Pamyat association together with its numerous offshoots and some members of the Writers' Union of the Russian Federation are

economy?

putting out abuse and alander about Soviet jewry. This is particularly sad since it was the courageously joined the movement in defence of human rights in the 1970s, and who are now in democratization. The anti-Semitic campaign is being pursued with the evident connivance of some authorities in the party and it would appear that there are even some members of the Politburo

symmathetic to chauvinism. Ouestions continually asked in the West are: can one have confidence in Gorbachov and should be be helped? But of course one must have confidence in him and believe what he says. However, we must not invent an imaginary Gorbachov. When he

One disturbing and possibly very serious problem is the anti-Semitism which has long existed in Soviet society

says that the CPSU is "called upon to play the role of a political avant-garde", that he is a profoundly convinced communist and is not trying to create a western-style democracy in the USSR, and that the acquisition of profits in western economics is criminal speculation, these are, in fact, the views he holds. It is a different matter to hope, as we do, that he will adopt a more democratic stance.

The question of "helping Gorbachov" has a curious ring in the ears of Soviet citizens. Why Gorbachov? Why not the peoples of the Soviet Union - to free them from oppression and destitution? Why not the brave Baltic republies? Why not the democratic and liberal organizations and individuals in Russia and Ukraine? Why not the effort to transform the Soviet economy into a free market and reintegrate it in the world

True, helping Gorbachov may mean also promoting the democratic revival of Eastern Europe, reducing international tension, enhancing openness in Soviet society and setting the Soviet legal system to rights, reducing the extent of authoritarian control over the population, increasing the degree of autonomy of Soviet nationalities and, in some measure, decentralizing the economy. However, helping Gorbachov also signifies preserving the dominant role of the Communist Party and ideology as the basis of the state. preserving the crippled state of the economy, in spite of partial decentralization, and the povertystricken and half-starved

population, active exploitation of the secret political police, a rejuvenated "lesn and mean" army, modernized with the aid of technology supplied by the West, restoring the USSR's prestige and influence abroad, and a new credibility conferred by the West.

The article recently published in the magazine Daedalus, under the name Z which some believe to be by a US official, gives a brilliant and accurate analysis of the evolution and present state of the Soviet regime. He believes that if helping Gorbachov enhances the efficiency of the communist system, then it is not worth extending the help - and here we in the West must agree with him.

The question about helping Gorbachov is actually irrelevant. The West has already been doing so for a long time because of the affection he has inspired, and its gratitude for the actions he has taken. The real question is: how should aid already extended be modified? The recommendation here will be to provide help only with the proviso that democratization of the USSR continues right up to establishment of a pluralist multi-party system and conversion of the economy to a free market. I agree with Z that there are grave doubts as to whether developments in the USSR will reach this conclusion. However, the mounting disorder in the economy and the upsurge of democratic trends in Russia provide some slight grounds for optimism. There are some fears in the West that linking these together might upset the Soviet leadership, but since western aid might be the only thing to save their economy, they cannot afford to be too sensitive. Nevertheless. Western governments should have the courage to suspend their aid if the democratic trend in the USSR slows up its advance.

At the same time, Western governments, parties, pariaments, trade unions and the EEC organizations should do anything within their power to help liberal and democratic groupings in the Soviet Union with funds. supplies of paper, printing presses, computers, and invitations to visit their countries, to give them publicity. This help should be provided even when it seems that hope of a democratic victory is vain, because this is a duty which we owe to our conscience and our moral integrity.

○ Times Newspapers Ltd. 1990

TOMORROW How long will Gorbachov stay in power? The future for the Soviet Union

which were set up close Corto meet the dema What is going wrong? - crient 1.4315 H3 27 18 bratiski 🚟 Hay, who sends to the City Children and Eurithaus

more child-care faci

lut and

make a ment of the state of the

the are sing because their

BERTE COLLEGE COMPA

madical core in a lineary

bpoment and an artistal."

TIMES: CHISATURDAY MCOLOUP des ne abre chan 200 क्षित्रकात व्यक्तिकत वि the start contract there eem to be start to the start to indene the one that's best independent of the Times on their Noble Swengle; remain the home been for

he on the best but's for

MADE TO LDGE A SOFA BY RESIT IS MADE BY W

かかまな COA とお 日本の 数 数 数 or other transfer or beautiful and the same of the sa the first to the first the state of the stat A COUNTY CONTRACTOR SALE OFFERS

SALES CORP. LOTTER SALES SALEE

ا مكذا من الذما

## **WEDNESDAY PAGE**

# man Caution, children at work

Working parents have been crying out for

more child-care facilities, yet nurseries which were set up close to their offices in the

City to meet the demand are almost empty. What is going wrong? Liz Gill investigates

lients who encounter company director Geoff Bayley at business meetings may be surprised toearn that he drove to work in his Saab 900 Turbo that morning singing "Never Smile at a Crocodile" to his passenger, and that while he was checking over his executive briefcase his two-year-old daughter, Rosanna, was doing the same to her Spot The Dos lunchbor. Dog lunchbox.
Bayley, 37, has been bringing

her into a workplace nursery for two days a week since she was nine months old. The arrangement gives him more time with her, frees his wife, Mariana, for parttime work or study, and seems to please Rosanna, who has other children to play with, the attention of trained staff, and a far wider range of toys and activities than she would have at home. It even. he says, pleases some of the clients of RDS Market Research, "Whenever people come here, it's always a great talking point. Having children around, even though you might not see them, seems to give

everyone a nice warm buzz.

"As a father, especially when you have a busy job, your time with your children is so minimal that the half-hour journey at the beginning and at the end of the day is a way of getting a little extra time together. There's also that great separation between home life and work, and this takes that away a bit."

But is the workplace nursery really a practical solution to childcare provision for the majority of working parents? If your journey to work — and to your nursery — is by crowded commuter train, might the "extra time together" be, in reality, extra stress? Susan Hay, who helped set up City Child, a nursery in the Barbican, before launching her own con-sultancy advising companies on child-care provision and nursery number of parents prefer good quality care near their home rather than their work, because that means the child is putting down roots in the area where it is likely to so to school. It is less transient."

Manager Manager

And the property of the property

And the second of the second

100 100 100 100 100 

17.500.52522

- 25 (27 )

The second of th

V. T. W.

in the

in the

127-1252 

When the eldest of her three children was a baby. Hay used to bring him from her home in Peckham, south London, to a nursery near her work in Covent Garden. The aursery was ex-cellen, she says, but the journey by bus was "not pleasant. All other things being equal, I don't think anyone would choose to bring a child into London.

"But London is a unique case because of the distances. Ideally, there you would set the nurseries up in the inner boroughs like Islington and Ealing. The employer could reserve a number of places at each to meet the needs of staff commuting from different

Many of Hay's clients are property developers, their interest in including child-care facilities in major developments is, she believes, an encouraging trend. "We should regard the nursery in the same way as we would the medical centre, the gym, the restaurant."

Interestingly, France is now moving away from workplace nurseries, Credit Lyonnais, the banking giant which was in the vanguard of such provision, has only one still open, Lucy Daniels, director of the Working Mothers' Association, who visited it recently, says: "Local community provision there has increased significantly so there is a viable alternative. The problem here is that we are desperate for what we

Duncts does not rule out worksplace nurseries. "The disadvantages, though, are that they might tie an employee too much to an employer, which could perhaps affect things like pay negotiation Also if you want to leave, you face taking your child away, which adds a degree of instability."

London, Daniels says, is particularly unappealing because of the crowds and the commuting. "It is bad enough travelling into doing it with a baby. What would be much better would be if parents with small children were required to work a shorter day in order to have more time at home with them. In Denmark, for example, if



Two's company, but 18 more would be better: three-year-old Elizah Adam (left) and Anna Parkinson, aged two, sole occupants of the Heneage nursery in the City, equipped for 28

### 'People see it as a simple problem with a simple solution. It isn't.'

"The children who are here are having a lovely time, but we've been astonished by the lack of uptake, it isn't that people have come and not liked us, we just haven't had much response. We thought it was a brilliant idea. We'd heard so much about the need, we thought we'd fill up in no time."

Osen has written to more than 500 companies in the area, to little avail. "Perhaps people think we're too expensive, but we believe our rates are reasonable and certainly compare favourably with what teacher opened the Heneage nursery in the heart of the City last October, offering care for 20 two to five-year-olds from 8.45am-5.30pm, five days a week for £80. you would pay a nanny. It may be that employers in the City have not yet felt the pinch, so they've not seen the need to do anything." Little more than a mile away, on Jacqueline Rowledge is also facing difficulties. Her Green Gables nursery with similar facilities and

fees, which also opened in Octo-Working for Childcare, the pres-

sure group campaigning for better provision, believes these may be solated examples. Its director, Delyth Morgan, says: "Most places we know of have long waiting lists. It is rather early for them, too - it's normal to take about a year to get fully established, because most perents already have arrangements for their children, albeit often unsatisfactory ones, and they're reluctant to change. Nurseries can be a marvellous opportunity for a child, but we never say they are the only answer. You know what is best for your own child and the important thing is for parents to have choice. At the moment, they have to take

The decision to put a child in a thus depends on a number of factors. The inconvenience of bringing him/her into town, for instance, must be weighed against the inconvenience of a possible second journey to local day care;

what they can get."

the fees of a nursery against a nanny's wages plus the expense of running a house which would otherwise be empty all day; the relative inflexibility of nursery hours against the potential un-reliability of an individual helper.

Working for Childcare estimates that there are now about 120 workplace nurseries in the country, with the majority con-centrated in the south-east. The term covers a wide variety of options: some are actually on site, others a mile or two away; some are set up by a company and then expected to be self-financing, others are heavily subsidized; yet another type simply involve the organization in paying for places at nearby private nurseries.

scheme in January at its Reading offices, where most of its 1,800 work-force are female. It has bought 20 places at the nursery attached to the Chiltern Nursery Training College a mile away;

mothers pay between £6.50 and £19.50 per day, depending on the size of company subsidy. Fourteen places have now been filled.

Merrill Lynch is allocated six of the 30 places available for £450 a month at City Child in the Barbican, which was set up only as a result of vigorous campaigning by a group of working mothers. "A lot of our parents live fairly near, though we do have some who come long distances," says co-ordinator Lynn Beck. "Travel can be a real hassle, but the children still have a shorter day and longer with you." The Midland Bank, a pioneer of the movement, now has 20 workplace nurseries running in England, offering around 200 places, most of which are already taken up.

RDS was commissioned to

research the subject last year for a management consultancy. One of the problems, says Wendy Mitchell, a partner in the company, is that for many people workplace nurseries conjure up an "institu-tional image". "We found parent siastic, but it's still the difference between the known and the unknown," she says. "It's still such a new idea. But when you experience them you know they can be places of great warmth and fun."

# Cut and spin-dried

THE SETIMES ON SATURDAY IN COLOUR

There are more than 200 different washing machines in the shops, costing between £280 and £1,250. So how do you choose the one that's best for and your needs — and your pocket? In *The Times* on Saturday Nicole Swengley re-ports on the best buys for washing day.





SALE OFFERS A wide choice of faith to OFFE TO acquired, an example of which is given below. Prices are for the Lynford and Carleon panges covered in Sandenent's Resumend linen. LET SHOT SALE £385 SMERRE USTORE SALE 2563 SHEETER SMALL SOFA COMPACT SOFA LIST SOF SALE \$671 SAVE LARGE SOFA LIST CHETZ SALE 2724 SAVE THE

SHOWROOMS ARE NOW OPEN 9,30AM-8,30PM RING FOR DEPALS OF SUNDAY YEMBAG AND LATE NIGHT OPENING. LONDON, THURLOE PLACE, SW7, TEL (01 589 2303) LONDON, FINCHLEY ROAD, NW3, TEL (01 722 7820) LONDON, FIRCHLEY ROAD, NW3, 1EL (UI 722-9011)
LONDON, 309 GREPH KANES, NI,3, TEL (UI 886-7514)
EROMLEY SOUTH, HIGH ST (BEHAND HABITAT), TEL (UI 464-2258)
SUTTON, SURREY GROVE ROAD, TEL (UI 643-3242)
WEYERDORE 66-58 CHURCH STREET, TEL (032-259-901)
ST ALDANS, 16 CHRISTOTHER PLACE, TEL (1727-385-90)

IORWICH, 99 PRINCE OF WALES ROAD, TEL (0603 62000) CAMBRIDGE, I MEJON ROAD, TEL (022) 333463)
COLCHESTER, I VILLA ROAD, SUMMER, TEL (020)
MELLIS, THE OLD MELL SUPPOLE, TEL (027) 25425 READING, WICKES DEVELOPMENT, TEL (0774 583052)
HORNCHURCH, 187 HIGH STREET, TEL (04024 70299)
HORNCHURCH, 187 HIGH STREET, TEL (04024 70299)
HORNCHURCH, 187 HIGH STREET, EALT SUSSED, TEL (1872) 383000
HORNCHURCH, 187 HIGH STREET, EALT SUSSED, TEL (1872) 383000
HORNCHURCH, 187 HIGH STREET, EALT SUSSED, TEL (1872) 3830000
HORNCHURCH, 187 HIGH STREET, 187 HIGH STR

PERIOD STYLE REPRODUCTION FUNCTURE
SPECIAL OFFEIS NOW ARMABLE ON ELEGANT
PRENCH CHERKY AND FOLD OAK REPRODUCTION
PURPLISHERS AS VELL AS CO-CHOINERING CHERKING



you have a child under two, you

only do a six-hour day."
The association is holding a

conference in April to advise em-

ployers on possibilities. "People have tended to see this as a simple

problem with a simple solution, but it isn't," Daniels says.

lieves that having children nearby or on site makes it difficult for

women to make the necessary

separation between home and

work. Hay says: "Employers often feel women will be distracted, but

in my experience most mothers

prefer not to go in during the day.

It makes it as hard to cope for

The current clarion calls for

more nurseries, especially ones close to a workplace, have a

hollow ring for women such as

Doris Osen. The former infant

Her partner is NNEB qualified.

Corporation of London's Social

Services, are packed with toys,

books and activity equipment, and there is a large outdoor play

area. To date, though, she has

filled only two places.

them as for the child."

Neither Hay nor Daniels be-

Taking a

breather

When you have a child with asthma the tendency is to coddle him, whereas what he

needs may be some energetic exercise, properly controlled. Children with eczema, too, tend to shun sport, since it is often painful and irritating.

As the two conditions are often associated, this year the National Asthma Campaign whose holidays for young asthmatics over the past few children aged seven to 13 will be accompanied by a volunteer doctor and lay helpers on a week-long adventure holi-day in Scotland from July 29-August 4. The cost is £180, but grants could be made available. Details from Rose Saillie, National Asthma Cam-paign, 300 Upper Street, London N1 2XX (01-226

Hiero learning

Many children seem to be studying ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics at school at the moment, so the Hieroglyphics Game, available from the Ashmolean Museum in Oz-ford, should have particular appeal. For children over the age of seven, this truly unusual word game costs £9.95 (inc p&p) by mail order from Ashmolean Museum Publica-tions, Beaumont Street, Oxford OX1 2PH, or may be ordered by telephone using a credit curd on 0865 278010.

Dial help

As an antidote to the silly chatlines available it is good to be reminded of DIAL, a network of some 80 "disability helplines" manned by people who themselves have disabilities, and have been

trained to offer advice on everything from disability counselling on sexual and emotional problems. Calls are charged at normal call rates, and you can find your local DIAL number in the telephone directory or Yellow Pages — or by phoning DIAL's head office on 0246 250055.

Libraries, information services and others can obtain a list of DIAL helpline addresses and telephone num-bers from DIAL UK, 129 Portland Road, London Wil 4LW. A voluntary donation of £1 or more (cheque or PO made out to DIAL UK) would be appreciated.

Cheisea fun

Next week the London borough of Chelsea will become an exhibition ground when Chelsea Design Week is launched on Sunday, Al-though Sunday to Thursday are trade days only, on Friday and Saturday members of the public can tour the show-rooms of top design com-panies from Anna French to John Saranidis. Remant will be providing a "design shuttle" to the showrooms of participating designers, marked on the map available from the organizers. There will also be design lectures at the Comminnity Centre, Chelsea Harbour, SW10, at 7pm, Tuesday-Thursday. Tickets cost £6 from the International Society of Interior Designers, 16 Jes-sica Road, London SW18 (01-352 5513), which can provide further details. General information on Chelsea Design Week from the Chelsea Design Office (01-233 5971).

Quote me . . .



Victoria McKee

"Jade had her rebellious mo ment, but it was pretty quiet compared to mine, which

# ARE YOU LOOKING FOR:

Growth and balanced security ...... l para 15% tax free menme anna anna anna 🗹 A bonus of up to 300

Withdrawals with no penalties ..... Munithly income option accessors as a consistent

be working harder. With the Dual Growth Bond, half of your investment goes into Gilts, bonds or high interest building society accounts. The other half is invested by a leading City Stockbroker mainly in the UK stockmarkets. Giving you a perfect balance of security and the prospect of high growth. Your money isn't tied up either. You can make withdrawals at any time without penalty.

if your money is sitting in a bank, building society or national savings account, it could

Or take a fixed monthly income of up to 15% p.a. tax free (5% p.a. for higher rate tax payers). Of course, taking an income of 15% p.a. may reduce your capital over time. Homeowners, the leading Friendly Society, currently controls over \$280 million on behalf of 220,000 investors. Our objective is to beat the best building society rates, although unit and share prices can go down as well as up.

Minimum investment is \$1000. Return the coupon now for full details of this bardworking, flexible investment plus a bonus of up to 3%, You'll be under no obligation and we promise no salesman will call.

Cut the coupon now or phone or write to us quoting the reference below.

FREEPOST NO STAMP NEEDED Send to: Homeowners Friendly Society, FREEPOST, Springfield Avenue, Harrogate, North Yorkshire HG1 5BR.

Stabyt 1 for a free information pack 0423 522070

rou

Member of LOUGO



# DIARY

RICHARD FORD

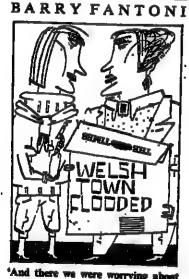
s the Government's business managers mull over how to handle the Controversy surrounding John Browne, the MP for Winchester, Lord Hailsham may remember the "odious task" he performed as a Conservative MP 42 years ago. He moved an amendment which led to the expulsion from the Commons of Garry Allighan, the Labour MP for Gravesend, who had been found guilty of gross contempt of the House. Allighan's misdemeanour was to have written an article which, among other allegations, claimed that journalists obtained information about Labour Party meetings from MPs under the influence of drink. Worse, he suggested that journalists even offered to buy "intoxicants" for members, and — stretching credulity to the limit — that members accepted them.

In the most recent case of an honourable member facing expulsion, the House was spared a lengthy debate, for it was quickly resolved that Peter Baker, then Conservative MP for South Norfolk, be expelled. In 1954 he wrote to the Speaker expressing regret that his personal misfortune had involved the House. His letter was on paper headed Wormwood Scrubs Prison where he headed Wormwood Scrubs Prison, where he was serving seven years for forgery.

Such has been the change in Labour's posture on defence that Conservative Central Office has been curious to discover whether - beaven forfend - electoral considerations have resulted in a fall in CND membership among the Parliamentary Labour Party. But CND has been unable to supply an up-to-date membership list. CND's Meg Beresford soothingly tells the Tories in Smith Square that she is "sure they will understand".

© Garret FitzGerald has a long par-fiamentary pedigree both in Dublin and Westminster. As the first meeting of the British-Irish Inter-Parliamentary Body was reminded, his father Desmond was elected to the Commons in 1918 as a Sinn Fein MP.

A lthough hardly a household name, Michael Portillo, Minister for Public Transport, seems remarkably well-known in the environs of London Underground. When he was travelling on the Victoria Line recently, there was a delay at Highbury and Islington so that police could detain three girls suspected of musging. As passengers awaited the officers' arrival, a man sitting opposite began mosning loudly about the stoppage. Without declaring his interest, Portillo mounted a strong defence of London Regional Transport and the police, saying it was good to see them doing their job so effectively. Alas, within moments his cover was blown by a Tube worker greeting him with the words: "Good afternoon, Mr Portillo," Given the number of irate passengers on the Underground, Mr Portillo may have cause to fear wider recognition



'And there we were worrying about our holiday home being burnt down'

ousing has been greatly exercising Sir Geoffrey Howe since his rapid departure from the Foreign Office. When he was unceremoniously turfed out of his beloved Chevening, the Prime Minister softened the blow by giving him Dorneywood, the Chancellor of the Exchequer's official residence. Then the demands of his "personal security" ensured a grace-and-favour home near Westminster, in preference to his home on the Old Kent Road. Now Sir Geoffrey has told MPs that there are no plans to designate an official residence for the Lord President of the Council Unless, that is, some grandee feels the urge to make a public-spirited gesture to assist the residential requirements of fitture holders of the office.

ficionados of the select committee A system spend much time praising the increased power it gives MPs attempting to keep a check on the mighty executive. Recent events during an inquiry by the select committee on procedure somewhat spoil that cosy perception. So feeble was MPs' interest in the committee's work that the questioning of three academics was held up several times because a quorum - four MPs plus the chairman was not available.

power in Europe are forcing a reassessment of post-war power alignments on the other side of the globe, in Japan and the Pacific Basin. Last week's Japanese elections marked its greatest internal pol-

The dramatic shifts of

itical turnult since the late 1940s, and came at a time when Japan seems prepared - as Prime Min-ister Toshiki Kaifu's recent tour of Eastern Europe demonstrated - to translate its financial and technological might into the geostrategic responsibility ex-

pected of a great power.

Just as a reunified Germany will be less feared in the context of European integration, so Japan's powerful new role would be less feared in the context of constructive co-operation with the United States in a pan-Pacific arrangement which I call 'Amerippon'

Japan and America would then be closer to each other than to anyone else. Already our postwar bilateral relationship is one of the most productive in history: together our nations produce 40 per cent of global wealth, Yet, the competitive aspects in the relationship between America and Japan will complicate matters greatly. Some even fear that we are heading for trade and Zbigniew Brzezinski urges a deeper US-Japanese relationship

# Europe, meet Amerippon

economic warfare. The obstacles to continued relative harmony— scapegoat of a nation unwilling to raise its savings rate, rebuild let alone greater integration - are

Japan's non-tariff barriers are notorious, from its closed distribution system to its minatory safety inspection procedures. While protecting the high-tech-nology sector at home, Japanese companies, fuelled by low-cost capital, seek total conquest of the

The job losses associated with Japanese competition in the United States, and the highly visible purchase of American landmarks such as the Rockefeller Centre and Hollywood film studios, stir deep nationalist resentment.

American resentment, in turn, stirs among the Japanese a feeling that they are victims of racial prejudice and soon to be the newly vilified empire of postcold-war America. Not entirely without reason, many Japanese feel they have become the

its infrastructure, invest in a sagging education system and revive the attribute that manufacturing matters.

Overcoming these obstacles requires the kind of political imagination associated with Jean Monnet, the French economist and diplomat who led the movement to develop the European Economic Community. It also needs a kind of political will that is evident in Europe today. But unfortunately, in both the United States and Japan, for the foreseeable future, there is likely instead to be a weakening and fragmentation of leadership. indeed, as European integration gains momentum and direction,

the US-Japan relationship threatens to drift aimlessly. In Japan, the ruling Liberal Democratic Party kept its majority in last week's lower-house elections, but its strength was diluted by the strong showing of the Socialists. The LDP will thus boards of directors) and, increasbe incapable of setting a definite course, confirmed by consensus, and making the difficult tradeoffs necessary to maintain economic harmony with the US.

In America, congressiona intrusion into the presidential conduct of foreign policy, particularly the inclination to interfere in the detail of foreign policy, will make it very difficult to fashion a long-range, intelligent approach towards Japan.

Thus, it ought to be a key objective of far-sighted leaders in both countries to end the drift by adopting a clear concept of the joint enhancement of our selfinterests in the face of European expansion and integration.

The "Amerippon" arrange-ment I propose would involve close co-ordination of foreign policy, commingling of international economic decisionmaking, partnerships between large American and Japanese corporations (including mixed

ingly, the joint training of managers. A common consumer market across the Pacific, without restrictions, would have to underpin such co-operation.

Linking our destinies in this way would enable the coupling of our significant assets - Japan's applied scientific and engineering capability, and American openness and originality - to mutual benefit.

Japan's security role would also change. During the post-war era, Japan was seen as a necessary economic bulwark and forward station of American forces aimed at containing Soviet expansion. As we move into the next century, the geostrategic objective of US-Japanese collaboration will change. It is no longer a matter of collaboration for the sake of military security, but of collaboration for the sake of growth, prosperity and stability. Because an integrated Europe

runs the risk of becoming "fortress Europe" (or at least a club that will tend to discriminate against the US and Japan), our two countries must establish a substantial economic presence there, to prevent the breakup of the world trading system which took root under US hegemony.

Pennington Street, L

POMER

Germany !

Com Netter line.

STATE CARROL S He is the

THE CO.

LATER O

FE 208 500 ...

The Cart.

enice of the season before

Onimis and 20 years

Contraction

land the right down

The State Court

morely and the same of the sam

the second second

The second of the wife of the

the section.

Dear camp

Parking there was

the storoughly dend.

Self-control secretaries of an

Manufacture (Co.)

to present d

WEST TO HERE AND

tone and appeared to

to see and see of

Ber and the

Charles Robi ducked the a

of Manager and State of the Manager and State

TOUR &

AND THE PARTY OF T

Japan's most important contribution to international stability should be strategic international economic aid, that is economic aid directed for security and political reasons.

Japan should help countries as varied as the Philippines, Thailand, Pakistan, Afghanistan Egypt, Poland and the nations of Central America, because the economic weakness of each of these countries threatens the stability of its region.

The great lesson of the postwar order is that the balance of power between great nations and regions is what has kept the neace. The winding down of the cold war and the new prosperity in Europe and Asia have undermined the old balance. The pillars of the new structure must now be put in place and joined.

The author was National Security Adviser to President Carter, 1977-81.

# This is the tunnel that buried itself

tween Eurotunnel and Transmanche Link has released the funds necessary for the digging to continue for a little longer, but does nothing to solve the basic problems. These are not simply the result of personality clashes or a poorly drawn contract; they arise because the whole venture is misconceived.

Safety is the overriding issue. There is no defence against sabotage or terrorism; proper afeguards against accidents and saleguards against accidents and fires may be possible, but they would ruin the project's profit-ability. In particular, to segregate vehicles and their passengers on Eurotunnel's shuttle service, as the Fire Brigades' Union and other experts have always urged, would reduce and perhaps eliminate the small time saving which is the one competitive advantage that the shuttle offers drivers.

Many more people could die in a serious accident in the tunnel than were killed at Zeebrugge or King's Cross. Is there any point in taking such risks simply to create a new crossing which, at best, offers only marginal advantages over the existing services?

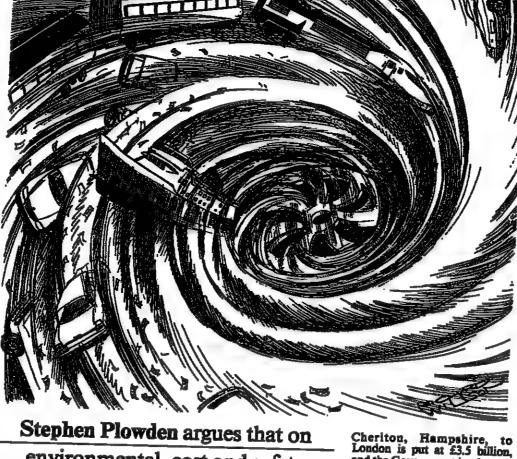
Leaving aside safety, there is a direct conflict between Eurotunnel's interest and the nation's. Eurotunnel's interest is to achieve a monopoly: if it managed to attract as much Channel since these forecasts are not credible, a smaller proportion), many other services would have to be withdrawn. But the interests of travellers and shippers require the maintenance of as wide a range of crossings and services as possible.

Eurotunnel's success depends on funneling large volumes of traffic from all over Britain through south-east England, most of it road traffic. For the environment, regional planning and the health of the British port and shipping industries, the national interest is the opposite.

Vested interests are delaying transport reform in Britain. If the tunnel were completed, Eurotunnel would be another powerful interest opposed to reform. It predicts that almost two-thirds of its revenue will come from the vehicle shuttle, that is, from road users. Reforms such as the abolition of tax concessions on company cars, a carbon tax, lower or betterenforced speed limits, road pricing for cars or lorries would

threaten that revenue. The tunnel is not even a sound commercial proposition. Al-ready £2.2 billion has been spent on it; Eurotunnel estimates that it will cost £5 billion more to complete it. This is the most favourable estimate. It is impossible to believe that costs will not rise further; in October the estimate by the banks' technical adviser of the costs to completion was £900 million more than

Eurotunnel's estimate. Whether this spending is commercially justified depends on the revenue the tunnel will generate. Eurotunnel's predictions of revenue in the year 2003



environmental, cost and safety grounds the Channel tunnel project has failed and must be cancelled

those on which they based their approach to the City in 1986. But there is no good reason for this increase; the original forecasts should have been revised downwards to take account of the rise in costs, and because they were not credible to start with.

f the sources of revenue the most important is the car shuttle. The table shows the original forecasts by the company's own consultants for the number of cars that would be diverted from other crossings (their most recent published forecasts do not give the same detail, but the total is up by nearly a quarter). These figures are not credible; if car travellers were so anxious to save time for Eurotunnel has never claimed that the tunnel will be cheaper than the Dover-Calais ferry - they would all be taking the Dover route already, and hovercraft would be better

patronized than they are.
The calculations of traffic diverted to the tunnel's rail services are even less plausible. It was predicted that if there were high-speed trains, more than 96 per cent of the ferries' foot passengers would divert to trains, and that the tunnel would account for 53 per cent of the journeys between Britain and France that would otherwise

have been made by air. These figures stem from a very crude representation of travare now 30 per cent higher than ellers' origins and destinations:

for example, it was implicitly assumed that all journeys from south-east England to north-west France begin in the centre of London and finish in central Paris: close to the railway stations, distant from the airports. The prediction of the freight traffic that the tunnel's through rail services would attract from roll-on/roll-off ships failed to take account of the journey stages from the consignor's premises to the rail terminal and from the terminal to the con-

signee's premises. Other developments of the past few years will also depress the demand for Eurotunnel's services. The original forecasts implicitly assumed that there would be no need for new rail links to the tunnel, or that if they were needed, the cost of building them would not be reflected in the fares. But the cost of the highspeed link now proposed from

Predicted diversion of cross-Channel car passengers t Eurotunnel's shuttle in 1993 Car ferry services 69.8

French straits Belgian straits Newhaven-Dieppe Services to Le Havre Services to Cherbourg Felixstowe-Zeebrugge

Source: Expected Traffic Flows and Revenues for the Proposed Channel Tunnel, SETEC Economie and Wilhur Smuth and Associates, 1985

Covernment is adaman that it will not be subsidized.

Furthermore, the Channel Tunnel Safety Authority, although not insisting on the segregation of vehicles and passengers, has made other important stipulations. In particular, it rejected Eurotunnel's proposal to secure cars on the vehicle shuttle only by their handbrakes. Whatever additional means are chosen, they will add to travel times and costs.

The Channel tunnel should be stopped, but who can stop it? The Government could, by insisting on the segregation of vehicles and passengers, but for reasons of prestige it is unlikely to do so. It may, however, effectively call a halt simply by standing firm on its refusal to subsidize the rail links.

Or the bankers could stop it immediately, and if they are wise they will do so, rather than continuing to pour good money after bad. Although the tunnel is supposed to be a private-sector venture, the European investment Bank has put up £1 billion, which is hard to reconcile with the spirit and perhaps even the letter of its statutes, withdrawal of that loan might be enough to topple the project.

More equity will be required very soon. The City may refuse to put it up, especially if the Stock Exchange Council insists, as it should, on a prospectus that sets out the traffic and revenue forecasts in sufficient detail to allow proper scrutiny. Eurotunnel's auditors might also take a little belated interest in traffic forecasts that rise rather than fall with cost increases.

The author is an independent transport consultant.

**Douglas Broom** counsels caution on staff contemplating a strike

# Poisoned apple for the teacher

A fter three years of class-strike goes ahead, and on the room peace, the leader-other it will suffer public ship of England's second embarrassment if it does not. largest teachers' union is urging its 118,000 members to support a one-day stoppage on April 4. For parents, the prospect of more than a quarter of the teaching profession walking out of classes will stir memories of the bad old days of the mid-1980s.

At a time when teachers enjoy unprecedented levels of public support for their campaign of persuasion to win higher pay and improve their status, the de-cision by the National Associ-ation of Schoolmasters/Union of Women Teachers to ballot on a strike looks like an act of suicidal

The disruption of education for pupils and their parents will almost certainly be made worse by members of the larger National Union of Teachers refusing although their parents may be to cover for striking colleagues. Officially, the union says it

bandwagon starts to move, many on the hard left of the NAS/UWT and the NUT will do everything in their power to keep its pupils in the pursuit of its it rolling. Despite new legislation financial interests. intended to curb unofficial acwithin the NUT - particularly simply becau industrial action. The Easter conferences of the two unions will hear calls from the left for something far tougher than talk-ing, and many in London and other big cities who will be

willing to rally to their cause. This return to the barricades has been prompted by the Government's announcement that the 1990 teachers' pay rise, worth an average of 8.3 per cent, will be paid in two stages, reducing its true value, according to the unions, to 7.3 per cent, Whatever the arguments about figures, there is no doubt that teachers' pay is a great cause

of dissatisfaction, and low morale within the profession is a prime factor in the growing shortage of staff, particularly in schools in London and the South-east. The latest mortgagerate rise has added to the deep sense of injustice felt by teachers, many of whom are struggling to bring up families on salaries which would be laughed at in industry.

But the very financial pressures which create a fertile environment for the militants may also prove their undoing inevitable exception of the Trea-Teachers with families to support are not likely to be paid more. To lose all that by indulge in costly, drawn-out an old-fashioned display of industrial action. Hence the tactic of the one-day

support. In June 1988 the union'

two-fold risk. On the one hand it leaders' invitation to leap over will lose public sympathy if the the precipice.

The union's general secretary, the avuncular Fred Smithies, was dubbed a "cold war warrior" by Kenneth Baker during his term as Education Secretary, Listening to Mr Smithies speaking after last weekend's special conference had ordered the strike ballot, it was easy to see the pertinence of Mr Baker's remark. The strike, said Mr Smithies, would "put down a marker with parents in particular that the education system. faces a series of grave prob-lems". Chief among which, a cynic might add, is the out-dated militancy of certain union leaders.

A one-day strike may do little actual harm to the educational will be a one-off gesture of look after their offspring for an protest. But when the strike bandwagon starts to move, more damaging will be the many on the hard left of the impression of a teaching proing to make arrangements to fession again ready to abandon

All the sympathy of recent tion there are already voices months will be thrown away ultra-left Campaign for a his colleagues on the union's Fighting and Democratic Union executive have failed to keep abreast of the changing times. Just as the demolition of the Berlin Wall has made the rhetoric of the cold war obsolete, so the success of the teachers' unions in using persuasion rather than strikes has cut the ground from under those who seek to portray teachers as uncaring militants

Tragically, this new strike threat comes at a time when teachers have begun to win the battle for the hearts of the electorate. The NUT is spending £1 million on a campaign of newspaper and magazine advertising to highlight the problems of teacher shortages and morale. Opinion polls show that they are getting their message across. The latest found that a majority of parents accept that teachers are underpaid. And concern about the low morale of teachers stretches across the political spectrum from Tony Bean to Sir Rhodes Boyson. Earlier this month Sir Rhodes made a public call for teachers to be paid more, to raise their

Everyone, it seems, with the union power would be a step for strike. But even this short, sharp would not quickly be forgiven by which, rightly, the NAS/UWT teachers.

had to abandon plans for a strike standing and morale of teachers over a 4.25 per cent pay offer, raised must hope that the All those who wish to see the when fewer than a third of its 118,000 sane, professional members bothered to vote in a educators who will cast their So the NAS/UWT is running a have the vision to spurn their votes over the coming weeks will

separate the social consensus AN UNL

Comment published in the standard locals for sundant standard locals for sundant standard locals and management standard locals and management standard locals and sundant local sunda am almost every organization Maries in higher education for the line of British Industry May 15 Proposals 1-3ve

went before the Upper a ves four clauses ions.

at while they may only be
they should at least have But they were also deeply to sudents in fuzzier concessions well format in fuzzier concessions

a polytic mount of the second shift money spent on keeping and bear while they are under the finance more maintenance more recently Minance more rescarst on

bulings for academics the problem is that the hoposals will not save any tone Apple next century. bulling of Manpower States

the prospect of this loans activities graduates are traditional to the prospect of this loans activities graduates will fall by 25 bids graduates are traditional to the prospect of this loans activities graduates are traditional to the prospect of the pr

She lacks the upbringing to de Britain must produce of the Britain during the 1990s in the Secretary of State for the Britain of all students my decrease of all students my decrease into higher educations my decrease of the Britain of

### I come from a long line of neurotic yachtsmen. Well, a short line. My father was one of the last great shivering wrecks. No silence on "Windsong" was as deep as the one observed for the weather forecast; making passage, our shallow-draught duck-punt followed the better-buoyed supertanker routes; caution was our

watchword. It drove me crazy. It was no apprenticeship for the Caribbean. What would Daddy have made of the purple panel half way down the Admiralty chart of the Lesser Antilles? Note: the island of Antigua is situated one-and-a-half miles north of the position indicated on this chart." Now hold hard thar me lordships! Is that the whole 12-mile long island discovered by Columbus, or just the green bit? What about those sharp stones poking up all around it? Have they been shifted as well, or are

# You think you've had storms? proach English Harbour from the

they still lurking in the area first

thought of?
And what about "the dean of Caribbean sailing skippers". Donald Street, on our holiday destination? "I stand by what I said a long time ago," he thunders with matchless gravity. "This is one of the most treacherous coasts in the eastern Caribbean." He would have had difficulty winkling my father out of English

Harbour at ail. Is it possible to enter North Sound through Bird Island Chan-nel? Yes. But "this is not something I would do myself", says the dean. Well if the dean himself is leery, sail on. But recollect: "If you are foolish enough to ap-

south at night, bear off and head for Falmouth." Falmouth! That's a hell of a long way to go. Oh no, I see, Falmouth, Antigua. "You foolhardy lummock! Stand to your tanker lanes."

Dean Jonah became my daily reading. We decided not to anchor in Deep Bay because there was a danger of being murdered by the inhabitants (Donald is comprehensive on hazards), but there remained a delicious element of chance. "Owing to hurricanes and volcanic action, sand bars, wrecks and reefs are liable to shift positions unexpectedly." Yes. Quite. Er, what volcanic activities do you mean



RHYS JONES

exactly? Is this continual or

occasional eruption? Do volca-

noes have a season here, like

hurricanes? Come to think of it,

there was evidence last week that

a few ill-formed breezes were

breaking the rules and taking potshots at small boats at quite the wrong time of year. On Friday night, for example,

we lay off St Kitts, trying to get a foothold on our berth, with the anemometer registering gusts of 36 knots and Kate Bush loose in the rigging. We were grateful to be downwind of an extinct volcano or two. Out to sea, the gentle tradewinds were frothing up the ocean like a washing machine.

Islanders refused to look us in the eye when we talked about the weather. They didn't want to start a rumour. The raw material for their largest industry might up sticks, "Most unusual", was the closest I heard to any recognition

that 42 inches of Antigua's 48 inches of annual rainfall had dropped during a single afternoon in the dry season.

"Apparently it only lasts a couple of days," said a newcomer, shivering on the beach. "Yes, I know," I said, "we've had five of those couple of days in a row."

"It will all be over by Monday," said Commander Nicholson in his unhurried daily broadcast to the yotties. "Errr, let's see now. At the moment. Ha ha, [long pause], they're talking of wind-chill Would you believe it? And [gentle breathing noise], um, if it's any consolation, in England there are

yelled at my wife as we tossed across the Narrows five days later, doing seven knots under a scrap of recfed foresail, hanging on to the children for dear life and hoping the wrecks had not shifted in the gales, "this weather would have been a disaster.'

"On a boat it's a disaster, isn't it?" she yelled back.

appreciate the experience. To her it was merely uncomfortable; to me, storm-tossed, drenched and worried sick, it was pure nostalgia. I could have been on holiday in Essex. The only difference was the size of the breakers, the seaworthiness of the boat, and the comforting insouciance of the captain. "It will all be over in a couple of days," he said, and it was. Two days later we flew back to where we had come from. He still gales all over the place." took the boat back without us. W
"If we'd been in a hotel," I
never did that in "Windsong". took the boat back without us. We

مكذا من الأصل

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

# **POMERANIAN BONES**

When Chancellor Kohl ducked the question about Germany's eastern border at his press conference with President Bush on Sunday, he unwittingly strengthened Mrs Thatcher's hand. The Prime Minister has taken a considerable political risk by requiring solemn and unconditional guarantees on Poland's behalf from the leaders of a future united Germany for the inviolability of the Oder-Neisse line. In the Commons yesterday, she repeated her support for Mr Mazowiecki's wish that Poland's western border be enshrined in a new treaty.

Many Germans, East and West, are beginning to recognize that a more definite commitment on their behalf to the territorial status quo would be a small price to pay for the fulfilment of their hopes. Fears of future German demands for the return of lost provinces are now seen in Bonn to be gennine and justified concerns.

The Control of the Co

ounsels caution

11-11-12

100

35

12. 12.

Herr Kohl's own position cannot remain unaffected by this pressure. He is right that only the parliament of a reunified Germany could finally eliminate the ambiguity; but an unambiguous personal declaration from the West German Chancellor would still have a tremendous effect. Such a declaration has hitherto been withheld because Herr Kohl's Bavarian coalition partners, who face state elections in September, are terrified of losing heavily to the nationalist right. A final farewell to Silesia, Pomerania and Prussia would, it is argued, cause former refugees to desert the eminently moderate Finance Minister and Christian Social Union leader, Herr Waigel, in favour of the piratical Republican extremist. Herr Schönhuber.

It would, however, be still more damaging to Herr Kohl's chances in next December's federal elections for him to alarm Germany's neighbours and allies. His strongest card in the East is that he, unlike his Social Democrat rival Herr Lafontaine, is a close ally of the Western powers whose steadfast resistance brought communism to its knees.

The very same people in Bonn who are loudest in their denunciations of the Prime Minister are also those who have sought most ostentatiously to force Herr Kohl to give

Warsaw more generous assurances. The West German Foreign Minister, Herr Genscher, who has crossed swords with Mrs Thatcher this week, is notable for his performance of this balancing act. He it was who first called publicly for Soviet forces to remain on East German soil for a transitional period after the GDR had ceased to exist as a separate state.

Mrs Thatcher and President Bush also see the Red Army as a stabilizing though temporary, factor to temper rising German neutralism, allay Polish fears and bolster Mr Gorbachov. But the notion of Soviet forces stationed inside the European Community is an unprecedented innovation, and one at which the Community's founders would have taken fright. At the very least, it makes nonsense of the idea of replacing Nato's security role with a revival of the abortive European Defence Community of the 1950s; yet this idea is very popular with those who dismiss Mrs Thatcher's objections to automatic East German membership.

When the financial costs are added to the security considerations, it must be clear even to the most impatient that the Community will be altered fundamentally by German unity. Whether it follows that the treaties of Rome and Paris need to be amended is another matter; but it is foolish to deny that a problem

"There are moments in the fortune of states when particular men are called to make improvements by great mental exertion," wrote Burke. Herr Kohl now finds himself in such a situation. It will not be easy for him to break with habit by giving the stamp of his authority to a proposed joint guarantee of the Oder-Neisse line by the West German Bundestag and the East German Volkskammer. But the German electorate, East as well as West, would surely refuse to punish such a magnanimous gesture in their moment of triumph. Germany's claims to its eastern provinces are not worth the bones of a Pomeranian grenadier. If Bismarck's eloquence is too much to expect from Helmut Kohl, an honest renunciation of all such

### **MOTORWAY MADNESS**

Mr Cecil Parkinson, the Secretary of State for Transport, has made the wrong decision over the M3 extension round Winchester. The cutting of a mile-long trench 100 feet deep and 400 feet wide through the middle of Twyford Down is as extreme and irreversible an act of environmental spoiling as can be imagined.

The conclusion must be that the Government's stated commitment to the preservation of the natural environment can in principle always be over-trumped by the need for an improved transport infrastructure and considerations of finance. The economy, and not the environment, is the greater imperative.

One hunded years, or even 20 years ago, that statement of priorities would not have seemed so questionable. But in the present climate the Government must ask itself whether this is still what the country really wants. Attitudes are moving rapidly in the opposite direction.

It is not easy to make the right decisions on the environment when public opinion is in motion. But it would be a foolish Government which insisted on believing that environmental concerns were merely a passing fashion, particularly when that same Government, in other contexts, rides with or even tries to lead opinion in that direction.

The Twyford Down campaigners were rifling through the adjectives of outrage yesterday to condemn Mr Parkinson's decision, but the most damning thing to be said about it is that it is thoroughly dated. It is not the sort of decision secretaries of state should even be considering in 1990.

Monumental works of engineering have always been more than merely functional: they have represented in every age the prevailing attitude of mind, the social consensus, on the relationship between man and nature. No one contemplating the great masterpieces of Vic-

torian railway building, for instance, could fail to be impressed by the exuberant confidence, verging on triumphalism, that marked their relationship with the natural world. Because such massive and intrusive edifices were so true to the beliefs of those who built them, however, those great bridges and viaducts striding across the unspoilt landscape have a noble and dignified integrity that can be admired today as part of the national heritage.

claims, sooner rather than later, is not

There was no room for ozone holes or greenhouse effects in their philosophy, however: there was no search for harmony between the demands of the human race and the precarious balances of the planet. Victorian man would have had little patience with Twyford Down. But a vast and hideous excavation running through its centre, totally destroying its character as an outstanding treasure of the natural landscape, is not the sort of ugly memorial to itself Britain should be creating in the 1990s.

Even though the extra cost of a tunnel under the Down — said to be £92 million — would have been substantial, it was none the less the answer Mr Parkinson should have preferred. It would have signalled that the Government now saw the necessity for compromise between economic demands and those of the environment. While Southampton must surely have its motorway link to London, the price cannot be calculated purely in millions of pounds per

Twyford Down has a value too, and that also belongs on the balance sheet. Given that once it is spoiled it will never recover, its preservation for £92 million would have been cheap at the price. As the price of preserving the Government's reputation as a sincere and responsible guardian of the environment, it would have been an even better bargain.

### AN UNLOVED SCHEME

The Government published its plans to introduce "top-up" loans for students two years late in November, 1988, and managed to antagonize almost every organization with a vested interest in higher education from the Confederation of British Industry to the National Union of Students. Now in the House of Lords its proposals have been vigorously attacked by Tory peers.

The Bill which went before the Upper House last night was four clauses long, something perceived as an affront by some peers who argue that while they may only be a revising chamber they should at least have something to revise. But they were also deeply concerned that ministers had missed a valuable opportunity to come up with a scheme to expand the numbers of students in higher education. Their concern is well founded.

There is nothing wrong with the notion that graduates should be required to pay back some of the public money spent on keeping them in books and beer while they are undergraduates. Indeed savings made on maintenance should be used to finance more research equipment, more buildings for academics and more students. Britain badly needs highly-qualified manpower. The problem is that the Government's proposals will not save any money until well into the next century.

The Institute of Manpower Studies recently found that Britain must produce, on top of the 120,000 graduates already turned out, an extra 30,000 a year during the 1990s just to meet existing demand. In the light of this it should concern the Secretary of State for Education that 16 per cent of all students say they would not have gone into higher education if they had faced the prospect of this loans scheme. The number of 18-year-olds will fall by 25 per cent over the next five years, thus reducing the pool from which graduates are traditionally drawn. The Government proposes to lend students

about £1,200 a year while freezing the maintenance grant at around £2,200 (although only about 40 per cent of students are eligible for the full amount). Undergraduates will also lose the right to claim income support in the summer vacation and housing benefit. The loss of the latter will have a strongly deterrent effect on those who wish to study in London, Oxford, Cambridge, Brighton or any of the high rent areas of the South-east. The extra £420 received through a loan would be almost entirely wiped out by the loss of rent subsidy. This makes it difficult to see how higher education can be made an attractive alternative to employment for working-class sixth formers, who will be eagerly courted by employers facing a skills shortage.

The banks understandably refused to administer "top-up" loans since they could not be adequately compensated for the ill feeling their participation would have generated among the valuable student market. Their withdrawal should have been taken by Mr MacGregor as an opportunity to re-write a proposal which he inherited from Mr Baker. Instead he ploughed on with a system which in some cases will make students worse off, which will not result in any discernible savings to the tax payer for many years and which has damaged his reputation with some Conservative peers.

Objections to a graduate tax, which operates successfully in Australia, seem to be based on the Government's aversion to new forms of taxation, but that is an ideological posture as outmoded as objections to loans themselves. Mr MacGregor should shelve the present scheme and re-write his proposals so that enough money can be lent to students to live on Repayments should be as painless as possible and more funds should be set aside for a badly needed expansion of higher education. Top-up loans meet none of these objectives.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

BUSINESS AND THANACE

equalled experience and judge-

ment for the foreseeable future.

**British Film Institute** 

February 27.

21 Stephen Street, W1.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD ATTENBOROUGH,

From the President of the British

Federation of Film Societies
Sir, While John Chitock, in his
letter of February 24, rightly
propagates the preservation of
television history, he is wrong to
credit John Grierson with the

invention of documentary film.

There were many others before

him, like Robert Flaherty (with Nanook of the North, 1922) and Louis de Rochemont (with The March of Time, 1940), who both explored factual documentary subjects with creative imagination

John Grierson was no more the

inventor of documentary film than was D. W. Griffith the

inventor of live-action film, Char-

lie Chaplin of burlesque, Walt

Disney of animated cartoons, or Pablo Picasso of the avant garde

Regarding the proposed tele-vision archive, it should not be

much of a problem. Compared

with film archives, which have to preserve heavy 35mm film, today

a narrow-gauge video tape could contain several hours of pro-

grammes in a very small space.

The centrally located Museum of the Moving Image on the South Bank would be an ideal place for

Sincerely yours, JOHN HALAS, President, British Federation of Film Societies,

Disasters Emergency Committee, who launched the Ethiopia Fam-

ine Appeal in 1989 and who

support humanitarian assistance,

we call on all parties in Ethiopia to

respect the delivery of humanitar-ian aid to the civilian populations

NICHOLAS HINTON, Director

(Director, Christian Aid), DAVID WYATT (Acting Director General, British Red Cross), J. FILOCHOWSKI (Director,

a string quartet by Franz Joseph

Havdn, but the words, which can

be taken as an exhortation to

world supremacy, as though alles

were plural, not singular, and

meant that Germany should be

lording it over everybody and

The words of my strong recom-

mendation, Ich habe mich er-

geben, to an equally fine tune, are, literally translated, as follows:

I have devoted myself, in heart and in hand, to thee, land of love and life, my German Fatherland.

Nothing could be more un-

General, Save the Children, DAVID JONES

Catholic Fond for Overseas

MICHAEL TAYLOR

(Associate Director, Oxfam).

21 Stephen Street, W1.

February 26.

in the north.

Development).

Save the Children.

17 Grove Lane, SES.

everything in the world.

exceptionablel

February 22.

FRANCIS BARNES,

83 St George's Drive, Ickenham, Middlesex.

Panoramic view

From Mr Paul Rowlandson

Sir, I was very interested to read

the vivid account ("On This Day", February 17) of "The wrecks of Bourbaki's army" sent by your correspondent "W" from Lausanne on February 9, 1871.

There is in Lucerne a panoramic painting of the crossing of the remnants of Bourbaki's army

from France into neutral Switzer-

land. The painting, in a purpose-built panoramic hall, covers 1,110

40 metres. It was painted by Edouard Castres and a team of

seven artists, in 1876-77. Many of

the incidents described in Ws

account are portrayed in the paint-

ing. It is an unusual and evocative experience to stand in the middle

I believe that the Lucerne

panorama is one of the few

remaining examples of this 19th-

century antecedent of the cinema.

of this panoramic scene.

Yours faithfully,

February 22.

square metres, with a diamet

Yours cu

Yours faithfully

2st movement.

مكذامن الأصل

### Legal rights of genetic mothers

From Mr D. B. Fornest Sir, I am a solicitor representing the only UK parents who have taken part in a "host surrogacy". I am concerned that the present embryology Bill will pass through Parliament without any consideration of the difficult legal sinuation which my clients face.

My lady client has ovaries but no womb. An ovum was therefore taken from her, fertilised by her husband's sperm and then im-planted in a womb of a willing surrogate. My clients are now the proud parents of two children; children who genetically are entirely their own,

Not unnaturally they were concerned to regularise their legal position but were not prepared to adopt what they regarded as their own children. Proceedings are therefore current to establish their exact legal status.

A mother is traditionally thought of as the person from whose womb the baby issues and indeed this approach is reflected in clause 26 of the Bill. This would have the effect of making the surrogate mother the legal mother, My client, the genetic mother, would appear to have no legal rights whatsoever in her own

On the contrary her husband, the genetic father, would have the right to apply under the guardianship legislation to have himself recognised as the father of illegin-mate children and no doubt, custody, if he required it: a truly anomalous situation in these days of equality between the sexes.

Parliament appears to be pro-posing to perpetuate a definition of motherhood which flies in the face of present genetic knowledge and medical technology. Whilst my clients may be the

first to have encountered this problem, they will certainly not be the last. Surely genetic mothers, at the very least, should be accorded the same rights and privileges as genetic fathers? Yours faithfully,

D. B. FORREST, Houghton, Craven & Dicksons (Solicitors), 13, 15 & 17 Winckiey Street, Preston, Lancashire. February 22.

### **Dumping scrap tyres** From Mr A. W. Tweedale

Sir, The problem of scrap tyre disposal and the potential energy recovery has been studied by us for the last five years and we entirely concur with your conclusion (Spectrum, February 21) that the combustion of tyres produces toxic dark smoke. Correct combustion of coal and oil does not ever, nor does the correct combustion of tyres. With a simple bag filter system the total environmental impact is less than that from an equivalent-sized coalfired plant.

Alas, that is not the problem echnical solutions are available and proven. The difficulty lies entirely with local authority planning committees, whose fear of public reaction, notwithstanding the safeguards of the new EC abatement emission standa prevents planning consents for a disposal and generation facility.

Until this seemingly simple problem can be overcome the problem of tyre dumps catching fire and causing pollution will

Yours faithfully . W. TWEEDALE (Managing Director) Energy Supplies Ltd. 213 Upper Richmond Road West. February 22.

### **Buying British**

From Mr N. Cooksley
Sir, I was interested to read today's report that Rover are planning to cut working hours, with a view to increasing production capacity.

Last autumn, anxious to buy British and despite the fact that the price was considerably more than the Japanese equivalent to which we were accustomed, my wife and I ordered a Rover 1.6 automatic from a main dealer. We paid a deposit on October 28 and were given 2-3 weeks delivery.

Early in December I was as-sured it would be available before the end of the year, and on January 6 I was told they hoped to take delivery by the end of February.

Not being prepared to wait four months after a delivery estimate of two to three weeks, I cancelled the order and returned to the Mazda dealer; we were assured of delivery of our own choice of colour with two weeks. The car was duly handed over on February 1 as promis and we continue to be delighted. Yours regretfully, N. COOKSLEY, 32 The Ridgeway, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. February 27.

### Iron rations

From Mr Edgar Duchin Sir, I believe that Sir Clement Freud's memory is at fault ("Given something to beef about", February 19). There is, or at least some years ago there was, a Bad Food Guide. I recollect particularly its comment on the boast of one Soho restaurant (Chez Victor) "Le patron mange ici" — "Oui, parce qu'il a l'estomac

Yours truly, EDGAR DUCHIN. Savile Club, 69 Brook Street, W1. February 19.

### Access to Britain's film heritage From the Chairman of the British

Sir, Mr Oscar Moore's assertions concerning the future of the National Film Archive (February 15), based on a number of unantributed quotes, must have been more persuasive than I believed, since they have drawn dismayed responses from two such distinguished correspondents (February 24).

On behalf of the British Film Institute's board of governors, I wish to state categorically that Mr Moore's predictions are incorrect. The principles which guided the NFA's founder, Ernest Lindgren. and his eminent successor, David Francis, are not to be eroded in any way and all conditions pertaining to works donated or loaned to the collection will be observed just as scrupulously in the future as they have been in the

However, it must be added that, whilst totally protecting every film in our care, we are united in our wish to achieve readier access to the archive for both students and public alike.

But perhaps we may allow actions to speak louder than words. Following Mr Francis's decision to revire, the BFI board has appointed Mr Clyde Jeavons as his successor. His appointment has been warmly welcomed by David Francis, under whom he trained from 1969-85.

David Francis found the anplicants interviewed for the postion of curator to be of the very highest international calibre. Equally, he believes that the criteria for the future operation of the NFA, which he, Mr Wilf Stevenson [Director of the BFI] and I have established jointly, are these west appropriate to take the those most appropriate to take the archive successfully into the next

The NFA is the cornerstone of the British Film Institute and has gained a worldwide reputation

### Aid to Ethiopia From the Director General of Save

the Children and others Sir, Despite recent rounds of peace negotiations the war in northern Ethiopia is probably intensifying. Ships bringing relief supplies to the port of Massawa have been intercepted by Eritrean forces. The link between Massawa and feeding stations in Eritrea has been cut. The Ethiopian Government con-tinues to bomb and disrupt relief convoys bringing vital food aid from Sudan. A beleaguered population of nearly four million people in the north will be dependent on external aid in 1990 and their lives are being jeopardised.

As member agencies of the

### German anthem

From Mr Francis Barnes Sir, As the two Germanies move closer together thought must clearly be given to the promotion of a new national anthem, which would be suitable both for the parts as they are now, and for the whole which they may become.

Without any hesitation, I would commend the student song, with which your readers will be familiar, from Jobannes Brahms' Acanic Festival Overture (written for Breslau University on the occasion of their conferring an honorary degree on him in 1881), the words and music of which cannot be open to any objection.

The trouble with Deutschland, Deutschland Aber alles is not the music, which comes straight from

### Illuminated address

From Mr David Speir Sir, The other day I received from an estate agent the particulars of a local manse which has just been put on the market,

It is a substantial Victorian building with some interesting features such as "decorative cornacing" (sic) and "architrives" (sic), and the "original quality 180° spiral staircase"; but the most interesting and, perhaps, unique feature must be bedroom 2 which "has a large bow window providing super natural light".

Estate agents' hype seems to have reached an even higher plane than usual Yours faithfully, DAVID SPEIR,

Gladstone House, 48 High Street, Kiricudhright. February 18.

### Kidney donor cards From Dr R. D. Turner

Sir, In reply to Elizabeth Ward (February 24), I have difficulty in remembering to take my donor card with me wherever I go, but I always take my cheque card and driving licence with me. If a red "D" was inscribed on either card with my agreement, then the hos-pital authorities could phone a central register (updated by the bank or DVLC (Driver and Vehicle Licensing Centre) computer automatically every time I changed my address to check my willingness to be a donor.

Alternatively, the DVLC itself might take on the task of maintaining the register, and the cost of running the scheme could surely be met by the NHS? Yours sincerely, R. D. TURNER Hall Health Authority, Victoria House, Park Street, Hull, Humberside.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — (01)782 5046.

### Ways of curbing which the board of governors intends to maintain at all costs. marine pollution Indeed, it is to that end that we have appointed David Francis as the institute's research fellow, ensuring that the archive con-tinues to benefit from his un-

From Captain W. M. Douglas Sir, With cyanide gas cylinders being washed ashore on the Sussex coast (report, February 22) yet another environmental hazard has been created by merchant shipping. As always, the instinctive reaction of the Government is to further legislate against ships'

The National Union of Marine Aviation and Shipping Transport Officers has recently warned its shipmaster members that in respect of seaworthiness, manning, and general adherence to regulations they are presently exposed to fines to the tune of £400,000 and terms of imprisonment up to 49

At the same time, the Depart-ment of Transport refuses to implement legislation restricting excessive lengths of duty, even though fatigue is a factor considered when, in retrospect, defining seaworthiness. With regard to non-EC flat vessels, they also refuse to implement recommendations by the European Maritime Pilots Association, which advocates the carriage of deep-sea pilots in congested waters, on very large vessels and carriers of toxic and hazardous cargoes. In the UK such pilots are ex-ship masters, additionally examined and cer-

tificated by Trinity House. A considerable proportion of shipping operating along the UK coast is owned by offshore companies, anonymously operating under a flag of convenience and manned by crew sub-contracted from any country purely on the basis of price. Standards range from good to appalling.

Following an incident, there are many occasions when blame must lie with the master. However, it is counter-productive to make that lonely individual the scapegoat for all the ongoing marine disasters. Yours sincerely, W. M. DOUGLAS,

Croftside, Beechen Cliff Road. Bath, Avon. February 23.

### Wider ecumenism

From Viscountess Stansgate Sir, I write in appreciation of the recent letter of your corres-pondent, Mr Bird, (February 3), suggesting that Christians should be permitted alternative membership of other denominations without losing membership of their own. This is a doctrine which I have exemplified in a very long

This is how it works out. I was born in Scotland last century and received Presbyterian baptism, for which I have always been thankful. When I came to live in England I added Anglican confirmation, which has been a great inspiration. In old age I have found increasing solace in the Congregationalist conviction that the priesthood is for all believers.

And that is not all. When I contemplate the Jewishness of Jesus and our cherished possession of the Old Testament I subscribe myself, proudly and humbly, as an honorary member of the great Jewish community of Yours truly

MARGARET STANSGATE, 10 North Court, Great Peter Street, SW1.

### Ton or tonne? From Mr J. D. Peek

Sir, When Britain adopted the metric system there were some who urged use of the term "metric ton" to distinguish the ton of 1,000 kg. (2,204 lb.) from the Imperial ton of 2,240 lb. The argument was that, just as the new in new penny could be dropped as soon as the old penny became obsolete, so "metric" could be dropped as soon as the ton of 1,000 kg. came into general

However, this argument was not accepted. Instead, the French word tonne, was adopted, a decision which seemed about as sensible as if the German word pfennig had been chosen to denote the decimal penny. One wonders, besides, how English people pro-nounce the word — is it "tonny" or "tunny", or (as one rather sus-pects) do most people just say ton" as before?

In that case, as the old Imperial ton has fallen into disuse, can we not now be our natural selves and spell its metric successor in the English way? Yours faithfully, JOHN PEEK

14 Avenue de la Renaissance B-1040 Brussels, Belgiom.

### Theme holidays From Mr Clive Murphy

PAUL ROWLANDSON,

24 Springfield Road, E6.

Sir, Mrs Anne Scott (February 23) asks for an advertising description of "this sceptred isle". Given the Government's present economic policies, I would suggest "a country of colossal interest". Yours faithfully. CLIVE MURPHY 132 Brick Lane, El.

From Mr Philip Hebbert Sir, I sympathise with Mrs Scott's shaken sensibility when she reads references to the Herriot and the Cookson country. When James Herriot's Yorkshire (incidentally a beautiful book) was first published, I wondered if be had actually discovered the place.

However, I have learnt to live with these things. I am quite proud to have been born in Mrs Gaskell's city, educated at the Snow university, and to have worked for many

years in the heart of Sillitoe land. I would like to think that I now R live in the Herriot footbills, but I think the truth is that I am firmly within the metropolitan district of J. B. Priestley.
I have the honour to remain, Sir, your obedient servant. PHILIP HEBBERT, 2 Manley Road, Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, West Yorkshire From Mr Robert J FitzGerald Sir, If Australia is "Crocodile indee" country then surely we all live in Terre de Pommes? Yours faithfully R. J. FitzGERALD 17 Hartswood Road, Stamford Brook, W12. From Mr David Lea Sir, I suggest honesty: why not "Littered Britain?"

Yours faithfully,

109 Albert Street, NW1.

DAVID LEA.



# COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 27: The Queen held an Court of Assistants with her Investiture at Buckingham presence at luncheon at Iron-

Palace this morning. Sir Serei Eri was received by Her Majesty upon his appointment as Governor-General of Papua New Guinea.

Lady Eri was also received by His Excellency Sri

Makarajkrishna Rasgotra and Shrimati Rasgotra were re-ceived in Farewell Audience by Her Majesty and took leave upon His Excellency relinquishing his appointment as High oner for India in

The Right Hon Margaret Thatcher, MP (Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury) had an audience of The Queen this evening.

The Duke of Edinburgh,

Master of the

Permanent Master of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, attended a Court Lunch in honour of Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother at

The Princess Royal this evening arrived at RAF

The Hon Mrs Legge-Bourke and Lieutenant-Colonel Peter

morning installed as an Honorary Liveryman of the Worship-ful Company of Shipwrights and subsequently honoured the Permanent Master (The Duke of Edinburgh) and members of the ongers' Hall. Mrs Patrick Campbell-

Preston and Sir Martin Gilliat were in attendance.

Preston has succeeded Ruth, Lady Fermoy as Lady-in-Wait-ing to Her Majesty. KENSINGTON PALACE February 27: The Princess of

Wales, Patron, Turning Point, visited the Canterbury Alcohol Project at 63 Whitstable Road, Canterbury, Kent.

Canterbury, Kent.
Subsequently, Her Royal
Highness, President of
Barnardo's, visited the Chilston
Mediation Centre, Chilston
Road, Tunbridge Wells and the
Ravensdale Day Care Centre,
Sandhurst Road, Tunbridge
Wells The Princess of Wales was

received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Kent (the Right Hon Robin Leigh-Pemberton). Miss Alexandra Loyd and Ironmongers' Hall.
His Royal Highness was Lieutenant Commander Patrick received by the Right Hon the Lord Mayor (Sir Hugh Bidwell).
Major Sir Guy Acland, Bt was THATCHED HOUSE LODGE

February 27: Princess Alexandra, Patron of the Royal School evening arrived at RAF
Lyneham at the conclusion of
Her Royal Highness's visit to
West Africa.
The Hon Mrs Lesse-Bourke

Chairman of the Governors and

The Hon Mrs Legge-Bourke and Lieutenant-Colonel Peter Gibbs were in attendance.

CLARENCE HOUSE
February 27: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was this National Birthday Trust.

# **Forthcoming** marriages

The engagement is announced between Ian Andrew Roy, eldest son of Mr and Mrs E.R. Burns, of Chelmsford, Essex, and Elizabeth Mary, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs T.G. Randall, of Chelmsford, Essex.

Mr H.A.L.C. Cole and Miss C.L.M. Broke

The engagement is announced between Haydn, only son of Mr and Mrs P.A. Cole, of London, and Louise, daughter of Mr and Mrs U.W. Bankes, of Middleton Stoney, Oxfordshire.

The Revd N.S. Crawley
and Miss M.L. Peppiatt
The engagement is announced
between Nicholas, eldest son of
the Revd and Mrs Simon
Crawley, of Culworth Rectory,

the late Mr Geoffrey Smith and Mrs Geoffrey Smith, of Oxton Manor, Tadcaster, Yorkshire, and Priscilla, elder daughter of the Revd and Mrs Smon Crawley, of Culworth Rectory,

Mr F.W.H. Braus and Miss E.A. Blackburn The engagement is announced between Francis Evans and Annie Biackburn, both of Notting Hill, London.

Mr J.T. Gerry and Miss A.P. Lyster The engagement is announced the engagement is announced between James, only son of Mr and Mrs C.T. Gerry, of Randolph, New Jersey, USA, and Amanda, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs R.L.H. Lyster, of Malting Green House, Layer-de-

Dr S.P.J. MacDumell

The engagement is announced between Sean, eldest son of Dr and Mrs P.T. MacDonnell, of Torquay, Devon, and Naila, only daughter of Dr and Mrs M. Karim, of Gillingham, Kent.

Mr R.J.P. Pryer and Miss K. Estherford The engagement is announced between Richard, only son of Major B.P. Pryer, and the late

Mrs H.D. Pryer, of Monkseaton, Tyne & Wear, and Kay, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs E. Rutherford, of Gosforth,

The engagement is announced between David, son of Mrs Timothy Smail, of Holland Park, London, and the late Timothy Smail, and Christine, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Masterson, of Ashford, Kent.

Mr W.W. Stancer and Miss C.A. Hargreaves

The engagement is announced between William, elder son of Mr John and Mrs Alison Stancer, and Charlotte, younger aroline, second daughter of Mr daughter of Mr and Mrs Brian and Mrs Peter Jones, of Hargreaves, of Steep, Storrage House, Alvechurch,

### Mr L.J. Stephenson Chris and Mrs S.E. Heinrich

The engagement is announced between Edmund, elder son of Mr and Mrs C. St.G. Stephen-son Clarke, of Letcombe Regis, Oxfordshire, and Susanna, only daughter of Mr and Mrs D.A. Mr C.E.W. Thomas

The engagement is announced between Charles, younger son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Thomas, of Bourne House, Burrington, nr Bristol, and Bethan, daughter of Mr and Mrs Huw Davies, of Culver City, California, USA. Mr C.M.W. Tilbury

Crawley, of Culworth Rectory,
Northamptonshire, and Lucy,
younger daughter of Mr and Mrs
Hugh Peppiatt, of Wimbledon.

Mr O.G.W. Smith
and Miss P.M.E. Crawley
The engagement is announced
between Charles, elder son of
Mr Michael Tilbury, of
Highgate, London, and of Mrs
Richard Castle, of Bramley,
near Guildford, Surrey, and
Clare Elizabeth, daughter of
between Ohiver, younger son of
Wichael Woodcock, of
Warwick, and of the late Mrs

Carol Woodcock. Mr R.K. Wheeler The engagement is announced

ger son of the late Mr K.H. Wheeler and Mrs Wheeler, of Udimore, Rye, Sussex, and Elizabeth Leonie Anne, only daughter of Mr and Mrs R.H. Mellish, of Burcombe,

### Marriages

Major J.LS. Plaston and Miss V.E. Hurd The marriage took place on Saturday, at St Peter and St Paul's Church, Longbridge Deverill, Wiltshire, of Major

James Plastow, son of Sir David and Lady Plastow, of Boughton ea. Kent and Miss Kate Hurd, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Hurd, of High Deverill, Wiltshire. The Rev Philip Morgan officiated, assisted by the Rev Rupert Histories

The bride was given away by her father and was attended by Amanda Fitzgerald-Barron, Joanna Short, Kate Poole and Jamie Pearson. Mr Martin Angel was best man.
The reception was held at Bishopstrow House, Wiltshire, and the honeymoon is being

Mr E.J.P. Fallström The marriage took place on Saturday, February 24, in London, between Erik Fallström and Leonie Rau.

Mr J. Marking and Miss C.J. Jones

The marriage took place on Friday, February 23, at Place St Suplice, Paris, between Justin, youngest son of Mrs Anne Marking and the late Mr Frank Marking, of Lynch Farm House, Corfe Castle, Dorset, and C

### Luncheons

Shipwrights' Company Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was installed as an honorary liveryman of the Shipwrights' Company at a special wrights' Company at a special Institute of London at the meeting of the Court of Assis- Mansson House yesterday. Mr tants held yesterday at Iron-Peter Walker, Secretary of State mongers' Hall. The Duke of for Wales, was the principal

presided, assisted by Mr F. president, presided. Michael Everard, Prime War-den, Dr E.C.B. Corlett, Renter Royal Society den, Dr E.C.B. Corlett, Renter Warden, Mr R.A.H. Arnold, Second Warden, Mr D.I. Moor, Third Warden, Sir Brian Shaw, Fourth Warden, and other members of the court. The Duke of Edinburgh presided at a luncheon held afterwards.

Among those present were:

The Lord Mayor, accompanied by Mr Sheriff Derek Edwards. was the guest of honour at a Edinburgh, Permanent Master, speaker. Mr Bryan Kellett,

Insurance Institute of London

Sir George Porter, OM, President of the Royal Society, was host yesterday at a luncheon held at 6 Carlton House Terrace in honour of a delegation from the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, led by Academician J. Pozhela, president of the acad emy. Among others present

# LESLIE AMES

# Alert behind the stumps, prolific at the crease

Leslie Ames, CBE, who has died at the attractive all-rounders, not as a batsman and bowler but as a batsman and wicket-

Between 1929 and 1939 he appeared 47 times for England, and from 1926 until 1951 be charmed the people of Kent with his delightful play. If there were better wicket-keepers in the country than Ames when he was playing, none betted as well as he did.

As recently as Sunday he was watching on television the Test match between England and West Indies at Sabina Park in Kingston, Jamaica, where in 1930 he made 149 against them, his own highest Test score.

Leslie Ethelbert George Ames was born on December 3, 1905, at Eltham, in Kent. At Folkestone he played as a boy for the Harvey Grammar School, being a member of the XI for four years and at the age of 17 he joined the Kent staff, primarily as a batsman. It was G. J. V. Weigall who advised him, in view of Kent's abundance of batting, to work on his wicket-keeping, and by the end of the summer of 1927 he was established in the county side.

On his first overseas tour, to Australia in 1928-29, he was the reserve wicketkeeper to George Duckworth. In 1931, against New Zealand in England, he was preferred to Duckworth, and on MCC's next two tours of Australia, in 1932-33 and 1936-37, Duckworth was second string to Ames.

Quick on his feet, fearless in his stroke play, a quick and easy mover behind the stumps, and always bronzed, Les Ames was the very personification of a cricketer. In 1928 he set up a record for the greatest number of batsmen (122) dismissed by a wicket-keeper in an English season; in 1929 he beat it by one, and to this day no one has ever done better than that. Also in 1928, Ames achieved the wicket-keeper's double of 1,000 runs and 100 victims.

A. P. ("Tich") Freeman's astonishing success as a leg break bowler for Kent owed much to Ames's alert efficiency behind the stumps. In 1932 no fewer than 64 batsmen in the English season were "stumped Ames." In 1988 all the wicket keepers in County cricket stumped only 86 batsmen between them.



To Ames's credit stand eight Test centuries and a Test batting average of

In 1934 he scored 120 in the Lords Test match against Australia. Against South Africa in 1935 he made 148 not out at the Oval, 123 of them before lunch on the third day, and in South Africa in 1938-39 he scored 115 at Cape Town.

When he toured the West Indies in 1929-1930 he made Test hundreds at Port of Spain as well as at Kingston. In fact, as a batsman Ames stands high among the run-getters of his time. All told he scored 102 centuries, the hundredth of these coming, fittingly, during the Canterbury Week of 1950. Although handicapped by then by back trouble, he was still a brilliant striker of the ball.

**OBITUARIES** 

In his career Ames scored 37,245 runs. In 1933, against Gloucester at Folke-stone, he made 295, his highest innings. "Ames gave a wonderful display..." said Wisden. This was his best season, in the course of which he scored 3,058 runs at an average of 58.80. Twice he scored the fastest 100 of the year, each of which won him the Lawrence Trophy, and invari-ably he sought to attack the bowling. He was essentially a natural cricketer.

When not keeping wicket, which he seldom did after the war, he would field as well as most, and but for frequent illluck in the matter of illness and injury he would have built up an even more notable playing record.

During the Second World War Ames served in the Royal Air Force, by the end in the rank of Squadron Leader. Afterwards, until 1951, he continued to play for Kent, and he remained with them after that, first as Coach, then as Manager (he and the then Captain, Colin Cowdrey, formed a particularly successful and felicitous partnership), in 1975 as their President and always as an unfailingly staunch supporter.

From 1950 until 1958 he was an England selector, and for a while he served on the Cricket Council as well as on the Committee of MCC, of which Club he was also an Honorary Member and three of whose sides he took, as Manager, on tour. He was appointed CBE for his services to cricket.

Indeed, for much the greater part of his life he was associated with the game be loved, and whose adherents had much affection for him. He was not only very good at the game, he also adorned it.

He was being remembered yesterday among colleagues associated with Kent cricket as not only an outstanding player but a manager who provided inspiration and confidence, never intrusive but always approriate in the guidance he gave. He remained polite and modest. He leaves a widow, Bunty, and a son

and daughter by a previous marriage.

## DR SYDNEY JONES Inventor of the Advanced Passenger Train

Dr Sydney Jones, CBE, the man who conceived the idea of the Advanced Passenger Train (APT) died on February 21 at the age of 78.

The controversial APT, which, it was hoped, would become the jewel in British Rail's crown, was the brainchild of Jones and his design team. The problem was to make British trains on existing curved tracks go as fast as French ones on straighter tracks especially laid down for

The solution was a computer-controlled tilting mechanism so that the whole train leaned into the curves, the idea being that passengers would not then be thrown around inside as the train sped along at over 150 mph. The prototype worked weil

but the first passenger service was beset with problems and was withdrawn amidst much criticism. Nevertheless the research into bogie design that was part of the project helped in the current Inter City 125 Jones was born on June 18,

1911, in Merthyr Tydfil, the son of a miner and one of five children. From grammar school he gained a scholarship to University College, Cardiff, where he took a First in engineering in 1932. He worked at the Royal

Radar Establishment, Malvera, during the Second World War, and remained there until 1957. After two years at the RAE in Farnborough Jones went to the CEGB as Director of Applications Research.

In 1962 he joined British Rail where, as director of research, he started research into new methods of signalling, new forms of track construction and the work that led to the APT. In 1965 he became a member of the British Rail Bourd.



FORLER - OF PARTIES

Jones was also Chairman of British Rail Hovercraft Limited, a Director of British Rail Engineering Limited and Chairman of British Rail Research and Development

In retirement he turned to planning another new project. He had from his earliest days been interested in designing a wheel that could travel over. rough ground and large obstacles. The result of this retirement "hobby" was a new engineering concept, which Jones called the "conformable wheel", a solid hub encased in a resilient disc of steel and plastic. Jones hoped that the wheel, which won a number of awards, would be of interest to developing countries and in agriculture, with its off-road capacity.

Jones was a man of great energy and many interests and would come to any problem with an open mind. He could also laugh at himself, one of his prize possessions being a cover of *Private Eye*, poking fun at him and the then chairman of British Rail, Sir Peter Parker.

He leaves a widow, Winifred Mary, and two sons and one daughter.

# VISCOUNT WAVERLEY

### Raising medical issues in House of Lords debates

illness on February 21 at the age of 79.

He was the only son of Sir World War air raid shelter and trained as a pilot. served as Home Secretary and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Churchill's War Cabinet; he ology and was successively Waverley in 1952.

David Alistair Pearson Anderson was born on February 18, 1911, and was educated at Malvern College. After a few months spent at Frankfurt University in Germany, he began studying for a medical career at Pembroke College, Cambridge.

He received his clinical training at St Thomas's Hospital, London, qualifying in

TODAY: Mr Peter Ailiss, golfer and broadcaster, 59; Sir Peter Baxendell, chairman, Hawker Siddeley Group, 65; Miss Stephanie Beacham, actress, 41; Mr Alfred Burke, actor, 72; Dr D.P. Burkitt, oncologist, 79; Mr John Carson, actor, 63; Field Marshai Sir James Cassels, 83; Major-Geoeral E.F. Foxton, 76; Mrs H.M. Grindrod, QC, 54; Mr Oliver B. Harris, former director, National Heritage Memorial Fund, 61; Sir Anthony Havelock-Allan, film producer, 66; Major-General M.F. Hobbs, 61; Major-General M.F. Hobbs,

61; Major-General M.F. Hobbs, director, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme, 53.
Lord Joicey, 65; Professor Thomas Kempner, professor of business studies, 60; Mr Barry McGuigan, boxer, 29; Mr George Malcolm, musician, 73; Mr Brian Moore, sports commentator, 58; the Earl of Onslow, 52; Professor Linus Pauling, chemist, 89; Mr Robin Phillips, actor and director, 48,

Phillips, actor and director, 48, Sir Rouald Radford, former chairman, HM Customs and Excise, 74: Professor Sir Stephen Spender, poet, 81; Sir John

Swire, honorary president, John

Swire and Sons, 63: Sir Brian Urquhart, former assistant sec-retary-general, UN, 71; Vice-Admiral Sir James Weatherall,

54; Mr John Wilson, racehorse

trainer, 34; Sir Michael Young-

Herries, chairman, Royal Bank of Scotland Group, 67.

LEAP YEAR BIRTHDAYS: Mr Joss Ackland, actor, 62; Mr Mario Andretti, racing driver, 50; Sir David Beattie, former governor-general, New Zealand, 66; Major the Hon John Bingham, 86; Shri Morarji Desai, former Believe Minister of Iradia

former Prime Minister of India.

94; Dame Lydia Dunn, chair-man, Hong Kong Trade Dev-elopment Council, 50; Mr Alan

Loveday, violinist, 62; Mr Bryan Marshall, former jockey,

74; Mr James Ogilvy, 26.

Sir George Allen

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir George Allen will be held at noon on Monday, April 2, 1990, in St Margaret's

Church, Westminster Abbey.
Those wishing to be present should apply for tickets, enclos-

ing an sae, to The Socretary, MCC. Room 2, Lord's Cricket Ground, London NW8 8QN.

61: Major-General M.F. Hobbs

Birthdays

Viscount Waverley, 2nd Vis-count, died after a prolonged ments until the outbreak of gifted colleagues. But he was the war in 1939.

During the war Waverley was in the medical branch of John Anderson, who gave his the Royal Air Force, being one name to the famous Second of the few doctors to be Following demobilization he became interested in cardi-

> physician at St Thomas's In 1951 he was appointed as consultant general physician and cardiologist to the Royal

Berkshire Hospital, Reading. There he built up a teaching unit of more than local renown. His lectures were always meticulously prepared, clear and highly informative. Though his friends enjoyed

his wit, he could occasionally

is the surprising result of a new analysis published in the latest issue of *Nature* (vol 343, pp 726-

Richard Ellis, of Durham University, and colleagues suggest that on the scale of the cosmos, clusters of galaxies are regularly spaced, at intervals of 420 million light years (the precise distance depends on how quickly the Universe is expanding).

This pattern holds to the greatest distances for which the researchers have good data.

researchers have good data, about 3,260 million light years

in either direction - it shows no sign of stopping. Other galactic explorers have come to the same vertiginous conclusion, that the

size of the largest structures we can see in the cosmos is limited

not by the structures themselves but by our own ability to measure them (science report,

Cosmic cartography adopts two methods. In one, galaxies

are charted over a wide region of the sky, in either two or three

dimensions, but not particularly deeply. This kind of survey has

shown that galaxies cluster as irregular sheets or filaments winding around enormous bub-

The Anglo-Indonesian Society

Henry C. Hainworth, CMG.

Vice-Chairman of The Anglo-

Indonesian Society, was bost last night at a reception at the

Royal Society of Arts, London, to welcome the Indonesian

Mohammad Hadi Thayeb and Mrs Hadi Thayeb, to London.

The Leys School

A service of thanksgiving for the

life of Neil White will be held in the School Chapel on Saturday, March 24, at 2.00 por. All those

who will be coming are asked to inform the Headmaster's Office.

21 November, 1989).

Reception

gifted colleagues. But he was always sympathetic towards patients and junior staff.

Waveriey was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1957 and the following year succeeded as 2nd Viscount on the death of

During the years before he ELIIL 1970 WAVETIEY DUD lished important papers concerning cardiac and vascular disorders. On several occasions he also made valuable contributions to debates raising medical issues in the

House of Lords. In his youth Waverley had been a considerable athlete and won distinctions as a hurdler, running as second string to Lord Burleigh in an international competition in

SCIENCE REPORT

Cosmic cartographers face

a right regular dilemma

The clumps they see are presumably parts of larger filaments or sheets. A similar probe in another part of the sky could

reveal a regular but different pattern of distribution, implying that the cosmos is made of "cells", each one a void enclosed

by a soap-bubble of galaxies. On the other hand, another probe could show no regularity at all, suggesting that the apparent regularity is a fluke.

The researchers' picture of

the counts is highly controver-sial, as pointed out by Marc

Davis, of the University of California at Berkeley, in the same issue of Nature. A problem

lies in spectrum analysis, the

Spectrum analysis is designed to spot regularities in data, as distinct from random "noise". It

regularities in all sorts of things

ranging from the extinction of species through geological time

to the movement of prices on the

US stock market. But a diffi-

culty with the method is that

there is often no way of knowing

whether a regularity in the data, judged in itself as statistically

Bristol University Air Squadn

Squadron Leader G.J.

Crawford, Commanding Officer

of the Bristol University Air

Squadron, presided at the an-

nual dinner held last night at

RAF Hullavington. Air Chief Marshal Sir Peter Harding. Chief of the Air Staff, was the guests of honour. The Air

Officer Commanding and Com-

mandant, RAF College

Cranwell, the Vice-Chancellor

of Bristol University and the Vice-Chancellor of Bath

University were the principal

Service

dinner

alyse the regularities

That the cosmos has order, on even the largest scale is exeven the largest scale is exstudying the second kind of 
pected, but that galaxies should 
survey: pencil beams deep into 
be a clumped at regular intervals 
is the surprising result of a new 
small area of the sky.

Belgium, and representing Cambridge against Oxford in the inter-university relay

Being very tall, he was also an effective goalkeeper for the United Hospitals. In later life he was a keen golfer and particularly enjoyed the Rye Gotf Club. Waverley's younger sister, Dame Mary Pihi, was director

of the Women's Royal Army Corps from 1967 to 1970. He married, in 1948, Myrtle Ledgerwood, who now survives him together with their son, the Hon John Desmond Forbes Anderson, who suc-

ceeds him, and by one

thing in reality.
This afflicts Ellis's study:

because nobody expected to find periodicity in galaxy clustering in the first place, it is impossible to know whether the regular spacing discussed by Ellis and

colleagues is a real phenomenon

or a chance artefact of the spectrum analysis itself. This difficulty, described by Davis as

a fundamental roadblock, is freely admitted by the

Periodicity also comes up

reviously also comes up against the massed ranks of cosmology. Cosmologists are al-ready having a hard time explaining why galaxies are found in clumps rather than spread out uniformly. Recent

results showing the flatness of the cosmic microwave back

ground (science report, 27 Janu

ary) have led to yet more scratching of heads. The last

hing cosmologists want to hear

is that galaxy clustering is not

only clumpy but regular to boot

galaxies distribute clumpily as a

result of a quantum fluctuation

in the first moments after the Big Bang, but no theory ad-vanced so far has regular clump-

Henry Gee

ing as a necessary outcome.

(1990) Nature-Times News Service, 1990

Woman canon

Christ Church Cathedral, Ox-

ford, is to have its first woman

canon, the Rev Margaret Clarke

parish deacon of St Michael and

St Magdalene, Easthampstead.

She will be known as Canon

Margaret Clarke. The Bishop of

Harries, will instal her on April

Lord Fieldhouse

The life barony conferred upon

Admiral of the Fleet Sir John

Fieldhouse has been gazetted by the name, style and title of

Baron Fieldhouse, of Gospothe County of Hampshire.

Oxford, the Right Rev Richard

Current theories posit that

Another daughter was killed in 1972 in a car accident in

## **CHARLES WILLIAMS**

Charles Williams, the Welsh radio and television actor, died on February 19 aged 74. Born on the Isle of Anglesey, he had lived there all his life and his character parts in

many productions in the Welsh language led to his being recognized as one of the outstanding actors in Wales. Starting life as a farm labourer, Williams took a keen interest in amateur dramatics in Anglesey and he was approached by the BBC in 1947 to become one of the first

professional actors on radio in the Welsh language. He took part in the popular Noson Lawen light entertainment series in the late 1940s and was in great demand as a compere and entertainer on theatre platforms throughout Wales.

Williams played a wide variety of parts on radio and television in particular as Harri Parri in the continuing Welsh language soap opera MBE

Pobl y Cwm (People of the Valley) from 1974 to 1989 when ill health forced him to He became well-known to

English audiences when he was invited to play in the radio serial, The Archers, the part of Haydn Evans, a Welshman who had moved to Ambridge. Another popular part was in Mr Lollipop MA, where, playing opposite Dame Flora Robson, he portrayed the title role. The play had one of the few occasions when a major role has been played by the same actor in different productions of the same drama in two different lan-

In 1970 he was honoured by the Gorsedd of Bards of the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales with the White Robe, the highest order of Druid and in 1983 he was appointed

Awards luncheon at the Inn on the Park Hotel at noon.

The Duke of Gloucester will open the Senior School at Grange School, Hartford,

Cheshire, at 11.45: and will visit a Muir Group Housing Associ-ation project in Barrow at 2.35.

The Duchess of Gloucester, as

Patron of the Notting Hill Housing Trust, will open Bramley Gardens, Freston Road, W11, at 11.00.

Princess Alexandra will visit the

exhibition "A Touch of Art", an

Commonwealth Society for the Blind), at the Design Centre at 4.00; and will attend a reception

High Commissioner for New Zealand and Mrs Anne Black-

Mother will attend a gala performance of La Traviata at the London Coliseum at 7.30 given in aid of the RAF Benevolent Fund to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the Battle of

The Princess of Wales, as Patron of the British Sports Association for the Disabled, will attend the

Dinners

Chartered Surveyors

at the Commonwealth Trust at 5.30 to mark the granting of the Royal Charter of Incorporation to the Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind. The Royal Institution of

Institution of Chartered Surveyors was held last night at Grosvenor House. Mr David Male, president, was in the chair. The Solicitor General, and Mr Gilbert Gray, QC, also snoke. Parish Clerks' Company

Mr LA. Lewis, Master of the Parish Clerks' Company, pre-sided at the annual ladies' dinner held last night at Stationers' Hall. Sir John Welch, Mrs Tessa Prodger and the High Sheriff of Greater London also spoke. Sir Norman Wakefield

A dinner was held on Tuesday, February 27, at the Armourers' Hall, London EC2, to mark the retirement of Sir Norman Wakefield as Chairman of Y.J. Lovell (Holdings) plc. It was attended by representatives of all divisions of the Lovell

Inner Temple Mr Bernard Anthony Rix, QC. has been elected a Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple. ise, of Gosport in

# Today's royal engagements

burn at 43 Chelsea Square, at

The Duke of Edinburgh, president, will attend the annual luncheon of the Parliamentary and Scientific Committee at the Savoy Hotel at 12.35; and, as Patron of the National Trust's appeal Enterprise Neptune, will launch the silver jubilee anniversary of the appeal at the trust's headquarters at 2.45. Queen Elizabeth The Queen

### **Anniversaries**

BIRTHS: Michel de Montaigne, essayist. Perigord, France, 1533; Henry Stubbs, physician and scholar, Partney, Lincolnshire, 1631/2; Rene Reaumur, inchelle, France, 1683; Damel Solander, botanist, Norrland, Sweden, 1736; Berthold Auerbach, novelist. Nordstetten, Germany, 1812; Sir John Tenmel, illustrator and cartoonist, London, 1820: Rachel (Elisa Felix), actress. Mumpf, Switzerland, 1820; Douglas Hogg, 1st Viscount Hailsham, Lord Chancellor 1928-29, 1935-38, London, 1872; Henri Breuil, priest and archaeologist, Mortain, France, 1877. DEATHS: Robert Fabyan, .

chronicler, London, 1513, Manuel Johnson, astronomer, Oxford, 1859; Alphonse de Lamartine, poet and statesman. Passy, France, 1869; Henry James, novelist, Rye, 1916; Arnold Dolmetsch, musician, Haslemere, Surrey, 1940; Maxwell Anderson, dramatist, Stamford, Connecticut, 1959; Rajendra Prasad, statesman, Patna, India, 1963; Henry Luce, founder of Time, Fortune, Life, Phoenix, Arizona, 1967. Boer War: Ladysmith was relicved, 1900.

ON THIS DAY

The Market

27712100 - Chr.

theem for moral a second by

the in several of

PATOTORS PRE CUT REST Terr Others Res 100 Freier Com of chosen The part of the part

Please do our and and Cod Cose a Sea the date dore and left क्रिक एर चंद्रमध्ये and general The surfers. of chican. Special states and sta 15 as as in soil to the state and signature and prace and

Sales in Contract to Cal Some of these is of the care o the of in work of the said faithful

# المكذا من الأصل

SERVICES

DATELINE GOLD

A new service from the western interest, longest enhaltened and service from the western interest, longest enhaltened and service control ended to paid a season. Describe Gold is not season service and selective methods and selective private and selective service to the selective service and selective service to the selective service and selective services. A concessed, astronomers, and selective service service

01-937 9864 or write to: 23 Almagion Road Kenangton Landon WE GAH

Hernias Vancose Veins

Vasectomy &

Reversi

Ambulatory short stay

techniques

West

Hampstead

Clinic

01-624 7366

WANTED

TICKETS

FOR SALE

When responding to noverthements resident are advised to establish the lact value and full details of tickets before splering into say commissional.

NUMBY Stockand V England, and all other righy interactional Schola pecusyal. You prices peed, 02 838 6365/4.

FOR SALE

inal. Superb presentations. Al dates available. (0727) 43277.

ALL tickets - Phantogs. Les Mes. Mis Salgot. Assacts. Citis. Sport & Pep. Knebwrorth, Adcol. Tel: 01-706 0353/0566. (T)

ALL Pluntom, Seigen, Asserta Rughy, Bowle, Princs, All Pos Buy/Sell G1-825 6119/6120.

All, sold out evenly. Aspects. Phinton, Lee Ma, Chia, Mae Seigen & all pop shows. 05-439 9126 or 01-734 6378.

ALL TROUGTS because & self. Phanton, Sagon, Assecta Strates, all you, query & Greeks, 01-323 4460.

LEGAL NOTICES

Listings

NOTICE in HERENY CIVEN permains to Section 90 of the Rener water to Section 90 of the Rener water Act 1995. Had a section of the Crediters of the above named Cottages; wat be had at the offices of Leenage Cartin & Co., stands at 30 gentlesone Turinoc Card Floor. London W2 d.F. on Theiracks the Stands of March 1995 at 12.00 noom for the section of 12.00 noom for the section of 1995.

scott provided for in Section 98 of Seq.

A lift of the nation and addresses of the Comments of Createurs on the Inspected at the adrices of Lectural Carrier & Ch., 30 Eastionment Carrier & Ch. 30 Eastionment Carrier & Ch. 30 Eastionment Carrier & Ch., 40 Easting and A.CO pm on the two business procedure the hospital of Createurs. Dated the 20th day of Fabruary 1990 New March Palestyn Director.

Neville Ruberts Chrestor

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
ARROCATED PROPERTY
BYTESHATISONAL LIMITED
MOTECT IS HEREETY
SYTESHATISONAL LIMITED
WITESHATISONAL LIMITED
THE GOOD PROPERTY
WHICH AND A CONTINUE AND A

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
P.MADDERS DEVICES

BY THE MATTER OF

ALL SYSTEMS CERC LTD

ALL SYS

Tradition in SACTITARIUM
AND
AND
IN THE MATTER OF
THE PROPULYENCY RILLES 1986
In accordance with Ruse 4,106
of The Insolvency Rules 1986 nesice in hereby given that I, Rottle
David Goodman, FCA. a Licensie
David Goodman, FCA. a Licensie
David Goodman, FCA. a Licensie
David Hoodman, FCA. a Licensie
Ostowan Commany by the Assention of Commany by the Assen
Liquidator Lorent & Commany by the Commany by the

Liquidator Letonard Curtis & Co., Chartered Accomplants P.O. Box 563, 30 Englocure Terrico

PI THE MATTER OF GOODENOUGH LTD Trailing in SACITTATEU

GOODENOUGH LTD
Training as BACTTARUB

BY THE MATTER OF
THE PROOLVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN
that the Creatmen of the above
manned Company, which is being
voluntarity wound up, any remined Company, which is being
voluntarity wound up, any remined foremanne and up, any
of March 1990, to sense in uniffull feartments and surranged,
their addresses said sucreases,
that addresses said sucreases,
to the control of the desire of
the said Company, that, it or
come is and prove their debts or
come is an provided at much entire,
or in default thereof they will be
texticular from the peaced of age
debts are proved.
Defaul 15th day of Pahrany 1990
(LD. COODMAN. IRJUINATOR)

permaned to Section ACC No) or ge-bandward Acc 1985 that Maj-colan Cohen and Raymond Hock-top of Geor Hayward, a Basign Breat, Lousies W1M 10/A, vegt approximat Administrative Paragy are of All the arrowards of the

aparthed Adveloptrative Record-ers of all the property of the shows consumy on 18th Pubru-try 1990 by Lioyde Shank Pic on-der the sowers contained in a

IN THE MATTER OF FMB PIPRINCIPLE STANDARD OF FMB PIPRINCIPLE STANDARD OF THE
PRINCIPLE STAND

مكذات الأصل

## **ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL**

Wash yourself chart. Stop on this errit that I am you do you Yes, stop erit and learn to do regent. Isalah 1 : 16 RIPTES APPLIEY - On February 18th, at The Portland Hospital, to Alexandra and Robert, a son - Frederick George Robert, SARTON - On Patruary 22nd, to Vanesen Osle Pettyl and Richard, a son, Jeremy Hugh Alexander. Richard, a son. Jeremy Hugh
Alexander.

MELCHER - On February 24th.
In Peris. to Catherine (tole
Logary) and Jeremy. a son.
Justin Marc.

BANKELSSON - On Friday
February 2nd 1990, at the
Caste of Stagebory. near
Soderlouing. Onterpolitand.
Alexander. to Licia
(tole de Renicovalen) and
Johan Danielsson. a son.
Johan Castrot. brother for
Regime Maris (on Worder for
Regime Maris (on Worder).

SALVE. Postant. Polandi.

SALVE. On February 24th. at
The Portisand Hospital, to
Moose and Carolina. a
daughter - Servens.

1990. at Malmenbury
Hospital. to Resalind (tole
Scadding) and Paul. a
daughter, Politanna Rase, a
sister for Hamish.

MELON-MELL - On February
24th, to Citwe and Fisma inde
Shart-Writtel. a son. Joshus
Bradley.

C'MEFFE - On February 26th. Shart-Whitel, a son, Joshua Bradley.

CHRIPE - On February 26th, at The Perthand Hospital, to Cristian (ole de Sousa Otto) and Jeresty. a son, Hugo, and Jeresty. a son, Hugo, and Jeresty. a son, Hugo, a son (Thomas Simon), brother to Jennifer and Louise.

The Perthand Hospital, a son Jennifer and Louise.

The Jeniform - On February 26th, Onderd, to Veronica Orde Jeniform man David, a son, David Bradford.

BEUE - On February 25rd, to Caroline (nés Curry) and Alexander, a son, Patrick Caristopher George, a brother for Harry.

WHIT WORTH - On February 25rd, to Caroline (nés Curry) and Alexander, a son, Patrick Caristopher George, a brother for Harry.

WHIT WORTH - On February 25rd, to Caroline (nés Curry) and Alexander, a son, Patrick Caristopher George, a brother for Harry.

WHIT WORTH - On February 25rd, to Caroline (nés Colman) and Patrick, a son, Patrick John William, a brother for Rachel, Louise and Sophia. Thanks be so God. DEATES Antiquencial - On February 26th 1990, aged 73, peacefully at the Hospice of St. Francis. Berknamsted, after a short filmess bravely borne. S. Roy Baimbridge, beloved hospiand of Hilda. Puneral at Chilleria Chimana and Chilleria Chimana and Chilleria Chimana and Chilleria Chimana at Chilleria Chimana and St. Strubbands and Formation and Chimana and Chim

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Also

DAVIES - On February 21st.
Donald, at home.

FOWLER - On February 18m
1990. Mary M.E., younger
daughter of the late LL Gen.
Sir John Fowler. K.C.B.,
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., and the
late Lady Fowler. Formeral at
sainbury Crematorium, en
Friday March 9th at 2.18
pm. Carl flowers entry blease.
RASCOMER. - On February
25th, peacefully at home.
Matter General Sir Julian
Alvery Cancelpes KCVO,
KCMG, CB. DSO, and 256
years, Funeral terrarel 32
Peter's Church, Stokeflemme
at 2.30 pm Thesday March
6th, Memorial Services 32
Michael and All Angels
Church, Stokeflemme
at 2.30 pm Thesday March
6th, Memorial Services 32
Michael and All Angels
Church, Stokeflemme
at 2.30 pm Thesday March
6th, Memorial Services 32
Michael and All Angels
Church, Stokeflemme
at 2.30 pm Thesday March
Michael and All Angels
Church, Stokeflemme
at 2.30 pm Thesday March
Michael and All Angels
Church, Stokeflemme
at 2.30 pm Thesday
April 18th and at
The Guards Chapel, Weitinglon Barracky, on Monday
April 23rd, both at midday,
GELMOUR - On February
23rd,
Oncole C.D. Gilmour M.C.
MANN - On February
23rd,
Colonel C.D. Gilmour M.C.
MANN - On February
25rd,
Link Colonel C.D. Gilmour M.C.
MANN - On February
25rd,
Link Stokeflem, Strop
hire, on Monday March
Stokeflem, Ir. Shiftner, Strop
hire, on Monday March
Stokeflem, Ir. Shiftner, Strop
hire, on Monday March
Stokeflem, Ir. Shiftner,
Church, Bedford, Advanced
icacher and member of the
Royal Azademy of Dancing,
Funeral Service at St. Peter's
Church, Bedford, Advanced
icacher and member of the
Royal Azademy of Dancing,
Funeral Service at St. Denver
Church, Bedford, Advanced
icacher and member of the
Clarabat & Pitumbe Funeral
Directors, Kingsway,
Bedfort, Mit (0234) 54547,
MERST - On February 28th
1990, Link Coggel', Deleved
wife of the late Covid Herban
and Jackle, pescoriuly, sped
67, Funeral Service at Hoop
Lane Crematorium on
Medical Bedford, on February
Directors, Kingsway,
Bedfort, Mit (0234) 54547,
MERST am. Donation. If desired to The Bine Cross.

NOWE BROWNE On Program of the Cross.

NOWE BROWNE On Program of the Control of the Cross.

Nowe Browne of Shells and father of Andrew, Naises, Mary Ann and Paul. Puners 3 rs. 8 Edwards Mary Church.

Shunder March 3 rd at 8 Edwards Mary Church.

Shunder March 3 rd at 8 Edwards Mary Church.

Southwale March George.

Life Anew Trust. Clouds.

Witnistra.

JACOME On Pubrusry 28th 1990.

1990. Personalist.

Jacobs On Pubrusry 28th 1990.

The Church. Hamsebire. on Monday March 5th at 11 am.

Jolinows by Cremation at Balksbory. Province may be sent to John Sherting. 15

Provest St., Fordingsridge, selephone. (0420) 53019.

REFFEEGOM On Pebrusry 24th 1990. Thomas Protectic, of Bertswell Hall.

Berkwertd, in hospital, in his Economical.

District Hospital, Lady Marrian District Hospital, Lady Marrian are portunism. During the Committee of Jan and Widow of Ser Produced Service will be held at St. Peter's Church, Portugual Service will be held at St. Peter's Church, Portugual Service will be held at St. Peter's Church, Portugual Service will be held at St. Peter's Church, Portugual Service only please and doubtons if and the service will be service at the service will be service. The principal Service, Lorchester, Dorrect, Lat. (0305) 62338.

Caracter Futural Service will be principal Service. Dorrects service will be principal service. The service will be principal service will be principal service. Service at Confederal of Justilian, Bricardy, Marry and Alex. Service at Confederal Committee for Service will confederate and service will be principal service at Confederal Committee for Service at Confederal Committee Pretericis, of Bertanveti Hall, Bertanveti, in hospital, in his Schi year. Belowed husband of GEI and dear father of higel and Charles. Fuperal Service Bertanvell Church, Priday March. 2nd at 12.45 pts. No flowers please, but dosalious for imperial Caucer Research may be sent to A.B. Taylor Funeral Services Ltd., 49 Wolvertunspion Road South. Birrolingham, 832 2AY. Sirningham, 832 2AY,
JOHES On February 28th
1990, peacefully at Lower
Landrine, Mitchell, Elizabeth
Latone crie Wilson), aged 67,
Widow of 11. Commander
Hugh Randle Jones, Much
loved stepmother and sister,
Funeral Service at Ladock
Parish Church on Friday
March 2nd at 11 am, followed by private creuation
at Pennautm. Family flowers
only please, but donations if
desired to The MacMillan
Service, 3 St Clement Venn,
Tregolis Road, Trure. ON THIS DAY JOSES - On February 25th 1990, paneshiby at Alton General Hospital, after a tone lines borne with great courage, Edmund, aged 74 years. The dearty loved husband of Beryl, father of Hugh and brother of Alan. Crimation private, Memorital Service on Westmeday

CLARE - On February 27th.
Norman Care J.P. In
Norman Care J.P. In
Noshind. Sood 75 years.
hasband of the late Betty.
Inher of Flizabeth. Stranne
and Peter and their familiae
and Peter and their familiae
and Derothy. Service at
Moort Lane Methodist
Church, Crosby. Liverpool.
on Monday March Sin el
1.15 pm. followed by private
cremation. No flowers
please, but donations if
destred. may be sent of
ocraves Lodge. Breadgreen
Road, Liverpool L13 55G. In
factour of either British Heart
foundation or North West
Cancer Research Fund.
CROSSMAN - On February
26th, peacefully in Himprow
Nursing Home, Fleet, Estella
Carol, Sod 72 years, much
loved wile of Geoffrey and
mother of Gay and Stafford.
The funeral service will take
place at All Saints. Church
Road, Fleet, on Wednesday
March 7th at 2,50 pm.
Family flowers only please,
but donations may be sent to
Ptytis Tyckywell Memoria
Hospice, Farmhare, Surrey.
DANYES - On February 21st.
Donaid, at home. Crimation private. Memorial Bervice on Wednesday March 7th at St Mary Magdalen Church, West Tisted at 2 30 per. All friends welcome. No Envers please, but donations if derired to Cancer Research. C/o Ketup & Sievess, 93 High Street. Alton, Hants., CU34 1LG. LLOYD - On February 22nd.
Deacefully in Bury St.
Domands, Lucy Bevan (née Russell), aged 68 years.
Private funeral, A Mamorial Service will be held at the Cathedral Bury St Edmunds March 27th at 2,30 pm.

MANTELL - On Saturday
February 24th 1990, suddenly and Beacefully, Stanley Thomas, band 85 years, much loved 87 stanley Thomas, band 86 years, much loved 87 stanley Thomas, band 88 years, much loved 87 stanley Thomas, band 88 years, much loved 87 stanley Thomas of Belinds and Marcus, Funeral Service Beckenhem Crumbiorium, Monday March 8th at 3 pm. Flowers to Francis Camppell 4 Sone, 251 High Street, Bronnley, Kant.

Bronley, Kent.

MASSEM: On February
26th 1990, practuily in hospital after a valiant old age.
Eleanor Juliet Anse thanco).
aged 95. widow of Eustace.
beloved mother of Joan and
Eleanori, grandmother and
great-grandmother. Private
family cremations if desired
to Save the Children Fund.

MeMEL: On Economy 26th to Save the Children Fund.

MaNERIL - On February 26th, auddenly. Devid, aged 67.

Much loved hustand of Marparel. Faither of Martin, Carotyn, Jane and Victoria and grandfather of Jos. Saan and Rhannon. Pumeral Service at Trinty With Palm Grove United Reformed. Church. Berusterd Road, Brisephend. on Friday March 2nd at 11 ard. followed by private cremation. Family flowers only.

MEARS. - On Fabruary 27th

Family flowers only.

MEARS - On February 22rd.

Descriptly. Edward. leving
husband of the lair Gertrude
and dearly loved father of
Ann. Enquiries to 5A.

Dumlard Funeral Service.
Lancing. (0903) 783160. Lancing. (1993) 765160.

MilLOTY - On February 24th, in Milloort, iste or Cumbrae. Norman, much lowed husband of Marcaret and father of Susan, Judith and Siephanie. Funeral at Creenock Crematorium at 2 pm on Friday March 2nd. No flowers please.

OAKEE

GAKES On Monday
February 26th, pencefully at
home, Ruth, widow of
Audoult Oakes, Private
fumeral at Sidoness on
Sahrriay, no flowers,
Donations if desired to
National Society for Cancer.
Auchor House, 15 Britten
Street, Landon SWS. Street, London tsws.

PARKER - On February 25th, suddenly at Pocklington Court. Rechampton, sqed 8d. Loryn, widow of Lord Parker of Waddington, Funeral at Putney Vale Cremstorium Chapel on Monday March 5th at 4 pm. No flowers planne.

No Bowers please.

ROSZ - On Saturday February
24th, Margaret Craig
(Midge), suddenly at home.
Very precious adored and
much loved mother of
Martyn. Funeral at St Mary's
the Boltons. London SWIG.,
at 10.45 am Friday March
2md. Flowers to Funeral
Directors P.W. Belland. 306
Old Brompton Road, London
SWE.

SVE.

STORE - On February 34th
1990, at his home in
Grimsby, South Humberside.
Higel John. aged 70 years.
beloved brother of Elizabeth
Waltzsidy. Service St James'
Caurch, Grimsby, Friday
March 2nd 1990 at 9.20 are,
followed by Interment at
Grimsby Cennetery. Flowers
may be sent to Kettle Ltd.,
135 Granville Street,
Grimsby.
Whalle On Velegages 25th

whilst painting at home. Motor Junes Major Junes Majorim Stunct (jate S.C.L.I.), apad 62 years. Adored hughand and friend of Lots, wonderful Jather, much loved by his children Almitair and Janet. Service at 8t Andrew's Church, Walberwick, at 12 moon on Friday March 2nd. All entuties March 2nd. All entuties Fishers (5000), 234006.

794006.

This DER - On February 23rd 1990, at her home in Hove, after a short litness. Earhers Windred Sevens Trinder, Lifetime teacher at Hordle House School. Militard-on-Sea. Funeral Service at The Downs Crembitorium. Bear Road. Brighton, on Tuestay March 6th at 12 moon. A Memorial Service at the school to be arranged later. Family Howers only, but donations for World Windlife Fund may be sent to Sangard. donations for World Williams
Fund may be sent to Bungard
& Sons Ltd., 90 Suchville
Road, Hove.

WOOD - On Standay February
25th, at Park Lodge, Binfield,
Vers Address (nie women
wife of the labs Harold (Tire)
Wood. Dearly loved and
sadly missed by all who
knew her. Futners Friday
March 2nd 3,30 pm, Stough
Cressalorium, Flowers to E.
Sargeant & Son, Church
Street, Siongh, by 2 pm.

Birth and Death notices may be accepted over the telephone.

For publication the following day please telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper. 01 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS

AUTHORS - ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A PUBLISHER? 

Could Lat., 25 High Street, Lewes, East Sus-sex, BN7 2LU.

SCT. BN7 ZLU.

AMBQUACE your chiefs birth in the celebrated column of The Times and all your friends, remises and from the control of the first particular that way the property from the property of the first property of

OSED TOSTYPARBY and you stone to his you stone to help the National Benevictor Pittel for the Agad provide TEMS statchines for the related of state in conditions the arthritis. EOC large a machine. Process need your gift to NEFA OS London Well London ECOM STU BIRTHDAYS Diff & Burges is 21 Indayi Of frations day! Congrate with love Ratty and Mo MANUFAR for Caroline Campbell of Summer Hill. 100 years old today. Love and blassings from her family.

SERVICES Jeonifer Wills at Marches. 267 0936, I can haby you. ALL TECRETS Premayes, initial Statem, Astrocks, all evitates and souris, Trai. 01-457 4946 or 01-207. 8024/26. AMY TECRETS Principus, Suppos, all nos, Trainty, sporting oversia. Stay/Sell 01-456 6299. CH PETRICA, other rape who ped vintage part bought and sold for puts. 102:4009 Besse/8707. dic. Can you buy change? De-livered today 01-229 (947/5466.

do-66 superlistly in destined.

Intrinsplicit pow friends to your social circle. We understand how dispicult if can be to make that first contact. Often a boar job allows no time for social events. That's where we can hole, by nutring you at touch with atmater, producinged not plur life, by the would like to there your life, make a pour life, our confidential service could giz you in such with sawer fireds very some, So dest't delixy one phouse cart could change your life. Ox-565 2205, Love in Your Life, thate 2, 101 New Band, threat, London W1. PERSONAL Introducions through Pyrampu & Thinbs, member ASIA. Tul: 01-286 1824 THAIN - On February 28rd. SEAD for profit with new Proofwhile pointing at home, being a Eming course Free densire Freedom Prooffreed Levine Course Proof-

BEKEVOLENT FUND"

"For Grandon played has part in our out other, he a W.A.A.F. minutes, sint located lighter adverse pasts. Which is only the AU-lementant Found has done on much to help in her hear of ment.

From 1919 the Fund has been belong RAF members, their witness and children including many flousants deabled both during the best we and in present day training and operations. Lest your over £8.5 million was readed to help 15,000 cases.

Please help to repay the debt we over those whe bases additioned on our behalf with a donation or remarkiner as a your will.

THE NOYAL AUS FONCE
BENEVOLENT FOND
BETT JITT AT ANDITAMU MAKE, LANSING MYS AM

SOLUTION IS IN Landon to val-tic and buy old jevelory, vehicles, elvervory and an issues, lepthni Lee (0860) 544494 / (0702) 331200 PROTO COPPERS. Can you buy Change? Brom 2280, it & R Change 01-907 5666. ANNOUNCEMENTS "NOW IT'S GRANDMA'S HOUR OF NEED, THANK HEAVENS FOR THE RAF

ATTENDED Prof M/7 to share being confidentials from O/R CAL W/M 2360 pcm cost, Cal \$31 3251 day/ 720-7112 cvm. MATTERSEA. Permit road for own thi recen in box (but, 2 mins near But Pt., £85 pw. Tel: Qt 225 0604. PROPERTY. Prof M/7 N/8 own Youth to the fast. E180 pers and Tel: 01-464 6632 after 660. LAPRANE - prof f m/s to share levely 2 had did with 1 other, by labe, C31, wis, £270 pens inc. 7s. 365-0142 X2220 day or 720 5093 are. CLAPSIAIS, prof to/t to chare 3 bed flot, all amounting grads pers. ORDA 6738080

FLATSHARE

ALL TICKETS NUMBERANDON, PHANTONS LOS NOS.
ASPECTS OF LOVE.
RUGHY INTERNATIONALS
POWER, PAVOROTHI
AS ROSE pop & thesips. 01-925 0085 or 01-930 0800

FOR SALE

TICKETS

FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements reader

when repositings to advertisements reaches are advised to establish the face value and full details of lickets before extering into any commitment.

MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM, ALL RUGBY INT BOUGHT & SOLD P CORES, D BOWE A MAYOR POP & SECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE P 01-633 0888

SCOTLAND V ENGLAND Morray Field 17th Merch PHANTOM, MISS SAL GON, ASPECTS, DA-VID BOWIE, PHIL

COLLEGE T社 01-588 9086 All CC's accepted BOUGHT & SOLD ALL RUGBY PHANTOM / ASPECTS MISS SAIGON

Soutand v England
Wales v Scotland
Frisco, Kachworth 90, David
Bowle, Hillipilles
Tel: 01-621 9593 Day 0860 244849 Eves College, All sold and Colleges, School and Colleges, All sold and Colleges, School and Colleg

SEATTRAMETEL AR YOLK OUT OVERLE OLATE LETTE. CHARLE THE THES 1791-1968. Other at the available Ready for presentation also Employer \$17.50. Rettermine When 01-668 6323/6324. TICKET'S for Planstess, Mac Sal-gan, Thekirs and all sperms events. Credil cards. Tel: 04-226 1338/9. (T). MANASTED pit. Pail bench Co padies Juliu cost. FR 13-14. 62,500, 60430 25-4012.

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTABLES

INSTRUMENTS

HOW TO GET A WELSH CHOIR ROUND A PIANO IN BE DUVIS'S Day Intractive of pattern retained adapt in the state. You can later the SEO per month with an office to part these later. MARKSON PIANOS Albuny Street, NW1 01-935 8682 Artillery Place, SE18 01-854 4517 Dawes Road, 5W6 01-381 4132 official, Pertable, With Ivin jet

FLATSHARE AME YOU sharing with the right paramet Ring Scienting Sharing on 229 5965 for an estadou ministro Surveyhout London. ASSISTE COURT, Male for oil for in steel bee. Table 8 min. 6172 pcm. 01-381 6765 eve. ATTEMERA Came to Cinstens
Associon, Spire be bours. Spire
(10001 + all attention. £275)cm

PLUS

EAPHANE COMMISSION DIVISION TO FOR POST MANY STREET OF STREET STR CLAPHAM SWIS POOR feet For large stuble rooms, hanny man-line. FF, beautifully decurated. Chiefe cost. Tel 01-228, 8442. principal Campions (W/), 1 years peef to share log flat with 2 others, single resm. £100 pw. 684 5532 eves. motical Edit plb. 0/R, but Switchere with 2 stiess. Oxed Smarsport. £60pm sett. 1886 Chrys 345 3263 ledlers 8.30pm.

E. BRIE. MYCHE - Disk Yelom. Lairy flor w govine yead, all mad come. CCS-L. P etc T. o'bler. 10 med. CCS-L. P etc T. o'bler. 10 med. CCS-L. P etc T. o'bler. 10 med. CCS-L. Petc D. - exc SSRA/02 - del-SCSC terror cCS-LO. QSSS (after at PAG).

PLATLING Londoth was genominal Pitchings Assect results from the product of the product o

POLICAM Prof E. n/a, c/r in at-tractive Sat. All factions. No tabo, \$250 p.c.ss. St. Tab (21 751 \$404 step. PELICAR - Chare Industry Square all amenicles. Angle reach ATC-00 pw. Tel: 01-825 7469

AANPETEAS Vytiage Line hea. a/rm, stall upsings straf n/s bil. 590 pm inc. Tot. 01-435 07:42 AMPSTRAD best part. 2nd per-son for very markets, brajet, idea hatterious home, £860 pen. (11-456, 2225 days LETYTOMETOME M. 2/s. sharp (d) /hegh 1 other, Late ran/shaar. ESS-EG per 00-009 1362

EABA VALE State room in come manaton fac. or table, self-sent m/t n/s £300.5cm carl. Ot-289 5952 eves. PROF etc last Betterten mane flet over brokking park, Lry O roace also per lact. 01-350 1090. PROFESSIONAL Cut loving per-cens refutive for double reces-with an suite shower? over Land-ing to Terrace and service, in beautiful betternets, Chelses/Faben borders, Chor to Tone, £100pw Tot 01-361 1354

BMTLI Cert required to status target Battarpes house, 644s room, £210pcm cmt. 01-228 6191. STAT Did recen, own built, in trad spacings win that, all mod come. Ar hate £140 pw may, 229 8968 THEFIELL PASK F prof own ski rm in 2 hold flat. Nr Inha, Hamp-stant Hasth, shops. 20 minu-drive City. £300 pcm. Telt 324 9422 (O) or 201 0969 Ob.

PHYCHEMIAN Prof M/F m/s by Phare specious flut class BR, buses to bates. £240 cond sep. W \$91 0245, 1t 692 3511 Offices. WE Own 178 in ign fint. a/lonking Hyde Prit. Nr Inha, £100 PW inc heating, 01-221 0734.

WANDSTOCKTNI COMMENT DOS ble recent in bright and speciacs har that for farmale, #200 PCM of beth, Q1-800 C030, in tox (int. prof mader 40. N/S. 206 pw inc. tol 01-947 8021 OVERSEAS TRAVEL

ARTA Papit Goodnate Hot Line.
Boot buys had true advice from
Compose Eight. DI 962 9385.
AFMICAN / AUSTRALIAN Good Southway - Vine / Access, Africa Charles - Vine / Access, Africa Charles - Australian Dispose 24 224974. Austral 20410L

ASSAULT PRODUCTION W/W. AUTO-SECTION LOSS. Home Europ S-C79, Section Colon Colon To-Section Colon Colon To-Section Colon Colon Colon Colon T38 1879, ABTA 90721. IATA. CAMARAMA Speciality. Hest prices for Highly, Accepts, Carls, Iours, Also Highly USA, & Trest of veets, Learnings and Of 486 1101. ABTA 73196

Haymarina TVL 02-000 1564 OCTUBITEZS on Flights & hole to Europe. USA & result destina-tions. Diplomat Travel Burvion LAC: 01-730 2201. ASTA 2570S LATA/ATCL 1360. IGLS/FLTS Cypres Greece Mail-te Seeks Morsozo, Pálovosta/ Greckersso Travel List 734 2862 ASTA 3'5960 ATOL 1436 LATER AMERICA. Low cost Signing e.g. Rio 2025. Linux S485 rin low seemen, Also used Group Tours. J.A 01-75-3108 ABTA BGRE Pully Boosing

University news

Honorary fellowships

Professor Stephen Hawking,
FRS, Lucasian Professor
of Mathematics, Cambridge
University, Professor Cyril Hillsum,
FRS, Research Director of GEC,
John Innes Professor of Genetics,
University of East Anglis; Lord
Lewis of Newmann, Professor of Chemistry and Warden of Robin.

Chemistry and Warden of Robinson College, Cambridge University, Dr Peter Mitchell, FRS, Chairman computing services. Compiling Services.

LECTURERSHIP: T C Green, decirio

Dr Peter Kemp, of Salford University, has been appointed Joseph Rowntree professor of housing policy. He will become the first director of the new centre for housing policy at the university.

The university's 1990 graduation The university's 1990 graduation ceremonies will take place on February 24 when bonorary degrees will be confered upon Mrs Vivien Duffield, Deputy Chairman, Royal Opera House Trust; Sir Colin Marshall, Chief Executive, British Airways; Lord Chilver, Chairman, Universities Funding Council; and Lord Goff of Chieveley, judge.

Promotions to Reader: Dr Abby Ghobadian, head of the Business School's Short Courses and Consultancy Unit: Dr Norman Levy, authority on South African hadney: Dr Elizabeth Spines, sweetpairer lates The effect of Shore.

OVERSEAS TRAVEL UK HOLIDAYS

DOMESTIC AND

CATELING SITUATIONS

CONCEST Inhand Cools - an apportunity to spend an fatylic summer on the specialisty North East cannot on the specialisty North East cannot of Courts for persons of S-12 weeks between May and declaration who would be yet out clients who rund out way appearable private VEILS. Age 22%, inset drive, so cleaning, good sales?" Impediate, accommon, food or found. The Lybia William Court Courte VIII and COURTE COURTE.

METHER'S MELP revided, 3 character and a deg. statistic for revision person with lots of entirements. Belefittel country-aide, Essey/Suffelix berker. But to BOCK NOS.

STITUATIONS WANTED

CONSTITUTE, retinite English lady, our refs, seeks post prof. See France. bestess after home, plan 0;422; 8758.

LAST CSD with advaluage particular security, describing, describing the minute particular security.

nel, looking for an attom in England

LABY maintingent, looking for an individual policy and policy and

LEGAL NOTICES

London W2 GLF.

RNSOLVENCY ACT 1986
RPLICATES TRAVEL LIMITED
AND MASTERILEBURE: (US)
MOTICE & PERFER OF OF THE MOTION OF THE MASTERILEBURE: (US)
MOTICE & PERFER OF OF THE MOTION OF THE

\*ITS ALL AT\* TRAILFINDERS " Park, supert, julgle-inch parvice Pron teachingsy hadel and car july

TRAILFINDERS 42-48 Earls Obert Road London W8 6EJ OPEN 9-6 MON-SAT 9-7 THURS 10-2 SUN

USA/Europe Fights OI 937 5400 1st and Bustons Class Cd 938 3444 ATOL 1400 MEA ABOX 6570

LOW AIRFARES

WORLDWIDE

James Committee Commi

70 Old Breauthin E Still King SW7 Major Grade Cards A

When Beaking Air Charter famed University are strongly advised to use airs strongly advised to use airs strongly and ATUL number of the Your Openium with whom you will constructed. You should steamy that the contribution curves that to forestion. If you have any despite check with the ATUL Section of the Cryst Avance.

01-832 5620

M THE MATTER OF
ALL SWETERS GRO LTD
ALL SWETERS GRO LTD
BY THE MATTER OF
THE SWOOLVENCY FILLES 1986
The SWOOLVENCY FILLES 1986
The American With Roles 4,106
And the American Filles 1986 In accordance With Roles 4,106
And the American Court of the American Francisco Francisco Filles 1986
Mesers, Leenand Cuttin & Co., 30
Examouthe Terraca, London W2
ELF, was appointed Liquidate; of
the shows Company by the Mannhere and Creditions on 15th Patriary 1990.
Dead Credition on 15th Patriary 1990.
Auth. Dead Creditions on 15th Patriary 1990.
Auth. Dead Creditions on 15th Patriary 1990.
London Watter Co.,
Churterwa Accompanies.
P.C. Sec SSS.
30 Eastboome Terraca,
London W2 GLF.

RESOLVENCY ACT. 1986 Some discounted schedule lights when booked through not IATA/ANTA travel Agencies doary not be covered by a bonding protection scheme. Therefore, readers should consider the presents. scheme. Therefore, reners should consider the necessity for independent travel impartance and should be smithed for the should be smithed for the partial should be sh

LOW Parm Wartswide - URA, N/B America, Asstrada, Par End, Africa, Africa Aut's Agt Tragwale, 48 Maryanet Stree, w1, 01,880 2528 (Von Acces).

ORTUGAL. All areas villes, apie. holeis. potspoins, major houses, liighis, car hire, Casip-ise fagis. & accoss. Language and O1-665-2112 ASTA 73196

WINTER SPORTS

SKI WHIZZ SMALLWORLD BUMPEK SNOWFALLS 0284-750505 24 HRS MARCH

PREZ BOL Por groups (4+) in Variator/Company, land account. NASS many, W/made. March/Chapter aved. Shi Les Agres 01-571 5417.

PART CHALLY bergebn, high resorts, gold show, 4, 11, 18 March & £229, 01 884 6823 John Moryan Ski, ABTA 57864

The Canadian Whiteler moun-tains, Higgliffe and 0924 450500

Farties with the Bel Air Chair Farties with subert food & per stend survice Tel 0924 46528

AUSTRIAN air types of ve-cincies aveilable annuclearly. Please call 01 384 1007

SIG LA VIE - Limitary Swite Indi-days in levely village resorts and expellent calabor. Large late availability discounts. Filing 01-736 5611 for brochery.

SUPERTRAYEL, Pabulogs more, superb skiese. Great aboveh che-ist prices & £2699, DE 894 8060. AETA 57864.

the mow is best. Flexible department. Phone 01-223 0601.

MEDICEND SKING & Taller-Made Hole to Alpa, 2 to 10 days. Proaden Helidays Ol. 761 4606 (ATOL 432).

U.E. HOLIDAYS

Direct Specific Instance estate Dame 1 math. Down intone plans 9/11, 5 baths + sep flat 2/4, cottage 7/9, 3 baths. AE full Cf., sevely removabed, 90361) B3211, lag 82015.

hit its registered office. Apact Privale. Sending MOI 1976 to the Moi Sending MOI 1976.

J Paling Secretary

BEOLVENCY ACT 1986

BECTIONS 352 & 355

ALITHORESATION OF RACCITIONESS
FAME DOTE that I PALL ROSE

EXT SENDOK OF SEAST High Habbors. Landon WIZ GLP, the Lieutelette for the Moi Company. Bost, if so from the Moi Secretary of Sizes; there the provisions of the sizes with the specified to much notice, to some local party for in definite thereof they will be structed for the affinite moi to the set of the source of the sizes of the sizes of the set of the Late away from all AFTA opena-tors accessed to 1 call. Steem Tyl 0532 606876 ABTA A2484 Champery & plorious snowl En-collect calured helitage in Champery & Zermed, Tel: 01 602 8029. ATOL 2671. 602 8029. ATOL 2671.

BARRAINGE BARRAINGE,
Argentiure tild clustes + apie.
Alpine Life 0703 259650

BLADON LINES Late avanability
offers, clustes, hotels & apie.
Tel 00832/ 08868 ATOL 1222

CATOMED CHALLETS with Ball
TOM, the Principles temperary
Total, the Principles Company
Total, the Principles Temperary
EATEMED CHALLETS The resorts.

CATEMED (WALLES TUP resorts.
Pross £269 Incl slight, Sugle
Ward Traval 01-320 15672
CMALCUS & Hotels + Iols of
toow) Department any deWhite Hog Sid Of T92 1188. Why risk low reserve Star space in March & April with Le Ed. 0484 548996 ATOL 2307

The state of the s



edical College, Secretary to exis (up to £12,926 p.m.) TRANSLATORS Stungart and Brussels. Required for informa-tional ... LETTRICT Styple in Lordon
by Letting.



FOR FURTHER DETAILS SEE OUR CREME DE LA CREME PROPERTY AND MEDIA APPOINTMENTS SECTIONS TODAY

HEARTLESSNESS OF PARLIAMENT

學學施到陰

John Galsworthy's concern for moral and social themes is exemplified by

this letter, as it was also in several of

**FEB 28** 

his plays.

To the Editor of The Times Sir. I am moved to speak out what I and, I am sure, many others are feeling. We are a so-called civilized country; we have a so-called Christian religion; we profess humanity. We have a Parliament of chosen persons, to each of whom we pay £400 a year, so that we have at last some right to say: "Please do our business, and that quickly." And yet we sit and entire such barbarities and mean cruelties go on amongst us as must dry the heart of God. I cite a few only of the abhorent things done daily, daily left undone; done and left undone, without shadow of doubt, against the conscience and general will of the community:

Sweating of women workers. Insufficient feeding of children. Employment of boys on work that to all intents ruins their charges in

after-life - as mean a thing as can well be done Foul housing of those who have as

much right as you and I to the first decencies of life. Consignment of paupers (that is of those without money or friends) to lunatic asylums on the certificate of one doctor, the certificate of two doctors being essential in the care of

a person who has money or friends. Export of horses worn-out in work for Englishmen - save the mark! Export that for a few pieces of bloodmoney delives up old and faithful servants to wretchedness.

Mutilation of horses by docking, so that they suffer, offend the eye, and are defenceless against the attacks of

1914 files that would drive men, so treated.

CERTY. Caging of wild things, especially wild song-birds, by those who themselves think liberty the breath of life, the jewel above price.

Slaughter for food of millions of creatures every year by obsolete methods that none but the interested Importation of the plumes of ruthlessly slain wild birds, mothers

with young in the nest, to decorate Such as these — shameful barbar-ities done to helpless creatures — we suffer amongst us year after year. They are admitted to be anothema; in favour of their abolition there would be found at any moment a round majority of unfettered Parliamentary and general opinion. One and all they are removable, and many of them by small expenditure of Parliamentary time, public money,

and expert care. Rome, I know, is not built in a day. Parliament works hard, it has worked harder during these last years than ever perhaps before — all honour to it for that. It is an august Assembly of which I wish to speak with all respect. But it works without sense of proportion, or sense of humour. Over and over sgain it turns things already and over again it turns things are any talked into their graves; over and over again listens to the same partisan bickerings, to arguments which everybody knows by heart, to rolling periods which advance noth-ing but those who utter them. And all the time the fires of live misery that could, most of them, so easily be put

out, are raging and the reak thereof is

going up.
I am not one of those who believe we can do without party, but I do see and I do say that party measures absorb far too much of the time that our common humanity demands for the redress of crying shames. And if, Sir, laymen see this with grief and anger, how much more poignant must be the feeling of members of Parliament themselves, to whom alone remedy has been entrusted!

Yours truly, JOHN GALSWORTHY Tsormina, February.

Oxford

BOASERVILLE COLLEGE
To all honorary fellowanis: Disphie Park:
To all honorary fellowanis: Disphie Park:
to a bistral tellowanis to interpretation
from 1 October: Grainus de Burca; to a
natorial fellowanis to October; to a
loctober: Almut Maria Vera Sueristra
(University of Municipari; to a lecturership
in plant sciences 1990-95; Charles William
Donald Choos. Awards

Cambridge

CARROTAGE
DECIMAL COLLEGE
Elected Into an honorary fellowship from
Fairning 12: Bir Arthur Gregory Caseye
Marshall: elected Into a professorial
fellowinth from February 20: Devic
Almohit Standish Computer, professorial

Aberdeen
Professor William Riachie, dean of the faculty of arts and social sciences, has been appointed vice-principal of the university from Doctober I.

The university has appointed Mr Richard W. Porter, consultant orthopsedic surgeon at Doncaster Royal Infirmary, to the new Sir Harry Platt chair of orthopsedic surgeon, from May I.

Newcastle Promotions
Dr Samley Openshaw to a personal professorship in quantitative geogstry, has been appointed in manufacture of manufacture policy. He will be confessorship in remail pathology from housing policy. He will be confessorship in remail pathology from Backingham
The university has won grants

Grants

Grants School of Engineering and Applied Science Science and Engineering Research Covacil: 2250,000 to Professor M J H Sterling for parallel computer for power pysism control: SERC/tringrated Automation Eth. Act 0.350 to Nr. J E Mediar and Mr O M Genry for a teaching company programme, Company by the Biological accesses a Biological accesses Agricustural Genetics Cor £278.411. Insuct resistance — Phase III., Professor D Bouller. Business School
Training Agency — TVEI £96,775, calerprise in uchools, Professor A A Cibbr
University of Warwick £94,860, minicenterprise in uchools project 1969-91
phase III, Professor Gibb.

SEAS BN: £390.700, inverse emakesuse. Professor K H Bettrett: British Telecons. £57,795. Bertertoance engineering of telecontemulcation natworks & multi-processor systems. Professor P Mary. DIPL/SEAS intery of Defence 456,382, microwave reported of structural materials, Dr D K bomas, Dr B L J Kulesza, Dr T V Parry. Grants and contracts secured so far Mr Norman Russell to be Univer-during 1989-90 total £5,436,590. sity Librarian on April 1.

Science Professor JAC Servert, Dr. V.

Science Professor JAC Servert, Dr. V.

Science Professor JAC Servert, Dr. V.

Polytechnic news

Northern treland, for a micropasses

Coology: Dr A G Ledie, £96,973, Namena

Environment Research Covered, for

university, formatic professor D G

Service and Refer Ledies to Service and Service and Refer Ledies to Service and Pure and Applied Physics, John 19 (1975). Pure and Applied Physics: Professor D C Walnuts, Dr. P. Davisco. 259.463. Science and Explorering Research Council, to study high existency light emission. Described Parts. cannot process, Chemical Enginerature Dr M G Hauby, ASO, 309. Department of Economic Des-ciopenest, upgrading of waste became. Appointments

Queen's, Betfast The university has won grants worth more than £1.1 million, They

Survery: Professor & Rowlands, Est. Occ. Priench of Mostgomery Mouse, for Bu-stablishment of a colorectal study group.

Latest wills

Listerdale, Rotherham, South at £1,226,364 net. He left his estate Yorkshire, estate manager, left mostly to relatives.

Lord Creek of Chebea, of Leintwardine, Hereford and Mr Beric Raymond Watson, of Purley, Surrey, left estate valued at Mr Beric Raymond Watson, of Purley, Surrey, left estate valued at Calverley, Leeds, managing director of Waddington's Games, who, since the conservative with his brother, played the first Surrey, left estate valued at \$1,164,371 act.

Mr Gerald Wellington Williams, of Staplehurst, Kent, Conservative walued at £378,981 net.

Mr Wennan Hungfrey Wyhelman. Mr Donald Foley, of Sanderstead, Mungrave, of Circancester, Surrey, left estate valued at £435,523 net.

Mr Wennan Hungfrey Wyhelman. Mr Donald Foley, of Sanderstead, Mungrave, of Circancester, Surrey, left estate valued at £4,75,130 net.

COUNT Executives in P.R.

LEARING - Frachold properties
of all lands in Eastern Algarya.

Lovel's per langy low houses a rule from The Tower

MP requires upstarted professional PA/Sec.

R 'OU PS: ASSESTANT SW3. Excito objectually for a young Sucre MFy age 21+, c213,000.

S ce"

D 7000

EXHIBITION 10-11 MARCH BALEARICS

**CYPRUS** 

18

Leptos Estates

FRANCE

France in Southern Brittany beautiful manor ouse with character, 1910 Stone built 14 rooms outbuildings grounds round 11 acres 3.400.000

BENAT CHAUVEL ARZON FRANCE Tel: **919 33/ 97 53 72 09** Fax: 010 33/ 97 53 93 05

APP Extraelect cottages & minouses over 10,000 props. H-linguel & Chattery services Tel Marsh Int 01-651 4907.

NEXT TO M25 EXIT 13 "The Best of Both Worlds" Winter & Summer Resorts

Close to Lake Geneva Chalel Col Da Corbic

France.

GENERAL

MORTGAGES

PORTUGAL

SPAIN

OFFERED IN SPAIN THE WATER IS

**COSTA BLANCA** - JAVEA

MARBELLA Brisas golf course within the 5 star golf hotel. All the appropriate

Inland from Nerja, Costa del Sol. Three privately owned. lovely 1.5 acre plots with building permits Flural lend with Amonds. Olives, 20 kilometers from coast and close to quest Amonds without the control of the cont Andalusian village £10,000 to £13,500 Fullest details phone 0885 483106.

Continued on page 36'

BUILT AND READY FOR OCCUPATION and are not subject to any contract.

OVERSEAS PROPERTY



P·R·E·S·E·N·T·S

# ALDEAS DE TARAY CLUB

 $T \cdot I \cdot M \cdot E \cdot S \cdot H \cdot A \cdot R \cdot E$  $C \cdot O \cdot S \cdot T \cdot A$   $B \cdot L \cdot A \cdot N \cdot C \cdot A$ 

·			RCISEASON	1
PROPERTY TYP	E	BLUE	WHITE	∭ RED∕
1 B'ROOM APARTMENT	SLEEPS 4	£795	£1,295	£1,695
2 B'ROOM APARTMENT	SLEEPS6	<b>€995</b> ≫	£1,495	\$≪£1,995
2 B'ROOM HOUSE	SLEEPS 6	£1,295	£1,895	£2,895

These prices are for each week purchased in a luxury 5 star beachside property ideally situated near extensive leisure and sporting facilities.

For this one off payment you can holiday in La Manga during your chosen week or exchange for different weeks in any one of RCI's 1,700 luxury resorts throughout the world - FOREVER. And WE WILL PAY YOUR FIRST FIVE YEARS RCI MEMBERSHIP FEES.

 $\Gamma$ ollowing the success of our previous development in La Manga CDC Leisure are pleased to announce the Aldeas de Taray Club. Situated close to La Manga's Tomas Maestre Marina (one of the largest in Europe) it is a picturesque development of LOW RISE APARTMENTS AND DUPLEX HOUSES (maximum 3 storeys) set right on the beach amongst landscaped gardens and lush green lawns.

he properties are attractively designed in the Andalucian style and all have Satellite Television. washing machine, microwave, windsurfer and a half set of golf clubs.

SPECIAL PRICE OFFER ON LIMITED NUMBER OF APARTMENTS

■ UP TO 10 YEARS TO PAY\*

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

SEVEN DAY COOLING OFF PERIOD

■ ALL MONIES PAID INTO A TRUST ACCOUNT

REFERENCES AVAILABLE FROM CLIENTS

COLLECTION FROM THE AIRPORT

12 MILES OF UNCROWDED SANDY BEACHES

NO SALESMAN WILL CALL OR TELEPHONE

■ HISTORIC CITIES AND TOWNS NEARBY CLOSE TO ONE OF EUROPE'S

LARGEST MARINAS

With over 3,000 hours of sunshine recorded annually and our twelve years experience in the area you and your family are assured of:

A HOLIDAY OF A LIFETIME FOR A LIFETIME

CDC LEISURE

To secure the week/s of your choice – ACT NOW! For your free brochure telephone Fleet (0252) 623272 625575 (24 hrs) or return the coupon to:

CDC Leisure, Austen House. 1 Upper Steet. Fleet. Hampshire. GU13 9PE.

Address \_\_\_\_\_

USA.

S W FLORIDA

pool and garden.

Spacious living area.
Fully fitted kitchen.
All mod cons and air
conditioning. Price to
include all furnishings
and fittings.

and fittings. £59,950 onc. Tel 01-395 0205.

SWITZERLAND

▼ VILLARS SWITZERLAND

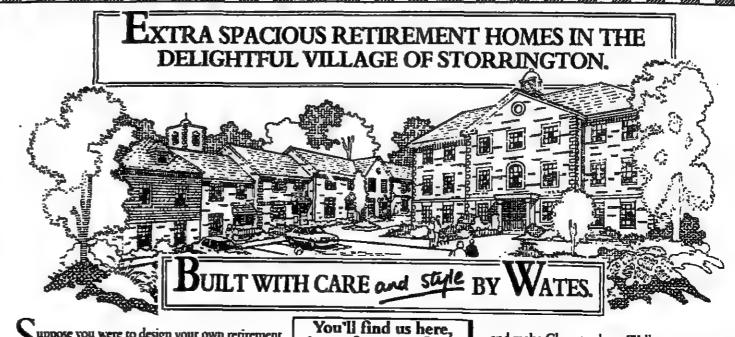
LAND FOR SALE

SIERRA TEJEDA

\* Unsecured finance is available (subject to acceptance) at an APR of 26.6%. Written details supplied on request.

SM

RETIREMENT HOMES



Suppose you were to design your own retirement cottage or flat. Where would you start? Space would be a top priority ... With plenty of room to entertain. Easy upkeep without the worry of maintaining a big garden. Of course, you'd include features like economical heating, double glazing, a fitted kitchen and en suite. And perhaps a downstairs cloakroom in the corrage. If you'd also choose a lovely Sussex setting,

then come and visit Chanctonbury Walk...a small exclusive retirement development. Wates, in association with Courtyard Historic Properties Ltd., offer quality two bedroom cottages

and flats. Traditional materials and styles

complement Storrington's Sussex village charm

just a few steps from the High Street.

and make Chanctonbury Walk a very special place to live. Find out more right now and you could qualify for:

\* a £6000 discount,

and pay as little as 85% of purchase price with our Shared Equity Scheme.
Visit our Sales Centre, open 7 days a week, 9.30am to 4.30pm, Chanctonbury Walk, Church St., Storrington, West Sussex.

Tel: 0903 746294. 2 bed flats from £81,600.\*

 2 bed cottages from £,106,250\* 'Discount price plus 15% Shared Equity — available subject to status.

SAVE £, 6000! PIES SHARED EQUITY SCHEME

العكدًا من الأصل]

A JOY TO PACKED WITH FIFE CUEENST

支配はようなが

されまたの はた

四位のでは こ

of Kars Mellis -

PARS ST. NORTH WEARING

Thy GRAMOPHON

# Watchers well worth watching

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

Given the current state of local television sitcoms, which are on average about as funny as a wet average about as Junny as a wet weekend with ex-President Ortega, we should, I think, be cheering the arrival on Channel 4 of Nightingales by Paul Makin. Five nightwatchmen are at large in a tower office block: one has

been dead for several years but is being kept on for his pay packet, smother becomes a werewolf when the moon is full, and their leader has been had up for flashing at girls' bockey teams.

'coastal wa'

| 日本に | 日本日本

and the state of t

T. 12 | F. 12 | Ar

----

are of the literal to the

Action to the state of the stat

Lipers of the many

of the latest back

1 1 1 1 1 2 2 mg

1 3 四点

والعياد وتحيد

'Y :: Zimania

35. 1.25 of sep

----

99 crem

Leig Leg

المجا التناسف

100 E

gris' bockey teams.

Together they form the classic team of odd-ball partners, with Robert Lindsay back from his Broadway and Hollywood trimphs to play their matural chief, a man ever willing to throw up all over the tax-deductible Wilton shagpile with socialist rage at his

employers' taste in office arts.

Makin's script is characteristically inclined to drift off in all directions, finishing up last night with a wairs and wonderful parody of Dixon of Dock Green's ritual "evening all" ending, dealing on this occasion with the marini prospects of the werewolf, before the lift doors closed on his daft

ledictory monologue.

The Nightingules have mother weeks to run, and although on last night's opening evidence they seem disinclined to be singing in Berkeley Square, they are neverbeless likely to take wing.

Earlier on Channel 4, A World.

Apart looked at the problems of autism: a mental handicap which has only been recognized in the last few years as a condition to be separately diagnosed. Autistic their own making, often unable to make eye contact or respond to other people in any sustained or ent way. Parents understandably worry about their own old age and their likely inability to deal with off-spring who have no social sease, often no interest in their outside environment and little awareness of themselves as

Parents also face a bewildering array of new therapies that may just work, but with no absolute confidence that the correct cases have yet, or maybe will ever, be found. For these parents, as for their children, autism is a tragedy with no lest act of any kind, But David Heather's sensitive and comprehensive documentary did go some way towards explaining to us outsiders a nightmare which has for too long been locked away in the homes of families with

scarey and infinitely hard work having to deal with the physical and emotional fury that can be ed by an astistic child. A few hours of calm and sleep ome a kind of miracle.

The only really good news is that a fragmented antistic universe has at last begon to be recognized, if not understood, by obs who for too long assumed that because autistic children look normal, they are.

# Demon prince back from exile Living

few dramatists have influenced the British theatre more profoun-dly than Edward Bond, or been a more persistent thorn in

its flesh.
His fierce poetry and brutal images have stretched the boundaries of stage realism. His un-compromising pictures of working class life have challenged the easy chauvinism of other socialist playwrights. He has overhauled the classics, as in Lear (1972), and plundered oriental styles of

But while Bond's audacity is widely admired, he has been surrounded by controversy ever since the opening of Saved in 1965. The play's most famous — or notorious - scene shows a gang of youths stoning to death a baby in a pram. To avoid making excisions demanded by the Lord Chamber-lain, the Royal Court Theatre presented Sared under club conditions, but found itself prosecuted nevertheless. The ensuing furore propelled the campaign

against stage censorship.

A stream of plays followed at the Royal Court, including Bingo (1974), an irreverent character study of Shakespeare which starred Sir John Gielgud. By 1978, Bond had graduated to the National Theatre's principal arena, the Olivier, where he directed his own reworking of Euripides: The Woman, His status seemed secure; his output prolific.

But during the 1980s, Bond's relationship with the citadels of drama soured. He has refused to let the Royal Shakespeare Company mount in the Company of Men, which he describes as his

Controversy is never far from the plays

of Edward Bond.

Profile by Jim Hiley best work yet. His play about the Spanish Civil war, Human Can-non, originally intended for the

National, was given its premiere by an amateur company in South Wales. Bond now lives off royalties from foreign productions of his plays. The enfant terrible has become a demon prince in exile. His silence is, though, about to be broken, with the arrival in London of Jackets 2. Nick

Philippou's production was seen briefly at Leicester's Haymarket Studio before Christmas, when the reviews were warmer than any the dramatist has enjoyed in a long time. Bond is back.

'Acting in his plays is like trying to get an iceberg through the eye of a needle'

The charge against him is that he is "difficult" — the most damning adjective in theatrical vocabulary. Unhappy with other people's productions, he has insisted on taking charge of direction himself, to the distress of performers and managements. Simon Callow's book Being an Actor, which helped initiate the current actor-power movement, began life as an anguished letter to

and saying 'You can't swim'."

In conversation, Bond seems far in a changing world.

"I say to the actors: 'Forget the Method, forget pumping in emotion. Everything is about the relationship between the human

Bond does not pretend to have devised a methodology for his hypothetical theatre yet. "I don't know how to write," he mutters. "There should be a way to do it more simply and clearly." But he is ready to attack his contemporar-

during rehearsals for Restoration (1981) at the Royal Court.

And Bond's relations with the RSC actors in The War Plays (1985) grew so strained that he quit the show before the opening. I didn't realize what I was doing to the performers. It was like tapping a swimmer on the shoulder half-way across the channel,

from the martinet of repute, though his manner becomes more stern as he shifts from anecdotage to philosophy. Much of the tension between him and actors has arisen from conflicting approaches to character. For most British performers, their work is a subjective process, centring on the question: "What is my character feeling now?" Bond's preoccupation is the place of the individual

being and society. Theatre is a user manual for life."

Beyond the reheatsal-room friction lies a broader issue. Bond's desire for a social dimension in acting reflects his quest for a new kind of drama, responsive to "the audiences and problems of our time". There are echoes of Brechtian theory in his pronouncements, though he distances himself carefully from the German dramatist.

> trying to get an iceberg through the eye of a needle." Philippou admits that rehearsals for Jackets 2 have been punctuated by tears and the odd shouting match. "We've often

ed Bond: rehearsals for Jackets 2 have been punctuated by tears and the odd shouting ies for what he regards as a spent an hour on the meaning of regressive concern with abstracjust one line. There's nothing in tions. "The theatre appears to be his plays but meaning. There are discovering evil again. That's a disastrous retreat. Evil explains cts, no climaxes.

مكنامن الأصل

"And Edward changes his mind all the time. But then, why shouldn't he? If a painter puts a figure in the wrong place, he Jackets 2 takes place in a riot-

torn, near-future metropolis where looting is rife and troops parrol the streets. Seeking a pretext for mass arrests and internment without trial, the army decide that they need a death among their ranks. A private is "set up" for a clandestine encounter with a ter-rorist, who is likely to shoot him. But the unwitting squaddie's contact turns out to be an old friend.

Jackets 2 was first performed in a double bill with Bond's version of a kabuki drama, Sugawara, Although the plays inhabit contrasting worlds, their storylines are similar. Bond says that his aim was to examine how the same problem would affect people

in two very different societies.
"In feudal times, the leaders and the led were held together as children of the same god. After the Industrial Revolution, that was no longer the case. But in Britain, since the Falklands war, Mrs Thatcher seems to have been telling people to behave with the

stoicism of medieval Japanese." He acknowledges that many will find his view of army conduct farfetched. "It doesn't matter whether it's literally true. One of the functions of drama is to make overt what is covert in society. The play tries to put on stage what's not normally seen

Jackets 2 seems unlikely to diminish the combative aura that surrounds him. But his return to the London theatre is surely to be welcomed. However abrasive his character and clusive his vision, Edward Bond's talent is too rare to be left in the wilderness.

• Jackets 2 is in preview at the Bush Theatre, Shepherd's Bush Green, W12, opening on Friday.

# **Beatles** retreads

The old theme-solo-theme routine has never held much appeal for Mike Westbrook. Instead the pianist-composer has gravitated towards extended, semi-theatrical works, drawing inspiration from far beyond the jazz world. The results have transcended all the usual categories.

His last project, Quichotte, was an abstruse "jazz opera" based on the saga of Cervantes' travelling knight. Performed in France last year, the work was burdened with a lugubrious and near-impenetrable libretto. No such problems exist with Off Abbey Road, a reworking of the classic Beatles in 1988, the work has only now reached this country, reminding us of how much more official support Westbrook enjoys on the Continent. A live recording is due for release on Enja's TipToe label.

In its format at least, the piece takes us back to Westbrook-Rossini, with the eight-piece band charging through music which, in this case, has become almost too familiar over the years. This is Lennon and McCarmey mixed

### JAZZ Clive Davis

Mike Westbrook Electric Cinema

with more than a hint of Brecht

and Weill. At their best, the arrangements are a quirky marriage of rock, vaudeville and jazz impro-visation. Brian Godding's strident guitar riffs pull us in one direction, only to be countered by the reeds of Peter Whyman and Alan Wakeman. Andy Grappy struts

around the stage, his tuba pump-ing out the bass line, while Kate Westbrook and Phil Minton reprocess the lyrics. In Westbrook's hands, "Octopus's Garden" becomes a death-less duet draped with lush piano Wakeman's soprano saxophone on top of the voicings, the mood is anything but emollient.

"Here Comes The Sun" emerges slowly from a brash, atonal interiude. Westbrook seems intent on erasing any trace of sentiment. One consequence of the pastiche is a one-dimensional view of the album, But that fault can be forgiven when the band makes a lunatic and joyous passage through "Carry That Weight".

inspired by it. Both serve as

Yet there is an irony in the fact that Washington, not London, is the venue for the exhibition "Sir Christopher

Wren and the Legacy of St Pani's Cathedral", which was

opened by the Prince of Wales

at the Octagon Museum last Thursday, and rues until May 8. This is the first time that

most of the sarviving draw-ings, plans and models have been exhibited together. Will London miss seeing it?

"There is a very good chance it will be seen in London provid-ing the lenders agree," Peter Davis, British chairman of

problematic, as the crypt of St

In the crypt is Wren's Great

The Tokyo-born coloratura

soprano, Miyuki Morimoto, has still to make her début in

her home town; and she sang

for the first time at the

Wigmore Hall on Monday in

an imaginatively chosen programme, delectably accom-

panied by Graham Johnson.

tive potential.

Hers is a voice immediately

Its weightlessness found

Jimi Rand's comedy launches three months of black drama at Riverside as exuberantly as anyone in wet, blown London could. The climax of the second balf - a revivalist service in which a pregnant woman goes suddenly and sensationally into labour and is assumed by all to have been possessed by the Holy Ghost - leaves you feeling that brighter

times are already here. The play's prime merit is the delight it communicates in the quirks and quiddities of its sample of London-based West Indians. That strength is not, however, easily separated from the evening's prime weakness. Rand sometimes gets so distracted by his amiable eccentrics, that conflict, plot and forward momentum

At the epicentre of the play's domestic convulsions is Stephan Kalipha's D'Coursey, wanly flumness which would, he glumly believes, be more likely to prosper if his daughter, Yvonne (Beejaye), did not spend her days contemplating her becalmed acting career and if his son, Sebastian (Herbert Norville), had not substituted African names, clothes and politics for his British ones.

Above all, both his love life and his business might be in better shape if his wife was not giving most of her time and many of his

## Trouble in store

nothing. Psychology is not static."

director he can trust. Twenty-

eight-year-old Philippou calls Bond "the greatest dramatist alive". But he is all too aware of

the hurdles Bond presents to

"If you're playing somebody

undergoing a massive experience, it's easier if the language is highly stylized. It's easier still if your character is a king. It's much more

difficult if you're playing a work-ing-class person of limited linguis-

tic ability. Edward tends to write

about ordinary people in a realist idiom. Acting in his plays is like

conventionally trained actors.

At least Bond has found a

THEATRE : Benedict Nightingale

> Say Hallelujah Riverside Studios

wares to the local preacher, who oozes onstage in a dezzling grey-

Ellen Thomas and Bazil Otoin, who take these roles, bring class as well as fun to the evening. When she is playing the lady-thino, powerfully trumpeting and booming out her picty, and he is skipping and shimmering round his mesmerized congregation, one is arritefully aware of the strength and depth of our black

Not all the actors leave one feeling quite so exhilarated, though. Nor does all of Rand's play. His worst habit is picking on a comic characteristic, and then hammering the comedy out of it. For instance, he is not content to suggest that Yvonne is ordinarily, if initatingly, narcissistic. He must give her line after line — "You'll never understand, when



Wentworth (Anthony Corriette) with the star-struck Yvoone (Beejaye)

I'm acting, that's when I live" - happens, the arguments are put in reiterating that she is the arche- a pretty balanced way - reason oal spoiled actress

Worse, he introduces an aspiring black lawyer. Wentworth, played by Anthony Corriette, who, inexplicably, talks like Bertie Wooster, all "old chap" and toodle-oo".

This makes it difficult to take seriously the politico-cultural debete that Rand eventually stages between him and Sebastian, the one representing integration into the British mainstream and the other angry black separatism. As it pluses and minuses - but they come from people we have been encouraged to see as caricatures.

The effect is to diminish somewhat the play's innate seriousness. It also sidetracks us from the continuing action, notably an amusingly unlikely affair between the harassed Kalipha and a svelte customer in red ski pants. That is a pity, but by no means a disaster. The play's good humour is irresistible.

In tomorrow's arts page: Are there any undiscovered great composers left? Richard Morrison investigates

# NIGEL HAWTHORNE JANE LAPOTAIRE "A JOY TO THE END" PACKED WITH EMOTIONAL BOMBSHELLS" **QUEENS THEATRE** A STORT MOSS THEATRE — SMATTESBURY AVE, WI BOX OFFICE 734 1166 24 HRS 379 4444 741 9999 240 7200 (NO BKG FEES) GROUP SALES 930 6123

# GRAMOPHONE GRAMOPHONE



A new recording of Kurt Weill's "Threepenny Opera" with Ute Lemper is featured in the March GRAMOPHONE, along with news of the latest releases on CD, LP, Cassette, CDV and DAT, and reviews of classical recordings and hi-fi equipment by GRAMOPHONE'S celebrated panel of independent

music critics. March issue at your newsagent now In Washington DC, Charles Knevitt sees Wren's original designs for St Paul's uncertainty over redevelop-ment plans for Putersoctor Square, Wren's 1666 plan for the City after the Great Fire is

### A master's plan Two great domes link London and Wash-ington Wren's St Paul's was the first domed building in England; Thomas Walter's iron dome for the Capitol Building is said to have been



Reed International, told The Times. It is a Reed company, Calmers Publishing, which is sponsoring the Washington exhibition, and Reed is willing to back a Lendon transfer. Paul's — in a way the most appropriate location — is booked up for months ahead. Reed had it insured for £15 million before deciding that the journey would be too risky. The exhibition starts with

dral, as depicted in the first etching of 1657, and designs which immediately pre-date the Great Fire. Given the

text for Wren's designs, a breadth of understanding of now the architect devel

Octagon exhibition demon-strates that the very presence of St Pani's in London is not enough. The show must go on there, too.

Fragile flutterings

### CONCERNS Hilary Finch

Miyuki Morimoto Wigmore Hall

redolent of the Far East: in turn fragile, brilliant and tremulous, with a fast, high captured their vulnerability vibrato of considerable emomovingly. Its child-like timbres took to the intimacy of his "Myrthen" settings, too, fleet passage through the vol-atile, irregular lines of Schu-mann's "Mignon" Songs and metterling". Stylistically, though, Mori-moto has a lot to learn; the voice needs taming in idiom and ballasting in technique before it can be more broadly expressive. Nervousness may have accounted for the flightiness of her opening Schumann "Gretchen" song. But it cannot explain away the pinched, under-nourished quality of

Just where the voice ought to have come into its own, its tone became emaciated: the

her top register.

brilliance of Strauss's melis mas in "Amor!" merely tin-kled; the birdsongs of Milhaud ("Tais-toi, babillarde" and "Dien vous gard' ") had their wings clipped in no uncertain

of renewed butterest, Its brand avenues, radial streets and gridded blocks would have swept away the medieval street

pattern which disappeared under the present 1960s build-ings, but which Prince Cluries would like to see reinstated.

Also of particular note is one of Wron's few perspectives

- showing the dome as a play of concern and convex forms of concave and convex for

many years before he established his Baroque phase—and a small line engraving of around 1740 illustrating in

plan the most celebrated churches in Europe: St Pani's alongside St Peter's in Rome and other calledrals.

and of the west front, much

the exhibition provides a con-

ple, of the baldachino

Joaquin Turina, though, wrought something of a trans-formation, and confirmed that there is a voice within this voice. Whether it was Graham Johnson's solo "Dedicatoria" that focused her artistry, or whether she simply found the verbal and musical language more sympathetic, Morimoto achieved new poise, confidence, and richness of tone.

# **BACK COPIES** AVAILABLE

FOR THE LAST 6 MONTHS

**NEWS INTERNATIONAL NEWSPAPERS LTD BACK DATES** P.O. Box 481 VIRGINIA STREET LONDON E1 9BD

0U

01 - 782 6127 01 - 782 6128

Cinema: Conquest of the South Pole:

## INFORMATION for MARCH

Rock: Spandau Ballet at the Apolio, Manchester; UB40 at NEC, Birmingham.

Opera: WNO with a new production of Der Rosenkavatier. New Theatre, Cardiff.
Jazz: Hilton Ruiz begins the Contemporary Music Network tour at QEH, London. Event: National Practical Woodworking Exhibition. Exhibition Half, Wembley, London (to

Rock: Chris Rea at Wembley Arena (and tomorrow).
Event Wind Surf and Watersports. Wembley Exhibition Centre. Gallery: Camille Pissarro. Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery (to April 22).



Mozart's Concerto for Flute and Harp is performe by the LSO under iostropovich, Barbican, Sport: Horse Racing: Total ttenham Gold Cup.



Sport: Horse Racing: Doncaster meeting (to 24th).

Theatre: Mayra by Isaac Babel adapted by Christopher Hampton and directed by Roger Mitchell. Old Vic. Theatre: Mayra by Isaac Baber adapted by Christopher Hampto directed by Roger Mitchell. Old London.

Opera: Revival of Die Meistersinger, Royal

Opera House, London.
Gallery: Art/London 90: The Fifth International Contemporary Art Fair. National Hall, Olympia, London (to April 1).

Rock: Tears for Fears (right) at NEC, Birmingham (and tomorrow). Cinema: Born on the Fourth of July: dynamic Vietnam epic with Tom Cruise. Empire. Gallery: Basil Beattle: New works by abstract painter. Curwen Gallery,London (to



Event: London International Classic Car Show. Alexandra Palace, London (to 11th). Photography: First large retrospective in this country of the work of Salgado. The Photographers Gallery, Great Newport St, London (to April 14). Cinema: Shadow Makers: powerful story of J. Robert Oppenheimer and fellow scientists, with Paul Newman. Empire Cinema; The War of the Rosses: vindictive black cornedy with Michael

five unemployed men stage a fantasy recreation of Amundsen's expedition. Electric Cinema, London. expedition. Electric Cinema, London. Gallery: A Popular Art: British watercolours. Whitworth Art Gallery, Manchester (to April 28). Concert: Krzysztof Penderecki conducts the Cracow Philharmonic. Barbican, London. Dence: Scottish Ballet gala including two Bulanchine bullets and Paquitz. Theatre Royal, Glasgow (to 24th, then tour). Roses: vindictive black comedy with Michael Douglas and Kathleen Turner. Odeon Leicester Sq.

Nicholas (right) in Gilbert and Sullivan's Pirates of Penzunce. London Palladium. Opens March 26. Cinema: A City of Sadness: Post-war life in Taiwan. Renoir. Sport: Cricket: West Incles v England, 3rd Test, Trinidad (to 28th).



30 Theatre: hoyal Shakespeare Company's production of A production of All's
Well That Ends Well. Barbican Theatre, London. Gellery: Painters and Poets in Print: Laing Art Gallery. Newcastle (to April 29). Sport: Cricket: England v Barbados (to April 1).



Peter Wayma

me popular in Anticare a ciama a ciama

Right the County of the County

And Andreas Contraction Production diversity and the second

Talsi man Lepas L

1 548 f

ana माध्यक्ष **विका** 

the sale of the sale

But the state of the same

istana Setheby's auctioning indigna 1985 (Cod. 9.15pm)

his Number Channel

minimum and the second of the

proper mental and com if it

The state of the s

State of the state

Commenced record price for Constitution of Constitution of Constitution

THE PARTY AND ISSUES

the state of the state of the

the role of

The sale of set of

### 

Sport: Rugby Union: five nations' championship. France v Ireland, Paris, Walas v Scotaind, Cardiff; Cricket: West Indies v England, one-day international, Jamaica.

Concert: Concert performance of Szymanowski's opera, King Roger, conducted by Andrew Davis. Festival Hall, London.

Theatre: National Theatre's production of Sunday in the Park based on the book by James Lapine with music and lyrics by Stephen Sondheim. Lyttelton Theatre, London.

Opera: New production of Elektra. Royal Opera House, London.

SURDAY

Crossword regional competition. Queens Hotel, Leads.

Gallery: Earth of Paradise: Paintings by Avis Newman, Arnolfini, Bristol (to April 15), Rock: The Mission at Royal

Court, London; Everything But the Girl (right), Royal Centre, Nottingham.

Jazz: Creole Clarinets at the Queen Elizabeth Hail, London. Sport: Football: FA Cup, 6th round; Rugby League: Silk Cut Cup, round one.

Concert: The London Orpheus Choir and Orchestra under James Gaddarn perform Bach's St John Passion. St John's, Smith Sq, London; the Sir Charles Groves 75th birthday concert teaturing the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Berbrian London.

Event: Daily Mail kleal Home Exhibition. Earls Court Exhibition Centre, London (to April 1).

Rock: The Blue

The Mis

Group's concert performance of Strauss's Daphne. QEH,

Brand Prix, Phoenix, Arizona.

Futurist, Scarborough.

Opera: Chelsea Opera

London. Sport: Motor Flacing: US

Aeroplanes at the Adelphi, Hull;

Glass's New Mime
Ensemble (right)
perform Popeye in
Exile. Purcell Room, South Union: fiv Scotland v England, Murrayfield. Gatlery: Anthony Green's Mirror: paintings, drawings. Claveland Gallery, Middlesbrough (to April 28).

Sport: Rugby League: France v Great Britain, France; Athletics: Kodak Classic, Britain v US v USSR, Conford.

Jazz: Henry Threadgill performs as part of the Camden Jazz Festival at the Town & Country

Club, London. Rock: The Stranglers at the Hexagon, Reading.

Event: Top Drawer Summer Gift Exhibition. Alexandra Palace, London (to 20th).



the River Race; Mortlake to Putney, London (info: 01-940 1171). Sport: Hockey: England v the Netherlands, women, Wembley; Ski jumping:
World Cup Finals, Yugoslavia
(to 26th); Rugby Union: five
nations' championship, Ireland
y Wales, Dublin; William Hill
Lincoln Handicap, Doncaster.

25 Sport: Motor Racing: Brazillen Prix, Rio de Janeiro.
Concert: Alfred Brendel plays

Jazz: Scofield/Lovano/Michel Petrucciani perform as part of the Camden Jazz Festival at the Town & Country Club, London.

Haydn, Beethoven and Brahms. Festival Hall, London; the LSO and Chorus perform Figar's The Apostles. Berbican, London.

Sport: Motor Racing: Brazillan Grand



### MILESTONES

Putney to Mortlake, London 4pm.

Gallery: British Art Show. Leeds City Art Gallery,
Leeds (to May 20).

Opera: Opera North with first UK performance
of Verdi's Jerusalem. Grand Theatre, Leeds.

Rock: Fish at Royal Concert Hall.
Nottingham; Cowboy Junkies at
Roadmenders Centre, Northampton.
Concert: Simon Rattle conducts the
London Philharmonic in Szymanowski, Schubert
and Berlioz. Festival Hall, London.
Sport: Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race.
Putpay to Mortiska London Appr.





Celebrating: Kiri Te Kanawa and Jasper Carrott BIRTHDAYS

# Celebrating: Kin Te Kanawa and Jasper Calmi BIRTHDAYS 1 David Broome (50); Roger Daitrey (45) 2 Cardinal Basil Hume (67) 3 Peter O'Sullevan (72); Peter Brooke (56) 4 Bernard Haitink (61); Patrick Moore (67) 5 Elaine Palge (38); Barry Tuckwell (59) 6 Dame Kiri Te Kanawa (46) 7 Ivan Lendi (30); Earl of Snowdon (60) 8 Michael Grade (47); Lynn Redgrave (47) 9 Bill Beaumont (38); Bobby Fischer (47) 10 Prince Edward (26); Sir Charles Groves (75) 11 Nigel Lawson (58); Rupert Murdoch (59) 12 Liza Minnelli (44) 13 Joe Bugner (40); Neil Sedalca (51) 14 Michael Caine (57); Jesper Carrott (45) 15 Ry Cooder (43); David Alton (39) 16 Leo McKern (70); Jerry Lewis (64) 17 Penelops Lively (60); Lesley-Ann Down (36) 18 Alex Higgins (41); Pat Eddery (38) 19 Ursula Andress (54); Sir David Lumaden (62) 20 Dame Vera Lynn (73); Sviatoslav Richter (75) 21 Brian Clough (55); Timothy Daiton (44) 22 Andrew Lloyd Webber (42) 23 Paul Schockernohle (45) 24 Benjamin Luxon (53); Sonia Lannaman (34) 25 Pierre Boulez (65); Diana Ross (46) 27 Lord Calleghan (78); Michael York (48) 28 Neil Kinnock (48); Biton John (45) 29 Eric Idle (47); Norman Tebbit (59) 30 Warren Beatty (53); Eric Clapton (45) 31 Sir David Steel (52); John Fowles (64) ANNIVERSAPIES

# HUNDAY

Dance: Royal Ballet opens for one week at the Palace Theatrs, Manchester. Theatre: Touring production of Alan Bennett's Single Spies opens at the Theatre Royal, Bath. Jezz: Elia Fitzgerald (right)



Theatre: Compass Theatre's production of Julius Caesar with Time Pigott-Smith and John Duttine.
Opera House, Buxton (to 17th).

Jazz: American Jazz Evening at the Royal Academy of Secret Coleman Production of Julius Caesar with Time Pigott Coleman Pigott Coleman Production of Julius Caesar with Time Pigott Coleman Pigott Co begins his residency at Ronnie Scott's, London (to 24th). Rock: The Mission at Newcastle City Hall; The Blue Aeroplanes at the Blerkeller, Bristol.

Concert: Olaf Blief sings 21 Schubert songs. Wigmore Hall,

London. Subteranta London. Cinema: Always: Royal Film Performanca: remake of A Guy Named Joe by Steven Spielberg (right), Plaza.



20 International Book Fair. Olympia 2, London (to 28th). Theatre: David Storey's Jubilee, with Constance Chapman. Begins tour at Alhambra, Bradford (to 31st). Dance: London City Ballet open for one week at Sadle



### THESDA CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Rock: UB40 at SECC, Glasgow; Chris Rea at NEC, Birmingham; Spandau Ballet at Edinburgh Playhouse. Theatre: Ian McKellen in the National Theatre's production of Bent. Garrick, London; New Anatomies by Timbertake Wertenbaker bused on the life of Isabella Eberhardt at the Man in the Moon, London. Opera: Travelling Opera arrive at the Swan Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon with La Bohème.

Antiques Fair.
Chelsea Old
Town Hall (to 24th).
Sport: Racing at Cheltenham;
Waterford Crystal Chempion
Hurdle (to 15th).
Opera: Revival of L'elisir
d'amora. Boyal Opera House. d'amore. Royal Opera House,

10

24 24



20 Sport: Equestrianism: Intermational meeting, Milan (to 22nd).
Theatre: An Evening With Peter Ustinov. Theatre Royal Haymarket, London (to April 29). Opera: University College Opera perform" Verdi's *Un glomo di regno*. Bloomsbury Theatre, Jazz: John Scoffeld/Joe Lovano begin tour in

Rock: John Martin at the Shew The attre (to April 7); The House of Love at Corn Exchange, Cambridge; Fish at Edinburgh Playhouse; Curlosity Killed the Cat at Town & Country Club, London.

Lencon.

Denos: English National Ballet Gala performeds with guest stars. Royal Albert Hall, London.

Gallery: John Keane: history paintings about Ulster troubles. Flowers East, London

## WEDNESDAY STATE

t: Carlo Ma Giulini conducts The Philharmonia in Ravel and Stravinsky. Festival Hall, London. Sport: Cricket: West Indies Company open their season at Sadler's Wells Theatre, London (to 24th).



Rook: Wet Wet Wet at Cornwall
Collecum, St Austell; Brother Beyond
at Colston Hall, Bristol; The Mission
St George's Hell Desided at St George's Hall, Bradford. Sport: Horse Racing: Coral Golden Hurdle Final, Cheltenham.



(right) at Kilburn International, London; Public Enemy and 3rd Bass at Hummingbird, Birmingham.



28 Event International Clowns Convention, Bognor Regis (to April 1). Theatre: Musical, King, based on life of Martin Luther King with lyrics by Maya Angelou. Piccadilly Theatre, London; RSC's production of Singer at The Pit, Barbican,

PALACE THEATRE 434 0909 24hir oz 379 4444 (big fee) 240 7300 (big fee) Crusp 2444 930 8122 Crusp 494 1671 "THE SHOW OF ALL SHOWS"

SALOME

KING THE MUSICAL OPEN APRI 11

ANYTHING GOES

PRINCE OF WALES Box Office O 839 5972 CC First Cast 24hr Day 836 3464 (bkg feel/Open A Houre 379 6151 (bkg fee)

ASPECTS OF LOVE

"ANDREW LLOTD WEBSETS
BEST" D Tel
Lytics by DON BLACK
Lytics by DON BLACK
Lytics by TREVOR MUNN
Love 7 45 Mats Wed & Sat 3.0
Ourse daily for returns Sprictly
to admitisance for late/comers
NOW BOOKING TO SEPT



ANNIVERSARIES 1 Chiang Kai-shek is proclaimed president of nationalist China in Formosa (Tab 3 Pope John XXIII names the first black African,

a rope Joran Axili marries the first black African, Japanese and Filipino cardinals (1960) 8 Rover produces the first ges-turbine car (1950) 13 Finland signs a peace treaty with the Soviet Union, surrendering a large part of the territory (1940)

COMEZON WEST END SHAFRSDAIRY AVENUE WI 439 4866 BONALD SUTHERIAND MARLON BRANDO IN A DRY WHATE SEASON (15) Film at 2.00 (not Son) 4.16 6.20 & 8.40, "A GREFFING FELM" D Tolograph

LIMBERE CREENIA S. Martin's
Lane WC2 379 3014/836 0691
Lane WC2 379 3014/836 0691
LOSCAR, NOMINATION BEST
FOREIGN FILM 28918 069
MONTHEAK (18) Progs. 1,00
3,50 0.08 6.49 Line Night
THURS. STANGET IN SIGN
TANGET BELLE FORE THE 110
ADVANCE BOOKING NOW
OPEN.

25 Robert Runcie is enthroned as Archbishop of Canterbury (1980)

27 Holorich Himmler orders the construction of a concentration camp at Auschwitz (1940)

CINEMAS

TUBE 485 2443 OSCARI MOND-NATION MEST FORSION FLIM MESUS OF MONTREAL (150 PROM 100 330 605 840 EMB THURS STARTS FRI SAI CHRARD DEPARDEL! IN BLUET THOU MELLE FOLK TOR (18) ADVANCE BOOKING.

SUMINGA CHICAGA Kings Road SW3 351 5742 WYETERY TRADM (15) Props 1.40 4.00 6.25 8.80. ENDS JHURS. STARTS FRI 2nd GERARD DEPARDEU IN SILER'S THOP BELLE POUR TOE (18)

AMEZON MAYFAIR CUTTON SI 465 8965 PHILEPPE NORRET IN CHERNA PARADES (PC) Film at 1.00 (set Sun) 3.30 6.10 8.40. "Do not mist" D Mail.

### CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2114

1 Fine hairs (4) 3 Ostentations (5) 8 Captivate, charm (7) Raised strip (5)

ACROSS

13 Armed conflict (3) 15 Team spirit (6,2,5) 17 Attack and destroy (3) 19 Squirrel nest (4) 20 Behold (4) 23 Nigerian money unit (5) 24 Working sketch (7)

25 Drugs hoard (5) 26 Coal layer (4) DOWN

1 Break out (5,2) 2 Hurtle (4)

6 Hawk strap (4)

Rereaved wife (5) 9 Civil War Partie SOLUTION TO NO 2113

14 Anchor haul drum (8) 18 Photo copy (5)

17 18

15 Elite Greek soldier (6) 21 Cross country murch (4) 16 Conductor's stand (7) 22 Custody (4)

16

ACROSS: 1 Colour blind 9 One-time 10 Abuzz 11 Fad 13 Gong 16 Aria 17 Uppity 18 Fawn 20 Blow 21 Tattoo 22 Omit 23 Gaul 25 Beg 28 Grill DOWN: 1 Odeon 3 Obit 4 Reef 5 Load 6 Neutral 7 Song of Songs 8 lzask Walton 12 Astate 14 Gun 15 Update 19 Waikiki 20 Bog 24 Angel 25 Blah 26 Gam 27 Glow

WORD-WATCHING WINNING MOVE Answers from page 20 SMEDDUM

(a) Fine floar, or powder

CHERIMOYA

(c) A Peravian fruit, Anona cherimolia, resembling the

custard-apple, name from the Quechua.



Lacroix's pret and luxe collections have been collections have been from the game Dubins VERMICULAR

VERMICULAR

(White) — Bikhovsky collections have been andered for the fall."

VERNICULAR

(a) Undulating, wayy, wermish, from the Latin permis a worm: "Skipper never failed to bellow "Montezama's revenge!" at her retreating back, and then collapse in a versicular spasm, as if this content were the collaboration of 30 centuries of Western wir."

This position is taken from the game Dubinsky (White) — Bikhovsky (White) — Bikhovsky (Black), Moscow 1968. How does Black force a win? Solution in tornorrow's Times. Solution to yesterday's position: 1 Rg5! Oxf6 (1...Oxg5 2 Nxf7 mate) and 30 centuries of Western wir." 2 Qd4! Qxd4 3 Nxf7

TOURNAMENT OF THE MIND Answer from page 1: E

MAYMARKET THEATHE MOYAL BO 930 9632 (no bing ren) CC 497 9777/379 4444/741 9999 (ning feed) Groups 240 7941 AN EVENING WITH PETER USTINOV
20 MARCH to 29 APRIL
FRESS NIGHT 21 MARCH 79m
Tues-Sat Ever 8pm Ban Mats 4pm
FOR 38 PERFORMANCES ONLY

JACKIE MASON L seems contry Marich 6-10 doing to Fri form that 7.0 & 9.30 C & groups 01-437 7373. Cr's
(with him her 01-379 4444, 01240 7200, 01-761 7999. Groups
01-930 6123
Process Mainfell 25 et 7-30
PALE WOMEN AS et 2-30
PA

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE BY GENERAL & SUSTIVAN A POLICION OF THE PENZANCE BY GENERAL & SUSTIVAN A POLICION OF THE PENZANCE BY THE PENZANCE OF T

LYMC Shafferbury Ave 437 3686 ct und bkg fee) 379 4444 fbkg fee 240 7200 / 741 9999 Grps 240 7941 HALL CASSEY DAVID HEALY

PRINCE EDWARD 734 8951 First Call 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 (bles fee) 379 4444 (bles fee) Group 930 6123 ELAME PAIGE MCRIARD ARROWMAN LYINIC HAMMENSSHITTI OI 741
2311 (or no bkn fee 01 836
3464) Evpn 45, Mits fea 4, BM
PURSHITT OF THE ENGLISH 74
REIGHING GEOLET TIME OLD, Shedie 01 741 8701 Evpn 8,0 Man
Set 3,30 THE VANCH PLAYS
by Yackey Harnel "Unmitssible"
Time Old 

OLB VIC Box Office & cc 928 7616. CC (with bkg (se) 240 7200/379 4444/741 9999 Mau-Fri 7.30. Wed mar 2.30. Set 4 00 & 7.45

THE LIAR
by Petrit Cornelle
Diseased by Jessitian Billion
"Birth Martin Pillion" Truck
"A THORSOUGH DELIGHT" D Tel
LAST THREE WEEKS

THE MOUSETRAP

ETHAND THEATHER O1-836 4143
D1-836 8060 D1-876 6199
Obening March 22 48 7.00
Harnid Fielding's
Warld President Production Of
SOMEONE LIKE YOU
A SCANGOLLARS CHART PETULA CLANK

CAVE

DAVE

DAVE

DAVE

CARTER

HUSE by PETULA CLARK

LIVES BY PETULA CLARK

DAV THROUGH FREST CALL OR

OL-579 9977 NO Booking Fee Also

Book (With Booking Fee) Through

All Limit Agents

tember will mo a CC 634 0967 c (mo big fee) 240 7200/579 A444/741 999 Hos-Pri 7.45, Wed mei 3.0, See 5.0 & E.E. Bastras Marvia "a portectly spiemed central performance" Delta Masi PRAYING arbity playable translation" of the Translation" clidity observant play" Tras

EXCHANGE THERE'S NO EVADING THE POWERS & POSISIANCY CAR, "A PINE PROBUCTION OF A MAJOR MODEL" Int I SERVICE VICTORIA PALACE 01-834 1317 CC 01 379 4444/240 7300/741 7999 0hip feel Ground 930 6125 "N'n Buddy Brilliant" Sun "Bhor madulitrated fan .... I leve the dwar" Sun Exp. The man. The Music. The Legend.

BUDDY The Buddy Melty Story
A NEW MUSICAL
"Wenderful Shiff" Sun Tel.
"I Loved Nº Fin Times
400-Thurs 8.00 Fn & Set 5.30 4
8.30 ALL SEATS 4 PRICE
FRIDAYS 8.30 PERF WHETEHALL S 867 1119 867 1111/579 4444/741 9999, Orbs 867 1115. Eve 8 The mat 2.30 Saturday 8 330 & 8.30 Saturday 8 30 & 8.30 "Birting Floor. AT 'TO MEST"
The Theathr of Comenty Company
William East Christopher Habe
Josh Watting
Josh Watting
From Toylor Historian Toylor Historian
Device Reality Wright
Device Reality

RUN FOR YOUR WIFE! LONDON'S LONGEST AUMONG COMEDY PROPERTY AND STREET BY RAY COUNKY Over 2,700 nor continue ports

WYMENHAMPS THE ATTHE O1-867 1116 CT 01-867 1111/579 4444 (no bag fee; Grup 01-867 1115 Groups 01-240 7941 ALBERT FROMEY 'GEVENDING INTERPRETED THE STATE (AND THE STATE OF THE 'quite (magnificent' ind SARA KESTELMAN PATE 4 NETALL SECTION SIGNATURE SECTION D TO ANOTHER TIME

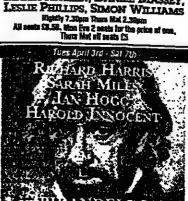
ART GALLERIES

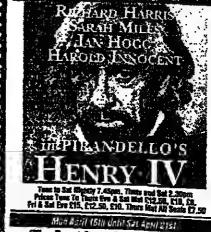
Man Beril 15th Until Sat April 21st Prior to the west end Alan Ayckborn's

# CIMIZON PMOUNTS Promis St. of Charles Cree Rd 200 9651 KEPGETH BRANKAGH IN HEIMIT V (PC) Plan II 2.45 6.50 B.30. HOMEMATED POR 2 OCARS & 9 BATTA AWARDS. THEATRES

WIMBLEDON THEATRE: THE BROADWAY, LONDON SWIP Men March 19th - Until Set March 24th IN PRAISE OF KATTIGAN An enteriorment devised by Jack Uniter and Martin Tickner from the plays of Terrence Ratingen MARIA AITKIEN, DANIEL MASSEY,

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*





(The Front Page Show Cancelled)

Alan Ayckborn's

Absurt Person Singular

Directed by Alan Ayckborn

Highty 7.45 m. Prices flow in the str. 50, 57.50, 55.50

Set two 13.50, 13.50, 17.50

BOX OFFICE TELES

Open 100 m to Spin land. Security Canada Streets

Control of the street of the str

### ENTERTAINMENTS ABELPIA 836 7611 or 240 7913/4 CC 741 9999/836 7368/ 579 6433 Pirst Call 24hr cc 24 7200 ono big feel Gray 936 6122 NOW BOOKING TO OCTOBER CONCERTS ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMESTH WALK MUSICAL RESERVE AT 7-20 Mees Wed at 2.30 & Set 4.00 & 2.00 "THE HAPPERST SERVE WITH TOWN" Sunday Express

AMBRICAN MALL OI-GSS 8891
TOMERTOW I MERCH 7-ASEM IN
THE PRESENCE OF HISH THE
PRENCESS ROYAL MARRY
GALA CONCERT, LONDON
BOZART PLAYERS MARRY
ELGIFS 80th BERTHEASY
GALA CONCERT, LONDON
BOZART PLAYERS MARRY
ELGIFS 100 IN ABBRICAN
ELGIFS BOZART PLAYERS MARRY
ELGIFS 101 IN ABBRICAN
THE RESERVED BOZART NO.24.
Beefficeves Strephony No.6 in F
Typestra's Symmys Tribuse by
the RLHOO. Edward Hestin
MSE. MP. in aid of LMP Endownment Fund Appeal. ALBERTY 867 1116 CC 867 1111
STO AAAA (No big ber/741 0999
200 7200 Olion for/ Crym 867 1113
SWET ANGERIA
SWET ANGERIA
SWET ANGERIA
BLOOD BROTHERS
STARRING RING DEE
"ASTONISHENG. A Milesters is
British Musicapie" 5 Exp.
"British Musicapie" 5 Exp.
"British Musicapie" 5 Exp.
"British Musicapie" 5 Mail EXHIBITIONS

ACCADEDIA ITALIANA, 24 Tues-Sat 10-5.30 Weds 10-8p Extended uptit March 4th ALDWYCH (All blgs 836 6404) Evgs 7.30 Wed 3.0 Sab 4.0 6 8.0 LAST 4 WEDES JUD DESIGN BOMALD FIGHUPS CHARD HILL OPERA & BALLET

THE CHERRY ORCHARD
by GHENNOV, Trans MICHAEL
PRAYIN "AN ADMITLABLE PROPLAYIN "AN ADMITLABLE PROPLAYING ... THE WHOLE TRUM
LIFTED ME SIX PERY OFF THE
GROUND" SCOTTESPONDENI. ALDWYCH (AI blo 836 6404)
REDUCED PREVIEWS From Mir
30. Opens ANY 17 Book Now!
EXCESS EASLEY
RUNCASET COMPREDAY
GARRELLE DEARE
SPECIAL GORDON USS POTIL BOYAL OPERA MOUSE 240 1066 /1911 Standby Info 836 6903. S CC 65 armini seals avail on the day THE ROYAL 09-ERA Tomor 7.30 Den Passeele. Set 8.00 Elektra Late comers not admitted. SERINA GORDON
SHCHAEL EMERNES IN
MICHAEL FRAYING NEW PROY THEATRES LOOK LOOK AMERICA AND ST. 836 6111/2 ct 836 1171. CC with blog fee 240 7200/741 9999/379 4444 Cross Sales 730 6126. Even 7.50. Wed use 3. 54 4 8 8

LES LIAISONS

ARTS 836 2132 cr 379 4444 From £7 50 A SLICE OF

From £7 50 A SLICE OF
SATURDAY NIGHT
"The best Wester like I berry"
Samon Bates HBC
Non-Thu & Frt/Est 6.00 & 9.30

APOULO OL-AST 2005 OF OL-ST9
ALALFAN 19999 Portico bits Devi
OL-SEO TODO GIVE OL-SEO 6123
PETER O'TOOLE
"JEFFREY BERNARD
IS UNVELL"
BY DOCK WARRDONE
Divided by Red Short's
"AN OUTSIGHT WESSELE"
"AN OUTSIGHT WESSELE"
FOR SEO TO SEO 6 8.35
FOR SEO FREE STO 6 8.45
FOR SEO MAN OUTBIERTY WINDER\*
THOSE TO EN SAN A 6.45
THE ARTHUR BY YOUR CONTENT
APPLY TO SOX OFFEEE GARLY
FOR PETURES

APOLLO VICTORIA SE 820 6065 cr 630 6262 Groups 828 6188 CC Open All Hours 379 4444 14 Call 240 7200 K Pitynes 741 9999 Groups 930 6125 Eves 746 Nato Tue 4 Set 5.0 SECTH HIT YEAR STARLIGHT EXPRESS Music by
ANDREW LLOYD WESSER
LYTHS BY RICHARD STILOGE
BITSCHII BY TREVOR NAN
HOME SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK

MARRICAN THEATRE 01-63 BARRICAN THEATRE O1-636
8891 CC O460-680 Sam-Bomi
ROYAL SHARKESPLAND
COMPANY
HAMLET
TEGRY 7 O2. Tener 2 CO & 7 O2
NEW BLASON NOW BOOKING
ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS
WELL AS YOU LIKE IT,
COROLLANUS
THE PT TOO' 7 30. Tener 2.00
& 7 30 DR VARSTUS
New MESON BESING 22 March
Tits avail for PERSCLES

SUMME HUTS
THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Adapted by Shythen Malistrati
'A BESTLIANTLY EXPECTIVE
SPHE CHILLET CONTROL
MASTERS,'Y EXP CHILLING Ind
'SECTION' FT TENT RATE' ING
"ARE TRANSCILLENIS" 7 OUR
SECOND TERRO YEAR
EVES 8 MAIL THES 3 Set 4
NOW BOOKENG TO SEPT COMMEDY OI 930 2078/8778 CC 839 1438/867 1111/741 9999 OF 24hr with big fee 240 7200/379 4444 GTps 930 6123/240 7941. "GLOSSIGELY FORMY" D.ESP PATRICIA TENDRA MEDDAG CADELL GLOSE THEATRE BO (CC) 01 437 3667 "MICHAEL GAIRBON and PETER BOWLES ARE SUPERS In ALAM AYCHROUND'S MASTERLY COMEDY" TOWN NOEL & GERTIE
WORDS AND MUSIC SY
NOEL COWARD
FIGURESTICATED,
SPANISCUSC, SERLILAST AND
BEGULANF BUNGEY TIMES
MOON-FIT SURE. Weel heat Joen
Securitive Joen & S. Ligan MAN OF THE MOMENT

GARDECK O: 379 6107 Inc or no big fee Ab big fee O: 497 9977/379 4444/741 9999 Rhyal Melfestal Theodro Production IAN WANTALEN SUCKARL CARMINAN bright Lane Treather why at er (the Fee) 24th 7 days 579 4444/240 T200 Gris BSI 8525 MISS SAIGON BEST MUSICAL EEST MISSICAL
EVE SIG DESIGNE RESEARCH 1969
EVES 7 45 Mats Wed & Sat 35m
Check disky for returns. A few
balcomy seed taskets aveal.
Latecovery not admitted until
the miseval
MEW BOOKING PERSODE
POSTAL BOOKINGS ONLY ARRICE, Box Other/cc 01-376
5107 cc the bisp leed 01-836
5167 cc the bisp leed 01-836
3464/379 4444/741 9999
Royal Court Theature
Production of
GUR COUNTRY'S BOOD
SENT FLAY Obvier Awards 1966
Eves 8.00. Fri 8.58 5.00 + 8.16
Fri 8.00 ALL MATH 57-396
LAST 6 PERFS - Ends Settl

DUNCE OF YORKS 836 5122 CC 836 9837 CC 240 7200/ 379 4444/741 9999 COMEDY OF THE YEAR COMEDY OF THE YEAR
COVICY Awards 1988
FAULA WILCOX
IN WILLY RUSSELL'S "GEM" in WILT BUSSELLS "GEN"
SHIRLEY VALENTINE
Even 6 Main Thu 3. Sat 5
"The sudience roars approved.
Shirtey's spell is unbreakapte"
D. Mail 'The familied & the most heart warming play for years' D Ma PORTUNE Sex Office & Ct 636 2238 24br Ct blop for 240 7200

> RE MAJESTY'S Enquiries 439 2244 CC 24br 379 4444 Oko fer) 240 7200 (bbg fee) Group Sales 930 6125 AMBREY LLOYD WESSER'S AWARD WINGERS BURGEAL THE OPERA

BENT BENT BETTERMAN BETTER

NAYMAINSET THEATHE ROYAL 01 930 9832 er 240 7200/379 4444/741 9999 big irr Groups 01 240 7941 PAUL EDDINGTON ANGELA THORNE
"Basis up the stage" Today
"Sam Mender, fine production
ind of Oton Bouclesuit's
"enchanting comeny." D Tel LONDON ASSURANCE Even 9 Mats The 3 Set 4

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

BAVE WILLCTTS

AND PROPERTY
WASHINGTON MEADMORE
BY DEVICE STORY CETTER
A CETTER PETOTORISECE
LINCOTE BY HAROLD PRINCE
EVES 7 45 Mars Wyd & Sal 3
PULLY ROOMED TRIL 29 EEPT
MEN BOOMED TRIL 29 EEPT
MEN BOOMED TRICT
OPENIOS STORYTLY

LES MISERABLES THE BRUSSCAL SERVATION
EVEN 7.30 Main Thu & Sar 2.30
Lawconners of agreeme
until the interval
THEIR TO GET A TREAST LICE
NOW BOOKERS TO SERVICE DAILY
FOR RETURNS STEVEN BERKOFF

"A gillering masterplece" indp Mon-Fri Spm Sal Spm & 8.15pm STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON PICCADELY 867 1118 cc 867

LONDON PALLADRUM BO & CC &
CTP 457 7575 CKING New) 240
FEOTO SERVICE SERVICE
ANDREW LLOTO WIEDER
SETTING
SERTING
SERTING
SERTING
SERVICE
SERTING
SERVICE
SERVI PLAYMOUSE BO & CC 01-839
4401 rc 240 7200/379 4444/
741 9999 Crossy 240 7941
JOSS ACKLAND
RULLAN GLOVER IN
NEVER THE SINNER

BUS 5TOP on The 8 Fr. & Set 6 & 6.46

Time Out

NATIONAL THEATER 01 928
2252 Grus 01 620 0741 24 br
ce bids fer; 240 7200
Ton't 700 PRESS NICHTT
Tonor 7 00 PRESS NICHTT
Tonor 7 00 PRESS NICHTT
Today 2 50 & 7 50 RACING
DEMOS Hart Tower 7 30 BA
RAMEY'S BLACK ROTTOM

NEW LORDON Drury Lane WC2
408 0072 CC 408 4079 OPEN
ALL HOURS 579 4444 This from
W H Smith Travel Branches
Even 7 45 Tur & Sal 3 00 & 7 45
THE ANDRHOW LLOYD WIEBER
/T.S. ELIOT MUSICAL OMBURS NO 734 1156/379 3464
/741 9999/240 7700 AT NO BIRO
PEL GROUPS 9M 6123
NEGEL
MAWTHORRE
LAPOTAIRE
SHADOWLANDS
"Packed with emotional
hymbotheth" T Out
Eves 8 00 Mata Wed A Sal 3 00 CATS
SEATS NOW AVAIL FOR EVE
SEATS NOW AVAIL FOR EVE
FROM MARCH Cross Booking
FROM MARCH Cross Booking
OI 930 6123 or 01 405 1567.
HUM BENE TO SEPTEMBER

PLAYBOUSE BC & C: 839 4401 cc 340 7200 bkg fee Group Saler 930 5123 Mon-Sal Spen DOMALD SEMBER "Makes it a Wilde success" Sad CREATE TO A WINDS SUCCESS TO A WILDS

"DAZZING COMPELING HEARTSTOPPING & MARVELLOUS"
JUST TOWNS, DRIV MASS LAST 3 WEZENS

FROOR TO NATIONAL TOUR MILES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

SADALERS WELLS 278 9016 First Call cr 24 br 7 days 240 7200 CNARLE & THE CHOCOLATE FACTORY by Resid Debi FINAL WCCK TONAY A Temor 2 4 c. Fri 6 30, Sal 2 8 6 30 ST MARTH'S 01-836 1443 Special CC No. 370 4444. Even 8.0 They 2-45, Set 8-0 and 8.0 They 2-45, Set 8-0 and 8.0 AGATHA CHRISTOP'S

STRAYFORD UPON AWOM, Son Office and CC (07879) 296023. ROYAL SMANLEFELARY. THEATRE: Show Beat REG/ Opers Herith Production: Tonight, Tonker, Ftt, Rat 7 JOpen May Tomor, And 2 Oppm. REMAYED 14th March 7.50pm. SWAM THEATRE; Wheler Visitary Senses of Thoutre and Medium and 17th March.

ROY NO. ES GALLERY 29 Bruson St. W1. 495 4747 RUSSIAN PARTINGS Mon - Fri 10 . A Sets 10-1.

"by far the best new play of the year serious and runno" D Yet. "readly Beneald Revened's best work since "The Dresser" FT. "Ellish Monthestry's Impecable direction" 5 Tree Lee 8 Main Wes 3 & Set 4 & A&F 4 William

See you prints on the your The contract of the contract ADIO 1 200 44 6.35 E. 183 d. Street ( Gripi 6.66 Hend Hend 7.00 North China Warto Acute 1245 12.00 2.00 and ADIO 2

See Probes 130 320 11.00

7.30 Name
7.31 Ordinate
Name
8.30 Name
8.30 Name
8.30 Companie
8.30 Companie
8.30 Name
8.30 Companie
8.30 Name
8.30

290 1231/05 BE SEE RUSERVICE

I C. 10 March 1 A LOUIS AND A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P

صكنامن الأصل

# Scientific fact or fiction?

od tide

COSSO

r coastal wall

affer for the second day reday Cast and parties and its

and the

5-66 XE COLUMN

2005 3K 3 k park

[大田 [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] THE PERSON THE PROPERTY. 1 2 2 2

25 次 超 超 THE PROPERTY OF X: Zamir

The second field To 125 of 💩 -----

Vilitan

Chel

Lety Date

- TOO S

2001 75

200

2.000

22 miles

改造 堂二

THE ST

TOTAL P

2

1 10

40 10

ない

CHESTISION CHOCK

Peter Waymark

The rationale behind the two BBC science strands being offered tonight is that Q.E.D. (BBC1, 9.30pm) exters for the popular end of the market, while the magazine-style Antennae (BBC2, 8.10pm) tackles more weighty subjects. Certainly the Q.E.D. item on catching villains by the smells they leave behind needs to be taken with some scepticism. Work by the Olfaction Research Group of Warwick University seems to have driven a coach and horses through the idea, though Barbara Sommerville, a forensic scientist from Leeds University, is confident that her work on undersom sweat samples will reveal a genetic component of human smell that would provide a ready means of identification. But nor do we necessarily have to believe another academic, Dr John Adams, when he argues in Amennae that when cars are made safer people drive faster or more recklessly. The Adams theory of "risk compensation" is that we set our own personal thermostat for danger. If safety measures reduce the danger, we compensate with riskier behaviour. Adams has been pushing this idea for years. I find his evidence less than convincing. Less contentious, perhaps, though the Government might not agree, is a second Antennae item in which an educationalist, Dr Joan Solomon, assesses prospects for the new National Curriculum. While applauding the aim of science for all children from five to 16, she fears it will be jeopardized by a shortage of teachers and the lack of time allocated for implementing the new teaching methods. Finally in Antennae, Professor Stephen Jay Gould claims that a new fossil find challenges the notion of inevitable progress in evolution. That might be more difficult to argue with,



State of the art: Sotheby's auctioning a Renoir in April 1989 (Ch4, 9.15pm)

● Painting By Numbers (Channel 4, 9.15pm) is a trenchant Signals report on the state of the art market and how it is being affected, some would say manipulated, by the big auction houses, Sotheby's and Christie's, Flercely competing for the world record price for a painting, each has a big sale coming up in April: Sotheby's with a Renoir, "Au Moulin de la Galette", and Christie's with a Van Gogh portrait. Among issues raised in the programme are whether the anction houses are taking on the role of merchant banks and the effect of rocketing sale room prices on the young artist and on our national collections.

### BBC 1

6.30 Sec Sresident Howe with Nicholas Witchell and Leurie Mayer. includes regular national and international news, business reports, sports bulletins, regional news, weather and travel reformation. Plus

stream and make, pushess reports, sports inflicting, regional news, whether and travel information. Plus a review of the morning newspapers by Paul Calleri & Shegional news and weather Subjects of the morning newspapers of the morning newspapers by Paul Calleri & Shegional news and weather Subjects of the morning of the

discovered, but this does not stop
Abby's scheming.

3.05 Living with Dying. Martyn Lawis
preserts the first programme in a
series of six dealing with dying,
death and bereavement. This
afternoon's programme sake
why, as a society, we are rejuctant to
confront death 3.35 The Pinit
Please Show (7)

3.50 Fireman Sam (7) 4.00 MSck and
Mac starring Michael Berrymore and
David Jarvis 4.10 The Further
Adventures of SuperTed 4.25
Jacksnoy, Jonathon Morris with
Robert Leason's story The
Reversible Claim (7) 4.35
Teasept Martins Hero Turbes

5.00 Reversible 5.10 Troublemakers.
Episode three of the six-part story

E.30 Newsround 5.10 Troublemakers.

Episode three of the six-part story and Toby Jenics, already in trouble with his mother for being led astray by the Herpern, now attracts the intention of the police.

Starring Paul Keeting, Glyn Houston and Martin Bowden.

(Cesfax)

8.35 Neighbours (r). (Cesfax)

E.30 Bix O'Clock Here with Pear Sissons and Anna Ford. Westher E.30 Regional News Magazine.

7.00 Wogan. Tonight's guests are
Tom Conti, Andrea Newman and
Stophen Rashbrook. Music is
provided by Wet Wet Wet
7.30 Family Massurs: Letting Go. John
Humphrys and guests ask whether
teenagers cili need a firm guiding
hand or whether a wise parent is one
who knows when and how to let
go? Philip Tobenham meets parents
with differing views on how to
prepare their offspring for salathood
2.00 Delies: Heff's Fury. Cally's letylic
world is shathared when ahe catches
JR up to his old tricks agein.
Districted at her husband's infidelity,
she runs to surve Alax Berton for
help. Meanwhile James, following in
his father's philandering
footsteps, kires Shelley into his
acheming web, and an old flame
walks back into Bobby's life. (Ceetics)
1.00 Points of View introduced by
Anne Robinson

Anne Robinson

#400 Nine O'Clock Name with Wiches! Buerk. Regional news and weather \$230 Q.E.D: The Long Underson of the Linet. (Ceetax) (see Choice)

10.00 Film: Brotherly Love (1904)

atarring Juid Hirsch and Karen
Carlson. Ben Rider is a happy
fundy man until he discovers that one is sending his wife flowers, signed in his own hendwriting. This person sino happens to look exactly like frim, which soon makes him wonder as

Which Soon makes their worker as to the whereabouts of his bein brother, locked up years before for murder. A made-for-bientalon maller directed by Jeff Blackner International Cricket. Highlights of the fourth day's play in the first Test Match in Kingston, Jamaica, between West Indian and England

### ITY/LONDON

8.00 TV-sss begins with News and Good Moming British presented by Geoff Clark and, at 7.00 by Richard Keys and Lorraine Kely. With news at 6.30, 7.20, 7.20, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00. After Nine Includes a discussion on working

a.00, 8.30 and 9.00. After Nine includes a discussion on worlding mothers

8.25 The Pyramid Game. Outr show hosted by Steve Jones 9.56
Theres lieves and weather

10.00 The Time . . The Place . . . John Stapleton chairs a discussion on a topical matter

10.40 This Monting, Magazine series presented by Judy Finvigen and Fichard Madeley. Today's edition includes agony autit Denise Robertson, Hollywood gossip from Brian Thomas, decide of organizations that need voluntary helpers and microwave recipes from Kevin Woodford. With national and international news at 10.56 and regional news at 11.56 followed by national weather

12.10 Alsonia resumer
12.10 Alsonia resumer
12.10 Alsonia resumer
12.10 Alsonia For the young 12.30
Home and Away, Floo teams about
the relationship between Morag
and Nigel
1.30 News at Cas with John Suchet.
Weather 1.30 Thasses News and
weather followed by
Chrossingson.

Consisted Street Monday Night's episode of the Street Stre

Coronation Street. Monday night's episode (r)
4.00 Wowser. Animated adventures of a dog 4.16 Rolf's Carton Clab 4.40 Spatz. Comedy series set in a London last-lood restaurant
5.10 Blockbesters. Bob Holnass with another round of the cutz game for tengange.

shother name or an extending terragers

s.co haves with Florer Armstrong. Westiver

s.co haves with Florer Armstrong. Westiver

s.co haves and Avery (r)

s.co haves and shother

s.co haves shelp with details of the

Disability Information Service

7.00 have a Your Life, Michael Aspet is

armed with the tempos red book as

he prepares to surprise another

unsuspecting worthy

he prepares to surprise another unsuspecting worthy
7.30 Coronation Street. The Rovers Button becomes the battleground for a mother and a temer who both want custody of their child. Meanwhile, Victor Pandlebury tries to make excuses for his attempted seduction of Mayls and defend himself against a furious back. (Oracle)
2.00 No Job for a Lady: Country, Country, White Indianate waste is being transported through her

being transported through her constituency, but will the relevant government department list her? Starring Penelope Keith. (Oracle) 1.30 The Roon Lucius Shaw. Among the ventriloquist's guesta is consider the service of the Penelope Constituency of the service of the Penelope Constituency of the ventriloquist's guesta is considered.

the Robel Lucius Share, Among the ventriloquist's guests is comedian Peter Piper

2.00 El C.LO: The Price of Luve. An unknown young women losses Smin the street, and the memory of the encounter ingers dangerously on. Starring Affred Molina and John Bird. (Oracle)

10.00 News at Ten with Sandy Gell and Julia Somenvile. Westher 10.30 Thamse News and weather

10.30 Midwesk Sport Special. Nick Owen introduces highlights of the excount Littlewoods Cup semifinal, second leg. between West Ham and Oldham and Tony Francis has the latest have from the Pearl Adsurance British Open Snooker chemplonship in Derby. Followed by News headings.

12.30 Midwesk Sport Special. Nick of the second Littlewoods Cup semifinal, second leg. between West Ham and Oldham and Tony Francis has the latest have from the Pearl Adsurance British Open Snooker chemplonship in Derby. Followed by News headings.

12.30 Midwesk Sport Special Nick is receiving threats to his and his family's lives from an ex-convict who he helped put in prison. As his nicks's weedling-day draws closer, the threats become more shipper. Starring Telly Savetes (r)

1.30 Stories in the Midwic Astrology.

1.30 Stories in the Might: Astrology.
Experts debate the validity of astrology and the reasons why so many people turn to their horoscop to see what the future has in store

News headlines followed by Video Fashion. The trends, the designers and the models for the new decade

2.30 America's Top 10
3.00 Priday the 13th: Brain Drain. An artique device allows a retarded man to acquire the knowledge of british doctors, but with fatal results 4.00 News headlines followed by Ramycross from Branda Hatch
4.30 Pitry Years On. Archive newsrants
6.00 ITM Morring News with Pril Proman. Ends at 6.00

# BBC 2

8.45 Open University: Copper Resources and Reserver 7.10 True York Mystery Plays, Ends at 7.35 8.00 Mews 8.15 Wesselmans 8.00 Devision on Two: managing assessment 9.30 The Ives of parents and grandparents 9.50 German for beginners 10.00 For the very young 10.30 Discussers 10.40 Map making in Scotland 11.00 Learning to read 11.15 Seeing no ewi 11.36 Teaching maths 12.10 The science of cooling 12.30 Pressures at work 12.38 increasing wordpower 1.20 Berths 1.40 The Odyssey 2.00 News and weather followed by a story for children 2.16 Country Fle examines environmental problems in the Soviet Union 12.58 The Travel Show UK that Onlides, What to see and where to go in Hastings (r) 3.00 News and weather followed by

What to see and where to go in Hastings (r)
3.00 Nows and weather followed by harmacing Sowie. The Embasey World indoor championships. Devid toke introduces the first pairs quarter-fine includes many, regional naves and vesser at 3.00 Files 10 with Sany Normacinctudes reviews of Som on the Fourth of July and The Fabulous Baker Bons (r)

Fourth of July and The Fabulous
Baker Boys (r)

8.30 Holisiny Mt. Arms Gregg
Investigates the Kerkensh islands off
Tunisis while Esmonn Holmes
Issues, to ski at Murran in the Swiss.
Alps (r). (Costsx)

8.00 DEF II begins with The Investors.
Electronics expert Wisman Doneghan
is commost that he is about to be
iddrapped by allens (r) 6.30
Reportings 7.40 Repide includes
Basis, the Blue Nile, Paul Cerrack,
Tiptime's and an interview with
the House of Love

Tightma's and an interview with this House of Love

8-10 Anternas (see Choice)

8-00 Penniss from Heaves. Episode four and Arthur and Elben, despite being apparated, find themanives together in London (r)

10.20 Building Sights, iwons Biszwick in praise of the Boots factory in Northerhem), deviced and trule by

Notingham, designed and built by Owen Williams in 1932 (r) 10.30 Newsnight 11.15 The Late Show includes a report on the new production of iberr's
Peer Gynt at the National Theatre
11.55 Weether
12.00 Open University: From Châd to
Pupil 12.25 am An introduction to

Pupil 12.23 An introduction to Psychology International Sowis. Highlights of the second quarter-thal of the singles in the Embassy World Indoor championships, introduced by David Icke Ends at 1.55

# CHANNEL 4

6.00 The Channel Four Daily 9.36 Schools 12.00 The Performent Programme 12.30 Stations Daily, Principal and business news service present Susserinsh Senors 1.00 Sessions Street, Pre-school leasting series.

1.00 Seasons Street, Pre-school
Jestring series
2.00 Womer: The Way Ahand, Series,
for women returning to work after a
time of absence in; (Oracia)
2.30 Pigreing Ministers.
Accorproducer Devid Soul presents
this account of three ministers
and their terralies who sook a stand
against the account of decimation
of their region of Pennsylvanis
3.30 Fantasy on Ireland, Vintage
animation
2.40 The Opach Wesley Shoet, A
discussion on stocholism
4.30 Countdown, Today's challenger in
the words and reasons competition
is Harry Brutord
5.00 Bootel Magazine series aimed
primarily at children with special
needs
8.30 Country Wayer. The Pigrims Way
Brined over the days in June (n).
(Oracie)
9.00 The Victorium House, Part two—
the builders of Victorian houses (r)
6.30 Get Sasert. Spy spoof starring
Don Adams (Oracie)
7.00 Chames's Alware with Jon Enow
and Zeineb Budien
7.00 Party Polisted Comment from a
Liberto Democrat politician. Followed
by Westher
8.00 Snoothids. As unknown friend of
Booby's arrives, which turns Sheller's
the upside down and Christey and

BLOO Strockaids. As unknown triend of Bobby's arrives, which turns Shellar's the upside down and Christy and Paul Collins in their fight against the proposed shopping development. (Oracle)

8.30 Dispetches. In the sensite chamber of Sallishbosch University a group of prominent Afrikarems discuss the future of South Africa 8.13 Signate: Paisating by Nambers (see Choice)

10.60 Fetty Issues. Animation

10.65 Place Love Letters (1983) starring Jamis Lee Curfs and James Kasch. An emotional drams about a classical music DJ who becomes obsessed with her dead mother's love letters. She allows this to impinge on her own relationship. impinge on her own relationship with a married man, which leads lim

into an increasingly self-destructive position. Directed by Amy destructive position. Line survived Jones
11,48 Carche Whithin a Square. The work of Mirrar Siner, chief architect to Sustan Suleymen the Magnificent 12,48 am life Drang. Baddy Rich. The calebrated drummer recorded in Sam Francisco. Ends at 1,50

# 

BBC1 WALES: 6.30 pm-7.00 Water Today
12.00 pm-12.90 Hower and weather
12.00 Hower 12.90 Hower and weather
12.00 Hower 12.90 Hower and weather
12.00 Hower 12.90 Reporting Southerd
NOWTHERM HERT AMD: 6.30 pm Sportwicks 6.40-4.00 house Upday 7.30-4.00 Pm 8.7-50 house Upday 7.30-4.00 Pm 8.8-7-50 house Upday 7.30-4.00 Pm 8.7-50 house Upday 7.30-4.00 Pm 8.7-50 house Upday 7.30-4.00 Pm 8.7-50 house 12.00 pm Fin 90 with Berry Norman 12.36 Close
12.00 pm Fin 90 with Berry Norman 12.36 Close
12.00 pm Fin 90 with Berry Norman 12.36 Close
13.00 house 12.00 pm 8.7-50 house 13.00 pm 13.00 house 13.00 house 13.00 pm 13.00 house 13.00 hou

Perming Diary.

BORDER As Lamina empatri 36 per 1,36

BORDER Border News 2,30-4,00 Scottleh

Cuestion Time 8,10-5,40 Home and Away 6,00

Lookscound Wednesday 1,30-7,00 Electroseum
12,30 and Night Heat 1,30 Constant 2,30 60 Minute
2,35 Night Beat 4,30-6,60 Vietness: The Ten Thouse

Day Witer
CENTRAL As Last-7.00 News 12.30 cm1.30 Your of Duty 2.00 Sportsworks 3.00 Films Girl on
Approval 4.35 5.00 Jobinder.
CHANNEL As Landon except 1.30 pm-1.30
Channel Report 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters

Night Heat 4.36-4.30 William Tel.

GRAMPIAN As London empair 1.30 mm 1.30
Grampian News 2.30 Scottish
Guestion Time 2.30-4.90 Coronation Street 5.56-4.00
Home and Away 4.90 Horn Tonight 4.30-7.60
Blockhusters 12.36 mm Night Heat 1.30 Donahus 2.39
DI Minutes 2.38 Night Am 1.30 Landau Wistoner. The
Ten Thousand Day Wer
GRANADA As Landau empair 1.30 pm-1.30
12.36 mm Night Heat 1.30 Donahus 2.30 60 Minutes
2.25 Night Test 4.30-4.00 Visioner. The Ten Thousand
Day Wer

Les Names de Lendon encapt 1,20 mm 1,30 mm 1,30 mm 1,30 mm 1,10 mm 1,1

SCOTTISH As Landon except-1.20pth-1.50 Scotland Today 2.30-4.00 Scotlan Oranico Thes 6.10-6-76 Home and Away 6.50

Someond Today 4.30-7.80 Action on Placemy VB.18
Fibr. Four Stations 12.20 min Mode Hour 4.30 Doyaliza
1.30 60 Minutes 2.39 Hight Swit 4.30 Visitement The
Ten Thousand Day War 4.80-5.00 Fibilities Call
TSW As London sampet 1.35-1.30 minutes 2.25-7.00
Tation the High Road 12.30 min Model Hours 1.25
Doyalano 2.30 00 Minutes 2.25 Might Beat 4.35-8.00
Visitement The Ten Thousand Day War
TVS As Landon sampet 1.35 minutes 1.30 Minutes 1.15
La 60 Homin and Away 5.00 Code to Code to
2.30 Chart Attack 2.30 Night Heat 4.30-8.00 William
Tation Chart Attack 2.30 Night Heat 4.30-8.00 William
Tation States 1.30 Night Heat 4.30-8.00 William
Tation Tation States 1.30 Night Heat 4.30-8.00 William

TYNE TEES As London securit. Sopra-1.30

C.00 Northern Life C.20-7.09 Blockbusters 12: 28mm
Hight Next 1.30 Downstons 2.30 O Marines 12: 28mm
Hight Next 1.30 Downstons 2.30 O Marines 13: 10 or 0

Sage (The Coursectures) 4.34 4.35 Viernes: The Tee
Transport Of the Marines

Single (The Commoduted 4.35-8.34 Vierness. The Ten Thousand Day War Thousand Day War Thousand Day War Thousand Day War See 1.5 4.40 Home and Away See 1.5 5.40 Home and Away See 1.5 5.50 Housand Day War Thousand Day War VORKSHIPE A London except 1.20 mm 1.36 Housand Day War VORKSHIPE A London except 1.20 mm 1.36 Kee 1.30 Housand Day War VORKSHIPE Thousand Day War VORKSHIPE A London except 1.20 mm 6.01 1.30 Hodison Confidential 2.00 Cutz Nine 2.35 keeting 1.30 Hodison Confidential 2.00 Cutz Nine 2.35 keeting 1.30 Housand Day War 1

Box 4.20-5.00 Jobbilsteiner.

\$4C Startest-Scholer C4 Delty 6.29 Schools
\$4C 12.10pm Pobol V Curri 12.30 News 12.36 Ty
Cresth 1.80 Streetsies 1.20 Startes Delty 2.00 Opts
College 2.30 Greet Morphule 2.00 Startes Delty 2.00 Opts
College 2.30 Greet Morphule 2.00 Startes Of Greatment
3.30 Propie Sartis 4.30 Countries 6.40 More serial
startes 2.30 Lorus Regar 6.00 News 6.15 SuperTed
8.40 Pobol V Cwm 7.00 Hel Street 7.30 Lettle Product
8.40 Pobol V Cwm 7.00 Hel Street 7.30 Lettle Product
8.40 Pobol V Cwm 7.00 Hel Street 7.30 Lettle Product
8.40 Pobol V Cwm 7.00 Hel Street 7.30 Lettle Product
8.40 Pobol V Cwm 7.00 Hel Street 7.30 Lettle 1.46 Cores
8.41 Entre 12.25pm Crasth-up 1.50 News 1.30 Ferrity
8.40 Lettle 12.25pm Crasth-up 1.50 News 1.30 Ferrity
8.40 Lettle 17.30 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 4.00 The Angelus 6.01
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 4.00 The Angelus 6.01
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 4.00 Notes 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 1.00 Notes 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 8.00 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Lettle 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1 2.30 Decrete 6.00
8.50 Cm 7.00 Not 1

## SATELLITE

BKY ONE

8.00 me International Business Report
8.30 European Business Channel 8.00 The
DJ Kei Show 8.20 Penal Pot Pourt
10.00 The New Price is Right 10.30 The
Young Doctors 11.00 Sity By Day 12.00
Another World 1.00 pen As The World Turns
2.00 Loving 2.30 A Problem Shared
3.00 Cricket: West Indies v England — fourth
day of the First Test, from Jamaica
16.00 Zenth Cup Footbalt Southern Final,
second by 11.45 Jameson Tonight

SKY NEWS

News on the hour.

3.00 sees intermedional Business Report 5.30 European Business Charnel 6.90 Intermedional Business Report 10.30 Frank Bough 11.30 Intermedional Business Report 1,30 sees NBC Today 2.30 Parliament Live 3.15 Parliament Live 4.3 NBC Today 5.00 Live Az Five 5.30 Beyond 2000 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough 2.30 Newstine 10.30 The Reporters 11.30 NBC Nightly News 12.30 sees Frank Bough 1.30 Newstine 2.36 The Reporters 3.30 Frank Bough 4.30 Newstine ent Live 4.30

### SKY MOVIES

# Films will NOT be scrembled From 8.00em The Shopping Chemiel 2.00pm Project X (1987); Marthew Broderick as an Air Force cadet assigned to browner as an Air Fore coor assigned to train chimpatrizes on flight simulations 4.90 The Good, the Bad and Huddebury House: Animared adventum 6.90 Date with an Angel (1987): When an angel (Emmanuelle Beart) unexpectedly lands in his swimming pool, Michael Knicht falls in Jove 7.40 Entertainment Toright
8.00 Duet for One (1988): Julie Andrews
as a concert violinist stricken by multiple

S.46 At the Pictures: Cinema rule 10.00 Hamburger Hill (1987): Account of one senseless battle during the Vietnam War 12.00 Saigon (1988): Wittem Dafoe and Gregory Hines as two members of the military police investigating the murder of prostitutes in Saigon, during the Vietnam War

VVai:

1.45-am Command in Helt: A furnish
police capitaln is met with resentment and
reprisals when she is sent to a corrupt precinct to straighten out the force
4.00 FX: Murder by Illusion (1986): A
movie special effects expert is hired by the
government to take the experiment of a
Maria Informer. With Bryan Brown. Ends at

### EUMOSPORT

8.00mm As Sicy One 8.30 Menu 9.00
Baskemail 11.00 Motor Sport 12.00
International Indoor Footbalt: European
Champiorships 1.00pm Golf: Australian
Masters 4.00 Wheels 5.00 Indoor
Motorcress 6.00 Sid Flying World
Champiorships 7.00 Trans World Sport
8.00 World Championship Boxing 10.00
Football 12.00 Golf: Australian Masters

8.00mm Kristiano Backer 10.30 At the Movies 11.00 Remote Control 11.35 Calp MTV 12.00 Kristiano Backer 1.30mm Paul King 3.00 Non-Stop Pure Pop 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Paul King 4.30 Cocs-Cola Report 4.45 Paul King 5.30 Remote Control 6.30 Ray Coless 7.36 Calp MTV 5.00 At the Movies 8.30 US Top 20 10.00 Cocs-Cola Report 10.15 Malken Westo 1.00mm Night Videos

### **SCREENSFORT**

7.00cm Boxing 8.30 Rugby League 10.00 Show Jumping 12.00 US Coage Bustottes 1.30cm Universe Yeart Race 9.15 les Hoday 4.15 Footbal 6.00 US Professional Boxing 7.30 Golf 9.30 Boxing 11.00 US Pro Sid Tour 11.30 Sec en France 12.00 Powersports

LIFERTYLE

10.00cms Pitness Minute 10.01 Search For Tomorrow 10.30 Fashion File 10.35 Wok With Yan 11.09 Coffee Break 11.10 Edge Of Night 11.36 Great American Gameshows 12.30gms Winat's New 1256 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 Skyways 2.46 Search For Tomorrow 3.05 Tes Break 3.10 Target: The Corrupters 4.06 Travelview 4.35 Lifestyle Plus 4.45 Great American Gameshows

 Full information on satulita TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Cascie.

### RADIO 1

File Serveo and left 0.00cm Jaide Brumbles 6.30 Simon Mayo 9.30 Simon Bares 12.30pm Newsbest 12.45 Gary Davies 2.00 Steve Wright in the Afternoon 9.30 News '90 8.50 Mark Goodler 7.30 Artists Juste 8.30 John Peel 10.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00-2.00cm Richard Skinner

### RADIO 2

News on the hour (9.00pm, FM only). Headlines 8.30cm, 8.30, 7.30, 8.30 4.00cm Alor Lester 6.30 L.50, 7.50, L.50
L.00ma Alax Lester 6.20
Chris Stuart 7.20 Darck Jameson
9.30 Ken Bruce 11,00 Jimmy
Young 1.05pen Don Black 2.00
Gloris Hunniford 3.30 Adrian
Love 5.3 John Dunn 7.00 Fob. on
2.30 Letin Querter 5.05
Lister to the Band 10.00 Diganos
Does it . . . Sportingly 16.30
Thanks for the Memory 11.00
Round Midnight 1.00mm
Nightride 3.00-4.00 A Little Night
Music

And a dions except: **8.00-9.30pm** Football Special WOALD SERVICE

\$.00am Morganinagazin E.35 Nama in German; Handines in English and Franch S.47 Sports News 5.69 Financial News 5.35 Wester and Travel New 5.35 Wester and Travel New 5.35 Wester and Travel New 5.30 News 5.09 Financial News 7.30 London Insh 7.05 World News 7.90 24 Hours; News Summary and Financial News 7.30 Development 90 8.00 World News 8.30 News 8.00 Financial News 7.30 Lac Second 2.00 World News 8.00 Review of the British Power 1.10 World Today 5.00 Financial News 1.00 News 8.00 Financial News 1.00 News 8.00 British 11.15 Country Sule 11.35 News 8.00 World News 1.30 Development 9.00 World News 1.30 Development 9.00 World News 1.30 News 8.00 British 1.30 News 11.35 Recording of the Week 1.00 News 1.00 News 11.00 Recording of the Week 1.00 News 1.00 News 1.00 News 1.00 News 8.00 British 1.30 News 8.00 Britsh 1.30 News 8.00 British 1.30 News 8.00 British 1.30 News 8.00 Newsdesk 12.36ms Two Chaors for February 1.00 News Summary 1.07 Outlook 1.25 Financial News 1.30 Wavegake 1.40 Book Choice 1.45 Society Today 2.06 World News 2.09 Review of the British Press 2.15 Newson UK 2.30 Assignment 3.69 World News 3.09 November 3.60 World News 3.09 November 3.60 World Today 3.30 Screenbey 4.00 Newsdesk 4.30 The World Today 3.30 North Newsdesk 4.30 The Pressessing 4.45 Nachrichten und Pressessing

# 6.96am Open University (FRE

only) 6.65 Weather and News Headlines Headlines
7.89 Morning Concert. Mozert
(Obce Cuarter In F, K 370:
London Obce Cuarterst);
Werlock (Castol Sulte;
Academy of St Martin-InIts-Fields under Martin-InBach (Brendenburg No 4 in
G: Musica Artifutu under
Goebel); Artiold (Three Sea Shantles: Nash Eissemble);
Moli Coward (Arry Little
Fish; Let's Say Goodbyer
sung by the composer,
Orchasta under Fay
Noble); Totalsovsky (The
Nutcracker, excerpts:
Phillummeria under Tason
Thomas)
8.30 News

8.30 News
5.35 Compours of the West:
Soundine Man Season. Gade
and Svendsen. Svendsen
(Octet in A. Op 3: String
Octet; Gade (Symphony No
4 in 8 flet, Op 20:
Stockholm Europetitis under Neeme Järvi)
9.36 Langham CO under Charles
Mackerras performs
J.C. Each (The Periodical J.C. Sech (The Periodical Overture No 1): Handel, ed Mackerras (Concerto Grosso in B flat, Op 3 No 1); Mozart (Oboe Concerto in C, K 314) (r) 10.15 Haydn and Ravet: Hantey Trito performs Haydn (Trito in A, H XV9); Ravel (Plano Trito) (r)

Trio) (r)

11.00 Michaek Choice with Susan Sharpe. Mercadente (Clarinet Concerto: Pforzheim CO under Angerer, with Thomas Friedil); Selber (Four French Friedily; Seiber (Four French Folk Songs: Peter Pears, tenor, Julian Breem, guitar); Rabaud (La procession noctame: Loine PO under Pears Dervaud; Bartok (Rhapsody, Op 1: Budapest Festival Orchastra under tvan Fischer, with Zottan Kocsis, piano); Mozart (Ah perdona "La piemenza di Tito": ROH Orchestra under Davis, with Lucia Popp, soprano, Frederica Von Stade, mezzo); Dvořák (Serenade in D minor, Op 44: Munich Wind Academy under Brezina); Lanchbery (Tales of Begirix Potter, excerpts: ROH Orchestra under the coupless?)

1.00pts News
1.05 Concert Haif, Live from the
88C Concert Haif, London.
Mistry String Clustet
performs Haydn (Quertet in
C, Op 33 No 3);
Mendelssohn (Quertet in F
minor, Op 80)

7

# RADIO 3

# 100 Record Review (Fill cray from 3.00) (r)

3.00-16.30 Test Match Special (MW cray): West Indies v England, Bras Cable and Windows Test, fourth day 3.10 Visings Years (Fill cray): Soundaryian Season.

Sibelius (Alle marcis "Karalia Bullet": LSO under Robert Kalania; Anderde testivo: Firritish Rafio Orchestra under the composer: Syriptiony No 3 composer; Symptony No 3 in C. LSO under Robert

Kajanus)

Chore Everyong (Fell only):
From St John's, Cambridge,
on Ash Wednesday

Recordings of traditional
music from the 120s,
onserted by John Records presented by John Beckett, including Machagement, the Ultraine, Turkey, Spein, Irish and Weish authors in the United Baise, Calun masks from Louislams, and a Jewish preyer for the time of the new moon \$2.30 Melrity for Pleasure (PM only) with Flore Talkington 7.00 News (FMI only) 7.00 Third Ear: A discussion onliked by Robert Headington onliked by Robert Headington

Third Ear: A decusion obtained by Robert Headson Nach Ensemble (new series) (Fill only) under Lional Friend, with Jean Rigby, mezzo, performs Devid Matthews (String Trio — tirst: performance); Schubert (Nothamo in E flet for plano trio, D 897); Mahler, arr Schoenberg (Lieder eines tehrenden Gassilan); Rassi (Trois podrane de Stiephane Matterne); Schoenberg (Verklärse Nacht), Incl. 116 Intervall Reading). The first of three Stie sunfermany concerts

9.00 Salling without an Anchor (Fait only): Part 1: Nothing Propinka Like Propinquity. The first of fire documentaries about the United States Medonal United States Medonal Security Council, presented by Michael Charten (f) Polish Memic at Southempton (Fill only until 10.30); Witcold Lutoslaward take to John Casken about his music and the genesis of Chain I performed by the Bournemouth Sinfonietta. Lutoslaward (Chain I: under the composer); Gwyn Pritchard (Mercurium under Kees Bakels, John Casken (Erin: under Kees Bakels, with Duncan McTier, doubte-base); Lutoslaward (Preludes and Fugue: under the composer)

the composers of the Week: \$1.00 Composers of the Week: Scandinavian Seeson, Grieg

ws 12.05mm Close

# RADIO 4

LW (a) Sterso on FM 5.65am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day (s) 6.30 Today, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 News 6.55, 7.55 Weather 6.35 Yesterday in Parlament

5.00 Nows 6.05 Michael with Libby Purves 10.00 No. ws; Cardeners' Queetion

16.00 News; Cardeners' Queeton Time (r)
16.30 Morning Story: Men at Work, by Grahath Graens. Read by John Moffatt.
10.40 Oally Service (s)
11.00 News: The Wachesday Feature: Batman — The Lazarus Syndrome, by Dirk Magos and Smort Buttward (see Choice)
11.47 Pet Subjects: In the second of five programmes, Fergus Keeling meets "Frank Bruno", a heavyweight put tipping the scales at 30 issuartedweight 12.00 News; You and Yours 12.25gen Chocsholice Anonymous: A group of 12.25pee Chocsholics
Anonymous: A group of
people with a passion for
chocsholics gamer for the
third British Chocsholics
Westernd in Oxford (a) (f)
12.85 Westher
1,00 The World at One with
James Neughtle
1,40 The Archers (f) 1,86
Shipping Forecast

I.40 The Archers (r) 1.86
Shipping Forecast
S.05 News, Woman's Hour:
Presented by Jenni Murray,
Includes an Interview with
Vanesas Radgewy, a
discussion on children and
tax allowances, with Sir
Homman Fowler, MP, and
Petricis Hewitt; and a
feature on spinel injury and
male infinitility
3.60 News; Past Perfect: Play by
Rossand Corts, Ten years
effer seeking refuge as
house guests in an Inland
houst, two old people are
forced to seek refuge once
again. With Rachel
Kempson as Airs Crambrook
and Richard Verron as the
Brigeder (a)

Brigadier (s)
Brigadier (s)
2.47 Time for Verse: Media Wright about his life and 4.00 News 4.06 File on 4: Street Simon mics whether the policies of Thancherism will be used by

# Call Us. Per Rows examines the role of the actor's agent including interviews with Donald Sinden, Miram Margolyes, Nont Planer, and agent Kall Feast (it) 6.50 PM with Valerie Singleton and Hugh Syles 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.56 Westler

S.MO Str. O'Clock Nave; Pinencies Report

8-30 Round British Outz: Chalved by Louis Allen and Gordon Clough. Meurice Allen and Paddy Fitzpatrick from Invisind challenge Iwe resident town of Incres Thomas and Eric Korn (s) (r) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archera 7.30 Face I've Faces with John

7.45 Medicine Now (r) 6-16 Age to Age: Leeley Abdets profiles some of the women who have made their mark in the House of Commons, 70 years after Nancy Astor, the first women to take for must in the Commons, made her first speech in the

Nouse (r) 

Heart River, by John
Buchen (8/10)

11.00 Wich'd Have Thought h?:
Jeremy Nicholas with a
selection of unrausal
recordings (s) (r)

11.30 Today in Partiament
12.00-13.20mm News, Incl 12.20
Weather 12.33 Srupping
Forecast

Forecast
PM se LW except:
11.00em-12.00 For Schools (s)
1.50em Listering Corner (s)
2.06-2.00 For Schools (s) 3.508.55 PM (cont) 11.30-12.10
Open University: 11.30 The New
Curlosity Shop 11.50 Cuture and
Bellef in Europe 12.30-1.10em
Night School (s)

FRECUENCIES: Radio 1: 10534cHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FM-97.6-00.8 will be rather like to-entering [London area FM-104.6.] Radio 2: 5033dz/433m;903ddz/535m;FM-97.6-00.8 the pages of a much-loved 90.2. Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-82.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FM-52.4-00.8 that all the familiar signpost 92.4-94.8. LBC: 1152kHz/251m; FM-97.3. Capitat: 1548kHz/194m; FM-96.8. Greater London Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM-94.9; World Service: MW-648kHz/463m.

### RADIO CHOICE

Peter Davalle

 Unfriendly persuasion, in the shape of thumbscrews, would drag from me the nature of the fiendishly contrived climax of Batteric The Lazarus Syndrome (Radio 4, 11.00am). Nothing else would unscal my lips. This should please the BBC because, in one of their rare appeals to me for secrecy, they ask me not to reveal the identity of the man who is unminded at Betman's



most formidable adversary I'm not sure whether Dirk

Maggs's and Simon Bullivant's script will make total sense to anyone who has not seen the Batman movie or the television series or been brought up on the comic book adventures of Batman and Robin. Possibly not. But for the rest of us who know full well that there were two Robins that went bob-bobbobbing through the comic strips, that the tough caped crusader and the beneficent Bruce Wayne were one and the same, and that the Bat Cave served a purpose more dramatic than providing a haven for furry mammals, today's Wednesday Feature will be rather like re-entering the pages of a much-loved fairy-tale book and finding that all the familiar signposts



WWF believes you can't stop the burning of propical forests by talking to the man with the matches. That's why we're working with the Governments of

21 countries to preserve as much of the remaining forests We even paid part of the national debt of developing countries like Ecuador. In return their leaders agreed to

help fund and implement conservation projects. Use this coupon now to send a donation to help rain-All the said of the said of the

# USE THIS PIECE OF PAPER TO PUT

YES, I want to help WWF make a world of difference. I am over 18. I enclose my gift of £100 🗆 £50 🗆 £25 🗅 £15 🗆 Other £ ☐ I enclose a cheque/postal order (made payable to WWF United Kingdom) or... 

Please debit this amount from my

Card No.		ШШ	
pred	Dute		
/Mrs/Miss/Ms			12
doest		ACCUPATION.	The second
			4
roode	Tel No. empare	·	WW

Access/Visa Card obles as appropriate

MAKING A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

R

By Andrew McEwen Diplomatic Editor and Robia Oakley Political Editor

Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, urged East European countries yesterday to make a complete change from socialism to vigorous capitalism and held out the prospect that they could gradually achieve membership of the European Community.

But he made it clear this would not come about for several years and would depend on the completion of their transition to democracy and the adaptation of their

The absorption of what is now East Germany into the EC, as part of a united Germany, would present some practical problems, but he said these were not

Meanwhile, Mrs Thatcher is stepping up pressure on Herr

Changing Europe.... Leading article.....

Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor of West Germany, to commit himself publicly to the postwar borders of Germany.

The Prime Minister, who believes that Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the West German Foreign Minister, does not share Herr Kohl's apparent reluctance to accept the perpetuity of the Oder-Neisse line, intends to exploit

Herr Genscher said yesterday Poland's proposal, that the two Germanies recognize its western border in a treaty, was workable and would be considered in Bonn.

British Government sources confirmed last night that Mrs Thatcher will want more from Herr Kohl, when they meet next month, than be appears prepared to offer at

Mr Hurd, in a speech to 3,000 people at the annual convention of the Institute of Directors in London, said: "I believe the East European countries will have to change ... to vigorous capitalism, if they are going to produce, distribute and market the goods and services to meet the starved expectations of their

Under the Treaty of Rome, countries in Eastern Europe would be eligible for EC membership if they met certain conditions. "You have to be a democracy, and you have to be a free economy," said Mr Hurd, who believed there was a long way to go before countries like Romania or algaria would be eligible for full membership. It was proposed that they should be offered association agreements, gradually increasing in effectiveness as the countries progressed towards eligibility.

# Hurd's Mandela feted by African leaders



Mr Nelson Mandela, the black nationalist leader, riding in an open vehicle with Zambia's President Kaunda from Lusaka airport where he arrived for talks with exiled ANC leaders. Mr Mandela, in his first trip from South Africa in 27 years, was met by seven African Presidents. Lusaka welcome, page 7.

# Thatcher accused of sanctions 'appeasement'

Mr Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader, yesterday accessed the Prime Minister of appearing the ultra-right and neo-Nazis with her opposition to sanctions. on South Africa.

At the same time, Dr David Owen, the SDP leader and former Foreign Secretary, said that Britain could be breaking international law by lifting investment survivous and spoke of the folly of breaking with the EC and the

Kittack and Dr Owen led the attack on the Government at a rally at

The Rev Frank Chikane, general-secretary of the South African Council of Churches, Mr Popo Molefe, general-secretary of the United Democratic Front and Mr Elijah Barayi, president of the Congress of South African Trade Unions, called on Mrs. Thatcher to reverse her policy and said in a joint statement that she was

Mr Kinneck said Mrs Thatcher's stitude world not protect President de Klerk's efforts for change. The ultraright now knew that all it had to do

"That is protection racket politics est to the ultra-right and the neo-Nazis - and now, as ever, every

WEATHER

ABROAD

... Mrs Thatcher is now doing what she always does when she is in a hole. She is digging deeper."

He added that if sanctions were removed the only remaining force for change would be mass action, with the risks of tensions and upheaval.

Dr Owen said the EC has of 1986 on investment was binding on Britain. The Government had to demonstrate that the situation in South Africa lead changed enough to show that the EC decision had achieved its purpose.

Political sketch

# PM's Questions blowing in the wind Mr Peter Walker, the Sec- do what he could and a string

to be present for Prime often can this usefully be said. Minister's Questions. Indeed, if there have been any sightings, I should be interested to hear of them.

Yesterday, then, was highly unusual. There on the front bench as Mrs Thatcher spoke, peering perhaps a mite steelily into the middle distance, nodding perhaps a mite less vigorously than his Cabinet colleagues, was the Welsh Secretary. He had turned up to take the next event: a Private Notice Question on storm-damage in North Wales.

It had taken a gale and a flood to bring these two people together. They avoided each other's eyes, as at funerals where aunts and uncles who have not spoken for 50 years must stare wordlessly together into a hole in the ground.

The moment the PM could leave, she sailed out. She would not hear of Wales. She did not even hear the question which triggered Mr Walker's reply.

"Hold on a moment, Maggie" someone shouted. For the question came from the member whose constituency of Clywd North West had been hardest hit - Sir Anthony Meyer: the Tory who had the cheek to challenge Mrs Thatcher for the

How unkind that, of all the beaches that storm could batter, it was the Clywd shores to which fate had sent this tempest! Was it a judgement?

To indicate violent winds. man-makers sometimes paint puff-cheeked cherubim blowing with all their might. Next time we see a map of North Wales we must scrutinize the facial features of the celestial spirit blowing extra fero-ciously towards the smashed sea wall at Towyn. I fancy there will be something strangely familiar about the glare, the hooded eyes, the blonde perm ... a little facepowder, perhaps, in the

Who knows. But as Sir Anthony sat down and Mr Walker rose to reply, all that could be seen of the Prime Minister was a flash of heel as she stormed off. The rest of the Statement added up to Mr Walker saying he would

retary of State for Wales, has of MPs saying how awful it seldom found it convenient was to be drowned. How Prime Minister's Ques-

tions had been a passably successful for Mrs Thatcher. Though Paddy Ashdown had asked a stinging question about student loans (described, he said, by Tory student leaders as "crazy") this had achieved little effect, as it was all but lost in barracking. Apparently he had his hands in his pockets. Ashdown asked a good question last week, too - notably better than Mr Kinnock's but was greeted with the same hilarity. A Commons disinclined to take you seriously deflates the finest orator; a Commons disposed to find you spellbinding makes you spellbinding.

Mr Kinnock asked how a rise in the price of electricity helped the fight against inflation. Mrs Thatcher remarked that, under Labour, electricity prices had risen on average by 2 per cent every six weeks. Kinnock came back with more things whose prices had gone up. Thatcher pulled out a shopping list of things whose prices had gone down. Heavens above! Are we to have this every week? Couldn't they call a truce?

For she has another battle to commence: student loans, Now that the banks have given this the thumbs-down, said the Liberals' Charles Kennedy to Education Min-ister Robert Jackson, and the students are opposed, what does he make of the vice-chancellors coming out against the scheme too? Would he change his mind? Would he beck! Over in the

ER cheer

152 TA

±3.5 1 °

SEE ME 1

EVER

33. Q.F. - J.c

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

ことの 🕮

Day Service

প্ৰসূত্ৰ **ক্ৰেছ** 

THE RESERVE

I SOME

1.40

No. of Section 1

-17 NIK 1888

militaria 🦛 🖀

つい ASSA (準備)

Se e care. 👪 🗯

There were the series

Tacable, the

Lords, Lord Beloff was rebelling on just this issue (traumatic enough for this ultraloyal peer) confronted by the Chief Whip, Lord Denham, who just plonked himself down on a big red cushion opposite Beloff, fists or thighs and glared like an angry bulldog as the squirm-ing Beloff tried to speak. Back in the Commons Mr

Jackson scowled. How to put this tactfully to young Ken-nedy? In his Mistress's eyes the scheme was not secure until the vice-chancellors opposed it. Banks: opposed: check; students: opposed: check; vice-chancellors: opposed: check\_ ATTACK!

**Matthew Parris** 

## Insurers' bill for storms this year hits £5bn have faced \$15 billion bills Monday's storm is not enough loss reinsurance policies at forecast further. There are from disasters around the to force premium rates up in Lloyd's for the second time even suggestions that several

tree just before 6am on the East Grinstead line at Woldingham, near Caterham.

The Association of British Insurers has estimated the storm damage so far this year companies about £2.5 billion from as many as 2.5 million claims, almost double the bill for the hurricane in October 1987. Once reinsurance is taken into account, the bill will be nearer £5 billion.

That will hit insurers who

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,229

world in the past three years. the short-term. The Pruden-Hurricane Hugo alone cost \$4 tial, which has received 60,000 Lloyd's show that reinsurance rights issues to strengthen

Zoete Wedd expects pre-miums for householders to difficult to assess the level of rise by about 10 per cent later damage from the latest storms this year. "Before Monday we didn't think rates would go up are already working round the at all. But now increases look clock to clear work from highly probable," he said.

The ABI is predicting that rates may rise if the bad weather continues, but

claims so far, pledged it would Mr Hudson of Berclays de try to keep premiums down.

Insurers will now have to bear the cost of reinstating for 1990, to £92 million. Now their London market excess of the City is poised to reduce its

premiums are rising steeply and less cover is being offered, exposing the insurers to fur-

City analysis have been reducing their profit forecasts for all British insurers since the first storm on January 25. Estimates for Royal Insurance have fallen from £172 million

force near Channel coasts. Southern Britain will dawn overcast but snow is unlikely in coastal counties. During the

day it will become drier and brighter. Northern Britain will have some sunshine, but also much sleet, snow and hail.

their balance sheets. Mr Peter Constable,

reinsurance analyst with Rob-

ert Fleming, expects a number insurers and reinsurers. He said most of the composites, with reinsurance cover for 72hour catastrophes, may be MANAGUA: The Sanhaving difficulties getting their cover reinstated a third

## Bush seeks UN ceasefire

Mr Fitzwater said yesterday that "the US strategy for achieving this election outcome in Nicaragua had started with President Reagan's steadfast support for democracy".

dinista leaders were reported to be locked in fierce argument yesterday over how to

hand over power to the oppofor forcing the elections, but sition as militants agitated to discredit the election results (Charles Bremner writes).

There was a mood of expectancy but, in a clearly orchestrated campaign, Sandinista supporters appeared on radio and television denouncing the election results as a sham which did not reflect the wishes of the people.

# ACROSS 27 Disappear quickly when King ing into another (5).

4 Sharp rebuke for drumm fore recommittal, say (9).

 Crime concealed by attendant in the Brontes' dwelling (9). 10 Smug group's conduct (5).

11 Language used by Kir character in Orient (sic) (6). 12 Idly sets new I ac, given a conventional form (8). 14 One loved by little girl? Right, in

16 Escort loses prisoner in the Tube 19 Girl drops fag-end in middle of game (4).

a way (10).

Good fellow worked early as a 22 Beads scattered about the chapel

23 A large deer reversed it with one foot (6).

26 Record month, at first, for sweet Solution to Passie No 18,728

PLE COMEDOWN YESMEN N D N Р L X R M В EMINENCE

Lying on the floor, it's not suf-ficiently appreciated (9). 29 Unknown ingredient in meals where LBI was born (5).

imprisons crowd in appallingly poor surroundings

2 He sounds like a powerful weight-lifter (5). Opportunity to marry a fellow ludger (4-4).

4 Genuine old Spanish coin (4). 5 Top courier disorientated in the Caribbean (6.4).

6 Transfix one member with whitish face (6). 7 Duck drinks, we hear, with unusual 19 (9).

8 Theologian dined in, being oldfashioned (5). 13 Appear again during land sur-vey, making us red (10). 15 Ready for action in conflict in

the Med perhaps (9). 17 Note about row in news agency causes delay (9).

18 Knowing Mr Lear was so nice! 21 One who does not return a ring

22 Trinket originally bought in Johannesburg or Uganda (5). 24 Alphabetical list displayed in parts of a ship, it's said (5). 25 A small price to pay for church

Concise crossword, page 28

WORD-WATCHING A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct? Hong K Introduction Judden Judden Judden Jugeth Konsch L. Peimer L. Tosse Lecomo L. Argelle Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Lecombe Undulating
 An ecclesiastical collar-stud Japanese cherry blossom The Peruvian custard-apple Answers on page 18

AA ROADWATCH

By Philip Howard

b. A creature of Tolkien's

SMEDDUM

L Fale Cou

. To soub

ERMICULAR

CHERIMOYA

PRET Off-the-per

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate London & SE traffic, readworks

M-ways/roads M23- M4 . M25 London Orbital only: National motorways.

West Country \_ Wales
Midlands.
East Anglia
North-west England.
North-east England. .741 \_744

Allalings
Marting
Martin
Marti 

LONDON

Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 90 (48F): mm 6 pm to 6 am, 50 (41F). Humdiny: 6 pm, 46 per cent. Pam, 20th to 6 pm, 0,07 in. Sun; 24 hr to 6 pm, 5.1 hr. Ber, mean see level, 6 pm, 1000.3 midburs, rong. 1,000 midburs=29.53in.

HIGHEST & LOWEST Monday: Highest day temp: Jerney, 13C (SSF): lowest day muc: Avernorn, Highland, 4C (38F): highest rainfall: Estdalarnair, Ournétes and Gelicony, 1.15 in; highest aurichine: Telgo-mount, Demon, (J.A. In;

Festending: Temp: max 8 am to 6 pm, 7C (45F); nin 6 pm to 8 am, 2C (36F). Rain: 20hr to 6 pm, 1.15 in. Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 0.3 hr. GLASGOW

Yesherdey: Temps max 6 am to 6 pm, 8C (46F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 1C (34F). Plain: 24hr to 6 pm, Q.14 in. Sert: 24 hr to 8 pm, 4.0 hr.

MANCHESTER

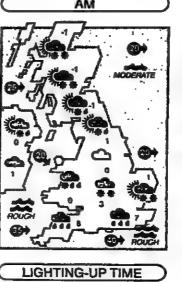
Longer spells of sleet and snow are also possible, particularly over Scotland. Outlook: Cold, showery, frost in most places. **AROUND BRITAIN** .33 24 .17 .13 .26 .22 .18 .17 .13 .10 .19 .17 .15 .10 .15

Winds will be generally

lighter but still up to gale

TIMES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code. ter Landon.... .... ..701 .702 ..703 ..704

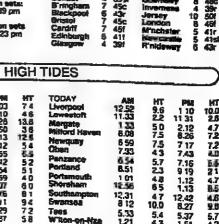
Kent, Surrey, Sussex... Dorset, Hants & YOW..... Devon & Cornwall .... Wits, Gloucs, Avon, Soms .705 Berks, Bucks, Oxon..... Beds, Herts & Essex Norfolk Suffolk Combs 708
West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent 708
Sthrops-Herefds & Worcs 710
Central Midlands Lines & Humberside Dyted & Powys
Gwynedd & Clwyd
N W England
W & S Yorks & Deles
N E England Oumbria & Lake District .719 .720 S W Scotland ...... W Central Scotlan Grampien & E Highlands .... Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peek and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).



**(4) (D)** YESTERDAY

Landon 5.39 pm to 6.47 am Bristol 5 48 pm to 6.56 am Edinburgh 5 44 pm to 6 05 am Manchester 5 44 pm to 5.58 as Penzance 6.02 pm to 6.06 am

Total



**NOON TODAY** 

Information supplied by Met Office

[ حكدًا من الأصل ]

or other section of the Party o twent by the buys Gold No. 0. By Citting Figure the Levi 1 STOTES, base box cent state in A SET RATES laufer from M

COLD

Page 1

FZDANGES

(Unglorates) aultion. The tale of Charterhall sie are supended MENCIES Australian ping Fictional parties its state of the state of chairmen with 13 10 207 55 13 10 207 55 13 15 241 25

Goldberg and passive found Was one suite With the Godd WITH SEA OIL \$13 50 ton (\$19.30) t's

ANST RATES Royal Design Thora Abda System and S





**WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 28 1990** 

### **Executive Editor David Brewerton**

### THE POUND

US dollar 1.6915 (-0.0045)

litical sketch

W German mark 2.8466 (-0.0171) Exchange index 89.6 (-0.5)

### STOCK MARKET

FT 30 Share

1781.5 (+5.4) FT-SE 100

2254.8 (+5.5) USM (Datastrezm) 149.78 (+0.08)

Market report, page 24

### SEC seeks repayment

The Securities and Exchange Commission is suing a former vice-chairman of Philips In-dustries Inc on charges of

insider trading in the stock.
The action is against Mr
Robert Brethen, a former chief
executive as well as vicechairman of Philips, seeking repayment of gross losses of at least \$570,757.

### NIESR cheer

10 M 10

1000

- : 2 (000)

- State

The state of the s

A Distriction

To deside

Marie Paris

75 THE

CONTRACTOR AND

. 大型 25 METERS

705

ें क्राया का विक्र

न्<sub>र वि</sub>र्देश व द्वारिक **व्यक्ति** 

祖上 游 医动动

TO THE PERSON

1

- --

The state of the s

The National Institute of Economic and Social Research has sharply reduced its fore-cast deficit for the balance of payments this year from £17.9 billion to £11 billion.Its expects economic growth this year of 1.4 per cent, recovering to 2.3 per cent next year, Inflation will fall to 4.6 per cent by the end of next

### Sedgwick up

Sedgwick Group lifted pre-tax profits 9 per cent to £85.2 million in 1989. Earnings rose to 13.3p and the dividend stays at 12p. Tempus, page 24.

### STOCK MARKETS

---- 2625.90 (+23.42)° kel Average 30007.95 (+576.08) .... 2932,62 (+59.99)

**MAIN PRICE CHANGES** 

FALLS:
Sale Tilney 106%p (-12p)
Security Services 682%p (-13p)
Sun Aliance 302p (-9p)
Commercial Union 474%p (-12%p)
Sedgwick 250%p (-11p)
MAM 665p (-10p)
Amersham 334p (-10p)
STG 248%p (-13p)

INTEREST RATES

Loadon: Bank Base: 15% 3-month Interbank 15%-151 ke% 3-month eligible bills:1417ss-143% US: Prime Rate 10% Federal Funds 8%%\* 3-month Treasury Bill

### 3-month Treasury Bills 7.72-7.71% 30-year bonds 100°16-10011x2 CURRENCIES

New York: 2: \$1,6920" \$: DM1.6842" \$: SWFr1.4830" \$: FFr5.7035" London: £ \$1.8915 £ DM2.8466 £ SwFr2.5094 £ FFr9.8458 £ Yen251.44 \$: Yen148.60\* £ Index:89.6 \$: Index:67.5 ECU 20.717877 \$DR £0.776727 £ ECU1.392998 £ SDR1.287453

GOLD

AM \$408.80 pm-\$407.55 close \$408.00 -408.50 (\$241.25-241.75) New York: Cornex \$408.60-409.10\*

NORTH SEA OIL Breat (Apr ) .... \$19.50 bbl (\$19.30)
" Denotes latest tracing price

**TOURIST RATES** 

# Hurd underlines rewards in Eastern bloc

Opportunities and potential re-wards for British business in the Eastern bloc as it liberalizes its trade were considerable said Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, speaking at the annual convention of the Institute of Directors at London's Albert Hall.

Nor was it just a matter of tapping into the large flows of official funds now heading into Eastern Europe. "It is also a matter of getting in on the ground floor, at the start of something which is going to lead to an immense

expansion of markets for goods and services. This point applies equally in the case of the Soviet Union," he

The pace was hotting up. By the end of last year there were more than 3,300 joint ventures registered in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. It compared with a few hundred in 1988.

Mr Hurd believed there was scope for more - while British exports to the region were growing they were doing so only slowly. He also warned of British businets seeing Hong Kong as a sunset economy as the new arrangements

that the confidence of the people of Hong Kong should be sustained. Mr Hurd stid: "There is no sunset view being taken by the Japan-ese, the Camadians, the Americans.

Opportunities are huge."

Closer association for Eastern bloc countries to the European

Convention reports.

Community possibly leading to full membership to help the trade of newly emerging democracies in the bloc was urged by Mr Hurd. against becoming "static or stickquickly lose its appeal both for its own citizens and those in the East, The way the BC had improved the standard of living of its

member nations was proving a magnet and inspiration. "We need to respond to this entiresiasm by holding out from the Community a hand of friendship and practical help and cooperation. We need to offer each Eastern European country an association agreement which can gradually be increased and en-riched as that country moves forward with its political and

membership of the Community if that was what they wanted.

The idea was buttressed later by Dr Herbert Giersch, economics professor at Kiel University, who suggested that those Eastern bloc countries which did not easily fit into the EC immediately should be admitted to the European Free Trade Ares (Effa).

Mr Hard said that while the EC would move forward it was a question of in what direction. Some thought primarily in terms of lestimaires and for them figure success depended on a centralized

union and growing powers for the central instructions of the BC. He went on: "I must say I

wonder if this is right. The exchange rate mechanism of the European Monetary System has worked well. But I really do not believe that it is the subject of passionate slogans in the streets of Leipzig. The question of the pow-ers of the European Parliament is important but I doubt if I will find tomorrow that it is high among the election issues in the Hungarian

election campaign. It was futile to invoke economic and monetary union like some talisman, added Mr Hurd.

# with China loom, It was crucial Swiss in talks on Battersea power station

### By Matthew Bond

Towers theme park.

Mr Rey already controls the adjoining 14-acre site, known as Battersea Wharf, which he bought for about £50 million in 1988. But he is now considering taking control of the catine site.

He is holding talks with Cabra Estates, the quoted property developer, which is run by Mr John Duggan, the former chief executive of Mountleigh Group. The plan Group, which bought the would be for the two to form a power station for £1.5 million joint venture company, which would buy both the power station site and Battersea Wharf for about £180 million. The deal is thought to

appeal to Mr Broome as it offers him the possibility of retaining the Stoke, Staffordshire, theme park that he Thatcher in 1988. But as costs created. Pearson, the publishing group, confirmed this week that it was negotiating to buy Alton Towers from Mr Broome. He is thought to be under pressure from the syn-dicate of banks, led by Sec-urity Pacific, that provided the initial £55 million of finance

for Batterson If the Rey/Cabra deal is concluded, Mr Broome could also retain a profit share in the Batternea scheme,

Battersea Wharf is currently owned by Parc Securities, a

Mr Werner Rey, the Swiss private company that is 49 per satellite televison group, and businessman, is negotiated cent owned by Omni Holdings to buy the entire 32- acre Battersea power station site from Mr John Broome, owner of Alton Towers theme park Battersea power station is not popular with developers.

thought to involve Parc. From A model of the new scheme Switzerland, Mr Rey said: went on show last week with "We are keeping all our options open." Niether Mr models of the original Parc Securities scheme for its site. Broome or Mr Duggan was A third scheme advanced by Mr Sam Morris's CIL Group available for comment. The deal is likely to be has also been submitted to conditional on a new planning convert the old power station consent being granted by into a construction industry Wendsworth council for the exhibition and trade centre According to Wandsworth station. Mr Broome's Alton Council, the scheme attracted such interest that another

public meeting is planned for in 1987, already has per-mission to convert the build-All three achemes and the ing into a leisure complex that public's response to them will was to include an ice rink, an be considered by the Wandsoceanarium and five floors of worth development control committee in April, but the other attractions. The £280 million scheme was spectacufinal decision is likely to be larly launched by Mrs taken by the full council.

A potential problem is that spiralled, work stopped a year the council election is to be ald in the first w Alton Group recently sub-The Conservative council curmitted a new planning app-lication seeking permission for 2 million aq ft of offices, 750,000 sq ft of conference rently has a majority of one. Cabes in best known as the

property company that owns Stamford Bridge and Craven Cottage, the football grounds of Chelsea and Fulham respec-tively. It hit the headlines recently when it paid Fulham £13 million to vacate its valuable riverside site. Calua acquired both sites when it took over Marier Estates for has recently attracted BSB, the £83 million last April.



### Unilever targets Green revolution

up where pre-tax profits rose 24 per cent to group where pre-tax protes rose 24 per cent to £1.8 billion on sales 26 per cent higher at £21.5 billion in the year to December, is targeting Eastern Europe and Green products, according to Sir Michael Angas, the chairman (pictured). During the period, the company spent £1.9

billion on 55 acquisitions, including the Fabergé/Elizabeth Arden and Caivin Klein fragrance businesses. Rarnings per share were 26 per cent ahead at 56.4p. The final dividend rises 29 per cent to 12.24p, taking the total 3.35p higher at 16.75p.

Tempus, page 24

CAPITAL & COUNTIES

Profits rise by 18%

# **Pound** hit by

The pound fell sharply in foreign exchange markets ahead of today's trade figures as sterling holders took some profits after the recent app-

By the close the pound was 0.5 lower on the Bank of England's effective rate index at 89.6. Against the dollar it closed down 0.45 cents at \$1.6915 and against the mark it was 1.6 pfennigs lower at

The dollar opened strongly in London extending its strength from the beginning of the week, but later it eased after the biggest ever drop in new orders for durable goods in the US was reported.

At the close in London it was just over a quarter of a pfennig lower against the mark at DM1.6848 compared with the previous close and fractionally down against the yen at Y148.65

Durable goods orders fell 10.5 per cent in January to \$118.16 billion seasonally adjusted compared with a down-wards revised increase of 1.4 per cent in December.

The previous biggest fall was 9.2 per cent in February 1982. Markets concluded that interest rates were more likely the dollar cased.

Most of the fall in orders occurred in the transport sector, where aircraft and parts orders fell back from the high levels of December after the

Car makers also cut production after sales weakmed and stocks rose in January. Excluding transport, orders fell 3.4 per cent after being unchanged in December.

IR

YOU

### **Fletsand** buys more Goldberg

### By Gillian Bowditch

Fletsand Investments, which owns the Lewis's department stores, has bought a 20 per cent stake in A Goldberg, the Glasgow-based fashion retailer from the beleaguered conglomerate Charterhall for £2.3 million.

The sale of the stake leaves Charterhall nursing a loss on its investment of over £5 million. Charterhall's shares are suspended at 9.5p and its Australian parent Westmex is in liquidation.

Fletsand paid 68p a share for its stake which takes its holding to 25.06 per cent. Mr James Fyfe, the company's chairman, said the group had no intention of bidding for Goldberg and would not be passive.Board representation was one matter he would raise with the Goldberg board.

# Network-sharing may save cellular phone firms £1.5bn

ering proposals for massive cuts in the cost of providing a second generation of cellular phones. They could lead to savings of about £1.5 billion in setting up a national network for the three consortiums holding Personal Communication Network licences.

facilities and two hotels on the

site. Much of this commercial

owned by Parc Securities.

space would be on the land

Wandsworth has not been

an important commercial

centre until now, but the adjacent Marco Polo building

The consortiums, headed by British Aerospace, Cable & Wireless (C&W) and STC, would be able to offer much tougher competition to Vods-fone and Cellnet, the existing the award of three PCN cellular operators, if the pro-licences, rather than two. He posals are adopted.

The savings will arise if the three groups are allowed to share a single network of base stations in less-populated areas of Britain rather than over the next decade to provide zational coverage.

Sir Bryan Cursberg, director general of Offel, the watchdog body for telecommunications, last night confirmed that nego-tistions over thered networks were in progress. Sir Bryan indicated that the possibility of sharing was a factor behind

suggested that in order to meet competition requirements, the sharing would not extend to

large urban areas. Under the planned PCN system, which involves larger

The Government is coasid- have to spend about £1 billion inh Telecom and Racal systems, investment in rural areas would be harder to

> Industry sources say that the joint use proposals could reduce the expected combined cost of national networks from about £3.3 billion to between £1.5 billion to £2 billion. With network-sharing, the

> three PCN licensees could price calls more cheaply and pose a greater challenge to Vodasone and Cellnet.
>
> STC, which reported a pre-tax profits up 21 per cent to
> £278 million, said that the

United consortium, in which it has a 30 per cent stake, plans to spend £300 million up to the 1992 launch of its PCN operations. STC raised its dividend by 22 per cent to a

# to £51.3 million

# Profit before tax - £51.3 million, an 18% increase

Earnings per share - 23.6p, 16% higher

Net assets per share - 534p, 8% higher

- Dividends per share 12.0p, an increase of 1.5p
- Total assets £1,276 million
- Shareholders' funds £811 million

Construction of major shopping centre developments progressing well. Thurrock and Watford (Phase 1) to open in 1990; Bromley in 1991. Letting progess well up to expectation.

Lettings ahead of completion achieved for offices at Port Solent, Kensington Palace Barracks and Welwyn.

Further sites for office parks accessed by motorways acquired at Cheshunt, Coventry and Redditch.

These figures are an extract of the Preliminary Announcement of the results for 1989 issued on 27th February 1990. For a copy of the detailed Preliminary Statement or the Company's Annual Report to be issued in March, please contact the Company Secretary, St Andrew's House, 40 Broadway, Lucius SWI H (N.) 761-01-272-7879.

### numbers of low-powered base stations operating at higher frequencies than existing firitestablish separate systems. Original estimates suggested that each of the groups would

By Melinda Wittstock Royal Doulton is providing the china, Thorn EMI is devising the security system and RP is donating the solar panels needed to power a five-storey wall of water to run down the facade of the

huge British pavilion at Expo '92 in Seville, Spain. But the giant steel and glass construction, which the Department of Trade and Industry describes as "environmentally-benign," will be adorned with many other features as British companies exchange sponsorship pounds for publicity and business contacts in Europe and the fast-growing Spanish market from their participation in the global exposition. Sir John Ure, the British Ambassador

to Sweden, who was appointed yesterday

as UK Commissioner General to Expo

'92, hopes to raise another £10 million in sponsorship money from the corporate sector to make the British exhibit the

best. The Government has contributed

An established travel writer, career diplomat and former Ambassador to Cuba, Sir John expects British companies to contribute in cash or in kind anything from £25,000 to £250,000. He said the larger companies are being targeted by the DTI, though smaller ones are encouraged to purticipate as well.

But the exposition is not an Earls Court-style trade fair where companies can display their wares at individual stalls. Nor is it an opportunity to close deals."It is more geared to a soft, long-term sell," he said. Sir John begins his new position full-time on his retirement in summer 1991."I think it will be a job of a diplomat. It is the best opportunity to project Britain to an influential circle and an exciting project," he said. Inter-ested companies should contact the DTL

## Ambassador seeks £10m sponsorship for Expo '92 showcase It's British — and it must be the best

"I'd like to see rouny dozens of British. companies involved in this valuable opportunity. It's going to be the biggest shop window this century. Expo '92 is taking place at a key time in a key place—the single European market will be completed and Spain, a major growth area, will become a full member of the EC," Sir John said.

The theme of the exposition is the 'Age of Discovery,' while the theme of the British pavilion is 'Original Britain'

- of inventiveness in the past and

British companies are being en-couraged by the DTI to be as inventive as possible. One is organizing a competition to find new ways to use its product, said Mr Bryan Avery, the DTI official who is heading its Expo '92 team. "We are being very flexible so that companies can participate in a way they find most beneficial," he added.

# STC set to spark on R&D spending New finance director

City reaction to some ex- bought Computer Consoles cellent results from STC, the Inc in the US giving the group electronics group, was harsh. a strong strategic position in A pension fund holiday, some US markets. which contributed £36 million to the profit and loss account million annually for the next decade, was perversely treated shares dipped 14p to 248p.

of £255 million to £260 million, so initially, the reported £278 million was greeted with enthusiasm. But market-makstripping out the pension fund disappointing awaited part
That simplistic calculation emerge soon.

ignored the decision by Mr Arthur Walsh, STC's chairman, and his boardroom coliately. Instead of giving advantage of recent political shareholders a one-off bon-developments. anza, they applied the pension benefits to research and dev- and fast-moving consumer elopment, which rose by a goods and its biggest trading massive £59 million to £271 region is Europe. Unilever million. The main benefit faces virtually no Japanese ciaries were R&D spending on competition, it has no expooptical communications and computing. Group profits in point of view of multinational these areas should be encapitalism — Europe is about hanced considerably in a to double in size. couple of years as a result.

conditions STC boosted turncareful husbandry led to a net cash inflow over the year after allowing for £210 million

The divisional split shows that information systems produced a 13 per cent rise in operating profit to £146 mil-

the City may have had over

More than 100 fund man-

agers attented a presentation arranged by Barclays de Zoete

Wedd, the stockbroker, to

charge of Government procurement, about the need for

the fighter. The consortium,

made up of BAe, Rolls-Royce, Messershmidt, Aer Italia and

Casa, of Spain, also added

has been made about a start to

production, although 1994

and 1995 have been pencilled

in. The total spend on the project is expected to reach £25 billion.

will be the backbone of the

come and provide a major

BAc firmed 5p to 501p on

Profit on ordinary activities

Dividends per ordinary share .....

the financial services industry.

£1.53 billion.

news of the presentation and

Rolls-Royce added 3p to

contribution to profits."

He said: "The EFA project

Mr Ian Wild, analyst at

weight to the argument.

effectively dispelled.

next century.

Shares in British Aerospace and Rolle-Royce made head-way as any lingering doubts helped by an acceptable

prospects for the European kyo and New York. But an

Fighter Aircraft project were early mark-up failed to attract

discuss the future of the fighter Bank of Japan moved to

aircraft, which is expected to support a weaker yea. form the mainstay of Europe's The FT-SE 100 index was

fence system well into the 12.6 points higher in early

ext century.

They heard from European trading, but saw its lead whittled away as the day wore

military experts and from Mr on. Wall Street recovered

Peter Levene, the minister in from a healtant start, enabling

Communications systems profits grew 26 per cent to last year and perhaps £30 £114 million after reductions in costs. But significantly R&D spending was 26 per as a negative factor. STC's cent higher. Components and distribution enjoyed a spark-The market had been ling year by concentrating in expecting profits in the region specialist areas and operating profit surged 52 per cent to £32 million.

The group should be good for £285 million in the current ers then decided that after year. The shares on a p/e of less than eight, look excellent benefits, the advance was value, especially if the longawaited partners for ICL

### Unilever

leagues to put some of the Unilever is entering the 1990s windfall to good use immed- in a strong position to take

> Its main businesses are food region is Europe. Unilever sure to defence and - from the capitalism - Europe is about

The sight of East Europeans In spite of tough trading queuing up to buy the sausages and soap which Unilever over by 11 per cent to £2.6 could so easily supply is billion and at the operating already exercizing the minds level produced a 25 per cent of the company's top brass, gain to £279 million. Some although Sir Michael Angus, chairman, is adopting a cautious tone in public on the issue. At present only £130 spent on acquisitions during million of its £10.8 billion sales go behind the Iron Curtain and much of that is sourced in India. But the potential could be huge and Unilever has years of experi-

any follow through. Turnover

remained low, with just 362 million shares traded, with

investors still keeping a cau-

tious eye on Tokyo, where the

Seacon, the Third Market shipping and cargo group, fell 3p to 137p. This week, it went ex-dividend on the 20p

payment stemming from

the sale of Miliford Docks.

1.19 million shares at 63p

and holds a 15.6 per cent

the index in London to close

5.5 up at 2,254.8. The nar-

rower FT Index of top 30

Government securities saw

Insurance composites lost

their way on worries about the

PRELIMINARY RESULTS

TransAtlantic is a major investment holding company whose

business is the making of selected strategic investments with

long term potential in the insurance, real estate and

investment trust sectors and in other businesses related to

TransAtlantic's three core investments are Capital &

Counties plc (68.8%), Sun Life Assurance Society PLC

In its tenth year of operation, TransAtlantic achieved pre-tax

profits of over £68 million and capital employed reached

TransAtlantic is incorporated in the United Kingdom and

**TransAtlantic** 

TransAtlantic Holdings PLC

For your copy of the 1989 annual report please write to The Secretary, Trans Atlantic Holdings PLC, St. Andrew's House, 40 Broadway, London SWIH 0BT or telephone 01-222 5496.

Registered in England No. 1503621.

s of this statement have been approved for the purposes of S57(1) of the Financial Services Act 1986 by Coopers & Lybraud Deloitte who are authorised by the Eastitute of Chartered Accountants in England and Vosles to carry on arrestment business.

listed on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange.

(29.8%) and The Continental and Industrial Trust PLC.

Increase

\* \* To 31 December 1989 (unaudited)

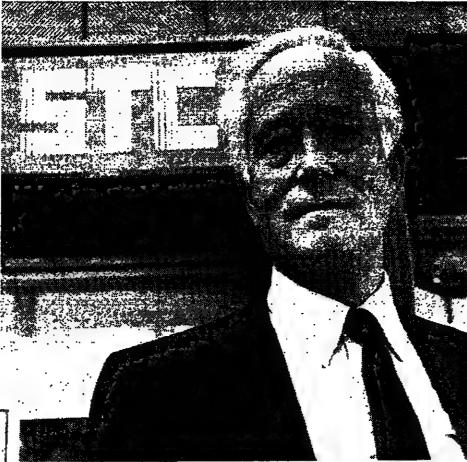
an early lead trimmed to just

£% after renewed weakness on

shares rose 5.4 to 1,781.5.

the US bond market.

Stundard Chartered Bank



Putting some of the windfall to immediate good use: Arthur Walsh, the chairman of STC

cally mismanaged countries. The company finished the £1.8 billion in the 12 months to December and earnings per share 26 per cent up at 56.4p. That was admittedly helped by currency movements as the earnings rise would have been only 15 per cent at constant

exchange rates. However, Unilever mainearnings growth of 20 per cent

KWIK SAVE GROUP:

bld froth evaporating

Share price

and a downgrading of profits

for the sector by Charterhouse

Tilney, the stockbroker. Commercial Union, report-

ing today, fell 13p to 474½p.

Pre-tax profits are expected to

fall from £201 million to £135

million. General Accident.

also reporting today, lost 18p at £11.05, while Royal In-

surance, unveiling figures to-

group, firmed 3p to 628p in

response to some better-than-

expected full-year figures

showing pre-tax profits climb-ing from £1.45 million to

STC fell 14p to 248p as

1988

£52.5m

15.53p

10.00p

£1,288m

dealers expressed disappointment with full-year figures

£1.80 million.

1989

£68.1m

17.50p

12.00p

£1,530m

morrow, eased 6p to 499p. Unilever, the Anglo/Dutch food and household products

(STOCK MARKET)

Optimism on aircraft helps BAe and R-R

Feb Mer Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb

latest bout of storm damage showing pre-tax profits up

from £230 million to £278

million, including a pension fund holiday of £36 million.

supermarket chain, firmed 2p

to 544p, benefiting from a couple of bullish brokers'

circulars. Smith New Court

says the group has moved into

much higher gear in the past

couple of years, with the management adopting more

aggressive policies. It is urging

clients to be ready to buy the

shares either side of the re-

suits, expected in May. These should show pre-tax profits up from £73.1 million to £89

million. An eventual bid from

Dairy Farm International,

with 25 per cent of the shares,

can be thrown in for nothing. Rival County NatWest Wood-

Tokyo share prices rallied

smartly encouraged by the

resilience of London and Wall

Street and bargain-hunting from investors who feel that,

after a 15 per cent slide from

its recent highs, the market may be at or near its floor for

The Nikkei index gained 576.08 points, its ninth biggest

rise, to close at 33,897.95. The

recovery had been predicted

by many analysts, who

thought that the market was

probably due for a breather

after diving more than 1,500

points on Monday.

the time being.

Kwik Save Group, the

- a record it slightly bettered ratio of 10. Although the with dividend increases - and 1980s in fine style, with pre-tax profits up 24 per cent at attributed to sterling's weakness. The key achievement in that period was to attain critical mass in the United States by the \$3 billion pur-chase of Chesebrough-Ponds in 1987 and the \$1.55 billion acquisition of Elizabeth Arden

and Fabergé last year. Analysts expect profits of tsined an annual rate of £1.98 billion and earnings of Sedgwick Group has stopped 61.3p, leaving the shares at the rot in profits, which lion. During the year ICL ence of operating in economi- to the latter half of the decade 631p on a prospective p/e peaked at £135 million pre-tax

580

shares have enjoyed a rerating, long term view - particularly if Unilever is successful in applying its talents in Eastern

### Group

Mac says the delay in systems

development has caused

short-term delay, but it re-

printing services group, held steady at 60p. On Monday, Mr

Moger Woolley, the new chairman and formerly of

DRG, gave warning that busi-

ness in the final quarter of last

vear had slowed down consid-

crably and that pre-tax profits

for the current year were unlikley to match the £8.12

Body Shop, the specialist retailer headed by Miss Anita

Roddick, recovered most of

Kleinwart Broson, the stockbroker, remains bearish about the equities talking the FT-SE 100 hates down to

the 2,000 level. But it is

builish about the oil price,

predicting a price of \$25 a barrel next year and \$30 in

1994. This view lifted oil

shares, with BP rising 3p to

Monday's sharp 42p fall with

a rise of 22p to 497p, after

525p, after confirmation that

the European Commission

had no intention of making

ammendments to a 1976

directive on cosmetic prod-

ucts. Speculation had sug-

gested the EC was insisting that animals be used to test

WORLD MARKETS

Nikkei leaps 576 points as

bargain hunters move in

From Joe Joseph, Tokyo

by the Tokyo Stock Exchange

to boost margin trading and

curb the index-linked arbit-

rage selling that accelerated the Nikkei's fall have both

helped to give the market

some respite after its slump.

Bond buying by Japan's Fi-

nance Ministry has also lent

support in that market.

million made last time.

Parkway, the pre-press and

mains positive long-term.

favourable exchange rates and higher interest rates on cash holdings, each worth about £5 million in 1989. Without that extraneous

in 1986, but only thanks to

help, which raised pre-tax profits by 9 per cent to £85.2 million, it still did well to keep profits nearly level while insurance rates fell more than 10 per cent in the US and by a

similar proportion in Britain. That left underlying turnover up only 2 per cent, although Sedgwick James, the new global retail insurance broking subsidiary, managed 3 per cent.

But staff numbers were slimmed by a further 3.8 per cent - 5 per cent excluding expansion in financial services. Overall, the rise in expenses was pegged to 3 per

The stock market is, however, looking for a ride back up the insurance cycle rather than skilfull retrenchment. At 260p, down 12p, the shares sell at 19.5 times earnings, which rose 10 per cent to 13.3p per share, and yield 6.2 per cent on a 12p dividend unchanged since 1986.

From today, Transamerica, the American conglomerate which picked up 39 per cent of the equity and 29 per cent of the votes through Sedgwick's purchase of James, is freed from restrictions.

But the immediate excitement is over the possibility of insurance rates hardening rapidly in the wake of an unusually expensive series of natural and man-made disasters. However, Sedgwick does not expect a significant rise in basic rates much before the end of 1990. There may therefore be one more lean year before profits really bournos buck.

cosmetics. Body Shop has a policy of not using animals.

A Goldberg, the fashion

retailing group, touched 51p before rallying to close only 6p lighter at 55p after Fletsand,

the Lewis's department store

group, announced it had bought a 20 per cent in the

company from Charterhouse at 68p a share. Charterhouse

Boots, the high street chemist, rallied 3p to 266p on yesterday's exclusive story in

The Times that Rhone Pou-

lenc. France's biggest chemi-

cals group, had made an offer

of about £700 million for its

offer had been rejected by

Boots. But details of the approach enabled City an-

alysts to make a better assess-

This week, UBS Phillips &

Drew, the stockbroker, lopped

£30 million from its estimate

of £395 million for 1991,

blaming a lower-than-ex-

pected contribution from Ward White and its Payless

BET slipped 1p to 237p. It

has put its Boulton & Paul and Anglian Windows businesses

up for sale after deciding to

withdraw from the joinery and home improvement markets.

Michael Clark

DIY subsidiary.

ment of Boots' real worth.

still owns 5 per cent.

### they are not expensive on a

# Sedgwick

# BUSINESS ROUNDUP

# for Laura Ashley

Laura Ashley, the troubled clothing and home furnishings retailer, has appointed a new finance director, Mr Alan Higginson, from Guinness. Laura Ashley has been without a full-time smance director since Mr Peter Phillips left at the end of 1988. Mr Higginson, aged 32, said his experience at both Guinness and before that Unilever, would stand him in good stead at Laura Ashley. "What I can bring to Laura Ashley is big company experience and experience with international brands," he said. He joins on June 1.

He is unphased by the company's problems and points out he has joined companies facing problems in the past Last month Laura Ashley warned that it would make a £2.5 million loss for the year to January 1990 against profits of £20 million last time. Prior to the announcement analysts had been forecasting results of about £14 million for last year, Shares in the group rose 1p to 58p.

### Bensons rises SEET loss as to £1.25m

### Market snack food maker, lifted pre-tax profits by 22 per cent to £1.25 million in ings climb from 9.3p to £168,000 profits. Turnover 11.9p. and the final is 1.65p fell from £4.67 million to making 2.25p. Margins slipped from 7 to 6.9 per cent. Mr Malcolm Jones, chairman, says profits will con-

demand dips Bensons Crisps, the Preston Lower Harris tweed and based Unlisted Securities tartan demand at SEET, formerly Scottish, English and European Textiles, the fabric and clothing maker, the year to November led to a pre-tax loss of 25. Turnover rose by 24 per cent to £18.2 million. Earn-to end-October, against BET

15

سنلك

Sec.

Wereldhave up

Park St. C.

prilities

**DE** 

To the Control

No. D. William

recommendation

ESTATE OF THE STREET

zione den di del die

Ewart passes

Best repairment out of a

(Migoes dull

William Service

apital & Cou

Andreas de la companya del companya del companya de la companya de

312 9 M. Z.

REMARKS TO THE REAL PROPERTY.

FOR THE STREET IN THE P

魔をはないなどもで

dic:

SÁC LITE DE

GUI TO THE STATE OF THE STATE O

Listing hope

£3.78 million. There is a 5.1p loss per share, compared with 1.1p earnings pre-viously. The interim dividend stays at 1.6p.

## Alpha advances 154%

Debut interim pre-tax profits from Alpha Estates, the Sheffield property developer, were up 154 per cent at £330,000, providing further evidence that the commercial property market in northern England is in better shape than that in the south of the country.

Alpha's results for the half year to December were accompanied by the interim dividend of 1p a share forecast when the company joined the USM last summer. Earnings per share rose 157 per cent to 1.8p. The shares, unchanged at 66p, stand at a 9p discount to their placing price.

### Chieftain up Eastbourne 28% to £1.3m tops £1.4m

Pre-tax profits at Chieftain Eastbourne Water, the state-Group, the Newcastle Unsulation and fireproofing distributor, rose by 28 per count to £1.32 million in the year to end-December, on turnover up 7 per cent to £9.98 million, Earnings per share rise from 9.35p to 10.47p. The final dividend in

tory water company which is 75 per cent owned by Saur Water Sevices, of France, and 25 per cent by Southern Water, reports a jump in pre-tax surplus from £412,000 to £1.41 million in the year to end-December, on turnover up 29 per cent to £10.6 10.47p. The final dividend million. Operational costs improved to 2.7p, making 4.5p for the year (1p). The shares firmed by 2p to 132p. expenses were £2.55 million.

## Isotron up to £1.35m

Pre-tax profits at Isotren, the gamma irradiation service company, rose by 17 per cent to £1.35 million in the six months to end-December, on turnover up 10 per cent to £2.59 million. Earnings per share rise from 6.1p to 7.1p and the interim goes up by 21 per cent to 1.05p. The medical market saw an 11 per cent rise in turnover. The biological market made progress, but the chemical market was flat.

Isotron is hoping for positive news from the Food Bill.

which contains clauses to enable the introduction of food irradiation. The company says the second half has made an excellent start and full year prospects look good. Cash flow is positive and interest receipts climbed 81 per cent to £156,000. The shares firmed by 5p to 195p.

	V	VALL	STI	REE	T		
,	Peb 26 cices		Feb 27 midday	Feb 25 close		Feb 27 middey	Feb :
	09%	Enton Enterty	837. 20%	55% 20%	Onyx Enrgy Pinc Ent	48% 48%	4
	444. 50%	Extran Boson Fed NMA	45 ¼ 96 90%	48% 36%	Pac Gas ille Pac Telesia Paccar Pacificrop	43 % 43 % 41 % 45 %	4

TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

# Dow up despite orders slide

New York (Reuter) - Futureslinked buying helped shares gain despite a lower opening after a record fall in durable goods orders in January in the

The Dow Jones industrial

of 10.5 per cent in durables

Mr Ned Collins, executive

any rally in equity prices. Officials at the Bank of Japan, which has been inter-Moves on Monday evening vening heavily on currency settling the market.

market and will undermine

But the prospect of another 149.03 yen in Tokyo last rise in Japanese interest rates to support the falling yen is Confusion about whether and when the Bank of Japan

might raise Japanese interest rates to bolster the yen and protect the economy from imported inflation is still un-

markets, said yesterday they

were ready to call an emer-

gency meeting of the Group of

Seven leading industrial na-

tions if the dollar climbs

The central bank again had

little to show for its efforts

yesterday. The dollar jumped

nother 0.38 yen to close at

above 150 yen.

average was 13.74 points ahead at 2,616.22. Gaining issues moderately outnumbered decliners on the Big Board. Analysts said the record fall

orders, when a 3.5 per cent drop was expected, partly offset Tokyo's overnight gain, after recent severe losses, and the late rally on Wall Street.

vice-president at Daiwa, said:

ing their money into the US. and resilience on Wall Street. The record drop in January durable goods orders helped bonds, though it wasn't good close at 2,932.62. One broker

 Singapore — The stock market staged a strong recovery as prices closed sharply higher across the board on shortafter Monday's sharp losses, inaries index rose 24.8 points brokers said. The Straits Times industrial index recov- Frankfurt - The 30-share ered 28.53 points, or 1.89 per Dax index advanced 28.28 cent, to 1,535.09, after falling points to 1,804.32. 2.73 per cent on Monday.

 Hoog Kong — Share prices all share index rallied to a closed sharply higher as tradpreliminary 3,056 close from ers drew positive signs from a Monday's 3,026.

"Japanese investors are pour- better performance in Tokyo The Hang Seng index rose 59.99 points (2.09 per cent) to said: "The market was quite boring today. All we did was follow Tokyo." Psychological resistance is seen at 2.950 on the Hang Seng. covering and bargain hunting • Sydney - The All-Ord-

to 1,570.4.

Johannesburg — The over-

[ حكذا من الأصل]

250035 Entered the Street of the state Security of Edition 9 12 TO 105' 1 Im for Apple America Jan AND WILL SHAW Of the Court of the Buches Was and at the end of i fecalited where or a Singapore and provings 10 100 E-10-Williams (\*\* !side. 5:22:2-July Hoster Manh Hoars Cons A Comment A Marie Town Manager Control of But not as a series of the Horse Court

Number die Larming wind was D 15 (10 Sp) A Perio December The has seened

and

The second

TOUGHOR !!

THE DESIGNA CONTRACTOR OF diame,

Cast a diff. capital Por CAMERAL CAMERA

rich leads.

The leads of the l

Talippal, PATTICS THE W : CR. 00 #

ment in 200

with the tenth from o London Ca of solics come Special Control of the special control of the

<sup>4</sup>lament

up 15%

at £23.6m

Despite the slump in house

housebuilding profits helped lift Alfred McAlpine to pre-tax profits of £23.6 million, 15 per

cent higher than the year

before.

British housing profits accounted for £18.6 million of

that, boosted by a £10 million

contribution from Canberra, the private Midlands house-

builder in which McAlpine

took a 60 per cent stake 15

months ago. But Mr Bobby

McAlpine, the chairman, admits this figure is below

An unchanged final divi-

dend of 11.6p a share is to be

paid, taking the total, again unchanged, to 16.1p. Gearing

stands at about 30 per cent.
As part of an extensive

restructuring programme, the company has withdrawn from building houses in the US and has sold Alfred McAlpine Homes Scotland. Losses from

these divisions — together with the withdrawal from

contracting in Scotland - contributed to a £7.8 million

extraordinary charge taken be-

The company built and sold more than 1,100 houses in the

year to last October, lifting the division's turnover to £146

million, with the average price per house at about £125,000.

says, is expected to fall this

year, as the company builds

smaller houses and returns to

building starter homes. A

separate stock market quote is

still planned for the housing

division when market con-ditions improve. "It is in-tended to float the homes divison if and when the

market is right - it clearly isn't

right at the moment," he said.

pany increased its turnover by 12.7 per cent to £666 million.

In the minerals division, prof-

its at home and abroad in-

The year, he said is the second and last of two in

which the returns from the

group's construction division have been hit by a substantial

number of unprofitable con-

tracts. Pre-tax profits from the

British construction division

creased despite lower sales.

In total last year the com-

This figure, Mr McAlpine

expectations.

low the line.

صكنامن الأصل

# BET divisions 'could fetch up to £350m'

By Calin Campbell

a Ashley

and the continue and here in the continue and the continue and here in the continue and here in the continue and service and continue a

ses SEET loss;

demand in the second and the second

dvances 154

the profess from Alpin Rose excepter, were up 154 per a serial evidence that the on-

e courte.

e courte.

e courte.

e courte.

e courte.

discourte for half year to Danier

discourte for San for half year

discourte for half year to Danier

discourte for half year to Danier

deat to 1.59 for share, who

can to 1.59. The share, wh

шр Eastbourne

3m tops £1.4m

SAFEL ERECTED BALLEY

Se cet unit

the sec and a permander

all the Water, reported page.

THE DE LIA! THE DESIGNATION OF THE PARTY OF

no per era-Decesie a m

arms o Tomber of

mail of the later of

The Rose of their

up to £1.351

allies. In green inching

per trett in 200 mille be

act on the section of the percent.

take the first tile in het

My and I have been the

se at cornerer. The biological

or growythe meet from the full

ga 😯 gyzagie in izrodazia 🗗

क्षा प्रशास कर कर का <mark>जा कि द</mark>

the property of god little

na pro autore fil percentalib

ः :केरणाहरः, स्थापेट गाउँ थिए

demand dip

BET, the international services group, has put up for sale its joinery and home improve-ment divisions after deciding to bow out of those markets. Analysts believe Boulton & Paul and Anglian Windows could fetch between £330 million and £350 million,

though Mr Nicholas Wills, chief executive of BET, would not be drawn on prices. He said BET was in no sell now unless we find buyers who recognize their long-term value despite the current downturn in the markets."

BET hopes to finalize the transactions by the middle of the year. Management buy-outs could not be ruled out. Boulton & Paul, with Brit-

**Subsidiary** 

ish and Dutch interests and a served had been weakened BET subsidiary since 1968, and Anglian Windows, bought in 1984, had total revenues of £330 million in the financial year ended last April 1 and generated operating profits of £46.6 million. They repre-sented 15 per cent of last year's group revenues and 16 per cent of BET's total operat-

ing profit. The combined workforce totals 2,400 direct employees and almost 2,000 salesmen hurry, adding: "We will not and fitters who are mostly self-

Mr Wills said similar busi-nesses had been sold recently for between 13 and 16 times

However, he conceded that in the wake of mortgage rate

on internal capital expen-diture - without any pause in current-year profits could be the growth of earnings per

The stock market estimates a probable exit price/earnings share. ratio of between 11 and 12 times, though analysts add attract international interest. Because of the market positions they would bring the buyer or buyers, a premium

rating could be possible. Mr Wills rejected a market comment that BET was "forever travelling and never arriving." He said BET would now be a logical, totally integrated group and that "the

lower than last year's.

way out." In recent years, BET has transacted 70 disposals raising quisitions for an outlay of £1.6 billion, and spent £1.4 billion

quisition was a £192 million recommended cash bid for Hestair, the personnel services and consumer products company. Last week, BET trimmed its holding in the last of its South African sub-

BET also announced yesterday it will issue the remain-ing \$140 million of its US variable-dividend preference integrated group and that "the share issue. The issue would last major anomaly is on the largely offset the cost of acquiring Hestair and would reduce gearing to 85 per cent increases and the consumer transacted 70 disposals raising before any proceeds from downturn, the markets they £800 million, made 230 ac- disposals, Mr Wills said.

# NHL chief executive leaves

director and co-founder.

The company blamed his departure on "differing views

NHL has opened small and mid-ticket leasing and com-mercial leading operations. These are expected to produce

became obvious, Mr Milner and the other directors backed plans to offer current accounts, retail deposits and credit cards, but Mr Lacy is thought to have tried to block hather

Mr Lacy, who joined NHL in August 1985, was one of the financial sector's highest paid executives. His salary in-creased 63 per cent last year to £425,000, more than some heads of merchant banks, and more than double many heads

By Neil Bennett

Lacy, its £425,000-a-year chief executive and founder. He is being replaced by Mr Kevin Milner, the managing

on the future direction of the group." Mr Lacy and the other directors are reported to have argued about how NHL should develop its new busilicence last May.

were just £4.05 million on turnover of £391 million. But this unhappy period is now at an end. "Steps have been taken to strengthen the financial management and improve cash flow from contracts. The action that we have taken in the construction di-He is thought to have been offered £500,000 in compensation for his five-year rolling vision has produced a division that is in better shape than last October's figures would in-

### Alfred COMMENT David Brewerton McAlpine

# Heroes and villains of the enterprise culture

he Sir John Hoskyns tradition of attempting to put the Institute of Directors onto the map by making outrageous speeches bound to catch the headlines of the London Evening Standard lives on in his successor, Peter Morgan. The new director general endeared himself to those to whom he owes his daily bread: directors who lead successful companies "are heroes of the enterprise culture." Where that would place his predecessor, who is still a nonexecutive director of Ferranti and therefore a party to the half-million pound parting gift to outgoing chair-man Sir Derek Alun-Jones, remains poprecorded.

Presumably, neither Sir John nor Sir Derek would fall into any of the three classes of problem that are held by Morgan to be obstacles to Britain achieving a return to the successful brand of tooth and claw capitalism which Morgan learned about in school. The three are "establishment attitudes," the "middle class salariat" and the "lumpenproletariat". In the first category lie "dons caught in a time warp" and the "established church," and, while it is impossible to go along with all his obsessions, it is hard to see how these two groups have the power to hold back progress. Certainly, the fuss over the proposal to award Mrs Thatcher an honorary degree at Oxford hardly held back the

So, on to the "middle-class salariat," a soft target if ever there was one. These are the people who, according to Morgan, do not have to worry where the next pay cheque is coming from. These are the people running the services on which the country depends health, education, local government and so on. These, he contends, are a "huge obstacle" to enterprise. Curiously, Morgan omits from his list directors of companies. For instance, many directors of companies which run into problems not only never have to worry where the next pay cheque is coming from, but do not even have to work for it. The golden handshake sees to that. And what about the "lumpenprolet-

ariat," a description which seems calculated to insult and offend. Here Morgan is talking less about the character qualities of section of the population than about their edu-cation, and he rightly draws attention to the national scandal that 45 per cent of boys and 37 per cent of girls leaving school had no recognizable certificate. He has a point, but education does cost money and the loD is not at all keen to see expenditure rise.

So on to a side issue, or perhaps back to the main issue. The chief executive of a company, like any other employee, should be paid by results, he says. I wonder if his predecessor would agree?

# Optimism amid the gloom

The normally gloomy National Institute of Economic and Social Research has sharply reduced its forecast deficit for the balance of payments this year. It is now forecasting a current account deficit of £11 billion compared with a forecast of £17.9 billion three months ago. Last year the deficit was £20.3 billion.

profits of Unilever, for instance.

The revised forecast, which is substantially lower than the average expectation among outside forecasters of £14.5 billion and is also lower than the London Business School's latest figure produced over the weekend of £12.8 billion, reflects more rapid improvement than expected, says the Institute. We shall get another indication of whether the improvement in the trend is for real at 11.30 this morning when figures for January are released.

The Institute is also more optimistic than some forecasters about inflation though this is mainly the result of an expected fall in mortgage rates. Though the retail price index will still be growing at an annual rate of 6.8 per cent by the final quarter of this year, it should drop below the 5 per cent mark by the end of next year - which could find us in an election period.

Growth in the economy will fall to

only 1.4 per cent this year, but there should be a respectable recovery next year to about 2.3 per cent. Unemployment, however, may rise in 1991.

Improvement there may be, but Britain still needs "cooling off," says the Institute, with demand kept relatively low to prevent a resurgence of inflation. The Budget should therefore be neutral with no net tax changes. The forecasts make the brave assumption that Britain becomes a full member of the European Monetary System in the next 12 months. Any attempt to rely on a lower pound to offset excessive pay increases would mean accepting the present rate of inflation or higher, says the Institute. It is interesting to see how the views

of some members of Government and those of the Institute appear to be converging. Coming close to a recanta-tion of former beliefs, the Institute says: "In the 1970s the Institute supported prices and incomes policies . . . in different circumstances they might have worked better, but we are not advocating policies of that kind now. Full membership of the EMS would make such intervention redundant." The Institute is not the only body for whom the 1980s have been a period for meditation, reflection and reform.

# set up for Govett deal

Hoare Govett, the City securities firm, has moved closer to a management buyin this summer. Security Pacific, its US parent, has set up a subsidiary, Security Pacific Alliance, to manage its minority stake in Hoare after the

It is likely that senior managers will be offered up to 25 per cent of the shares, with a further offer next year to take Security Pacific's stake below 50 per cent.

### Wereldhave up

Wereldhave NV, which took over Britain's Peachey Prop-erty Group for £282 million in 1988, yesterday reported profits up 38 per cent to 109.3 million gilders (£33.9 million) for the year to end-December. The total dividend is F17.73

Listing hope North Lily Mining, with a US market capitalization of \$50

million and operator of a sodium nitrate and iodine venture in Chile, is to seek a London stock market listing. **Ewart passes** 

Ewart, the property group, has passed its 0.75p interim dividend after a fall in pre-tax profits from £521,606 to £305,103 for the six months to

Gold goes dull London gold traded at a five-week low and closed \$3 down

# after a boardroom dispute

ional Home Loans, the specia-list mortgage lender, has led to the departure of Mr Richard

nesses. NHL wants to di-versity from its £3 billion mortgage leading book and was awarded a full banking

a tenth of the group's income in the year to September.

Once the success of these

of larger building societies.

# Capital & Counties up | TransAtlantic to buy-in by 18.3% to £51.3m

Net assets per share at the investment and development retail development program-company Capital & Counties me and Mr Ray Moorman, rose by only 8 per cent last managing director, said the year, but the market was problems affecting valuations relieved and the shares - 75.7 of retail investment properties per cent of which are owned by Transatlantic Holdings rose by 4p to 352p, 34 per cent centre developments. below the new net asset figure of 534p a share.

Shareholders' funds were 8 per cent higher at £811 mil-lion. Pre-tax profits rose by 18.3 per cent to £51.3 million for the year to December. The

Plum for

Big Apple

Peter Meinertzhagen, chief executive of Hoare Govett

Phipps, whose father, Dr Colin Phipps, floated his oil

Petroleum, with Hoare Govett

in the early 1970s, has more

recently been running Hoare's

New York office. But he re-

turned to London this week

and is due to start his new

duties almost immediately.

"He will be replacing me as far

as selling to my clients is concerned. Meinertzhagen tells me. But not as the

chairman of Hoare Govett

office.

**Phipps** 

**Continental holdings** TransAtlantic Holdings, the income to £9 million. The unquoted finance and individend rises from 10p to 12p from earnings up from 15.5p

surance group is to buy-in from earn outside holdings in Conti- to 17.5p. nental & Industrial Trust, the investment trust which has acted as its quoted investment vehicle. The recommended and final offer values the trust at £164 million.

Earnings rose by 16 per cent to 23.6p, and the final divi-TransAtlantic pre-tax profdend was 8 per cent higher at 6.75p (6.25p) making 12p (10.5p). At the year end gearmillion in 1989, mainly due to a rise in net operating profit from £37.4 million to £49.3 ing was about 36 per cent, but million and a jump in interest

The bid for Continental is in TransAtlantic convertible pre-ference stock with an issue value of 960p per Continental share, or cash on an asset-based formula worth 943p.

TransAtlantic already owns equity and most of its preference and has irrevocable acceptances for a further 29.5 per cent of the equity.

its rose by 30 per cent to £68.1 41.9 per cent of Continental

garrulous and popular fellow who featured in this column two years ago when he was working in New York as a UK Govett. His claim to fame, as happen. Despite his com-ments immediately after the

sion he will not bluff his way

• The steadying of Tokyo's market has proved a dis-appointment for US television crews. NBC and ABC vans have been parked outside Wall Street securities firms all this week in the hope that shares here might fall sharply, too.

Carol Leonard New York

# The Car Phone that Protects

ALARMPHONE - The phone that reports car theft A tried and tested, high powered 'Hands Free' Car Phone with all the

usual features, Alarmphone's automatic emergency dialling will -

Activate an additional alarm when switching on the ignition

or opening the car doors. Alert you via pager.
 Alert via office or home phone.

Optional services include: SECURICOR COMMUNICATIONS BUREAU MONITOR-

ING SERVICE. A 24hr 'alert' service. Or a pre-recorded emergency 'voice message' recording to a designated telephone number.

### LOOK AT WHAT WE OFFER

- 30 years experience in Mobile Communications Nationwide Installation Centres or we'll come to you.
- Service Vehicles on call
- Low Call Costs 30 seconds airtime charge ● FREE Nightcare Assistance Line
- **ACT NOW**

**AFREEDHONE** 0800 181345 BUY DIRECT FROM SECURICOR

FOR FULL DETAILS FILL IN THE COUPON AND POST TODAY e FULL DETAILS plus my FREE "What you it Cellular Communications" – Festi

Speaking from Experience

*Cel*lnet

SECURICOR

S/1050/4/K/501487

**BUY FROM** 

SECURICOR

### have somebody in mind." Phipps' return to London has also prompted the return from New York of his wife Ruth Sach, who works for rival broking firm James Capel. team at the hands of the English has concerned home-

Described by a colleague here as "the best saleswoman in New York," she will now be working from Capel's London Irish lament The fate of the Welsh rugby

# Guy is not so green

American Guy Wuollet, a estly, is a regular contestant in European salesman for War- the President's Putter, an Securities, who will switch to being head of the firm's corburg in New York, usually annual golf competition limporate finance division when manages to organize a trip to ited to Oxbridge undergradchairman Richard Westmavarious European cities each uates and graduates. Having January. And he invariably makes a point of spending at each law in the same and graduates. Having graduated from Oxford University himself — he was a same law in the same and graduates. cort retires at the end of March, has recalled one of his boys" - a one-time assistant and protegé - from New York to look after his least a day or two in Britain — although not always in the personal and highly influential capital. For Wuollet, a scratch portfolio of clients on the golfer, even though he often it for two out of the past three securities side. Stephen sick expatriate sports specexploration company, Clyde tators here far less than the

is not hitting the group's 2 million sq ft of shopping

has since risen.

describes himself more mod- years. luckless run thus far by the Irish team. A must in the social calendar of all rugbyloving Brits is a Second Avenue Irish bar called Eamonn Doran, on the Monday evening after any rugby international, since videos of the games are shown there andthen, on a large screen, "It's the only place in New York that looks like an English pub



laments Ward.

because of all the smoke when you walk in - and they serve Irish stew and steak and kidney pie," BZW broker Greville Ward tells me enthusiastically. But more important than the food is, of course, the Guinness. And this is traditionally served "on the house" on these particular Mondays if Ireland wins or looks, momentarily, as if it might win during the course of the video. "They've had such a bad season that it has been a very expensive one for us,"

● Latest in the one-upmanship stakes when it comes to weekending in New York is a \$15,000 package from British Airways and the Trumpowned Plaza Hotel. For that you have a return flight on Concorde, two nights in a suite overlooking Central Park, champagne, flowers, the the-atre, brunch and dinner and a stretch limousine at your disposal. "It's mostly for rich people," a spokesman said. Rather stating the obvious.

Howard's wait Wedding bells are, I hear, ringing for Howard Appleby, a

equities salesman for Hoare some of you may recall, was that he was totally dismissive of all rumours of a bid for Rowntree. When Suchard made its bid, it cost him a £50 scholarship to go there - he round of drinks and when therefore qualifies to take part fellow stockbrokers informed in the competition and has won him of speculation that Nestle would counterbid - as it duly did - he vouched that he would "run naked down Park Avenue" if that should ever Nestlé bid, that he would fulfil this foolish promise in the middle of the night, his expectant friends here inform me that he has so far failed to do so. This matter will, however, soon be rectified. For Appleby, who returned to London, as a traded options salesman for HG, in October last year, is planning to hold his stag weekend in New York in June - ahead of his wedding in July to Marylandbelle Lesley Kellner. Those ex-pats on the guest list assure me that on this occa-

# Sterling says investors cause short-termism

About 2.500 company directors went to the 41st annual convention of the Institute of Directors to consider the current state of Britain's enterprise culture and how its growth may be ensured so it becomes a permanent feature of the new decade. Derek Harris, Industrial Editor, reports from London's Albert Hall.

Sir Jeffrey Sterling, chairman of the P&O group.

26

He made a special plea for shareholders to act more like helps these companies think owners of a business than and act more strategically." investors so as to be more committed to the longer-term also a need for "clear-headed and sensitive management."

adviser to the Department of Trade and Industry, said But he warned about changes in eastern Europe overdoing the virtues of heralded intensified competition while, as the econo- "No business can afford the mies there grew, creating includence of thinking about greater opportunities for ex- the long term and hoping that

East Germany, Czechoslovakia and Hungary would succeed in time and become succeed in time and become year is not enough. It does not formidable competitors. A provide you with a strategy for unified Germany would es- the years ahead. Companies

Penetrating these new markets as well as improving our market share elsewhere in the world rests squarely with many and Japan - "two of the to think and act for the long term and, in my opinion, it is this ability that will prove

central to our success. from short-termism, said Sir Jeffrey, who added: "We're all guilty of it."

blame the apparent short- presence." termism of the City. But who puts the pressure on the City? Investors outside the City. What we hear from the City is an effect rather than a cause."

He believed the reason lay in people's experience of post-war inflation. As inflation raced ahead savings were diminished and it took time for people to wake up to this. The experience had bred insecurity.

Calling for a change in the attitudes of shareholders Sir Jeffrey declared that another example "of our myopic approach" was the way British shareholders acted more like investors than owners while those for example in Germany and Japan acted rather as owners than just investors.

A warning about intenser The difference in attitude he international competition and maintained was fundamental, a criticism of "short-termism" adding: "Ownership generates that should not necessarily be and encourages commitment blamed on the City came from - to the future of the company, to its customers and to its workforce. In turn, this generates a stability which

villain of the piece in all of this interests of companies. In a is inflation or even the threat period of "unique inter- of inflation which turns the national change" there was future into a vaguely defined no man's land. It simply eliminates the possibility of Sir Jeffrey, who is a special planning constructively for the longer term."

"long-termism," commenting: the short term will look after He believed countries like itself. If the bills aren't paid you close down. But simply being able to pay the bills this do need a long-term strategy to ensure long-term profitabil-ity and growth."

Sir Jedfrey pointed to Ger-

us. This demands the ability most potent economies in the world and our most virile and effective competitors" - as undefined but nevertheless Yet Britain still suffered real national consensus. "Is it national will or is it simply management at its best? It can't be bottled but it is there He went on: "It is easy to and we should not ignore its

intent depended on a shared any group within the commu- and capability to win.



Inflation a villain of the piece: Sir Jeffery Sterling yesterday

profit and the creation of wealth in free markets. It was Britain's success in creating profit that enabled the country to enhance its quality of life.

view of certain realities, in nity or any single political particular the production of party — these realities cross profit and the creation of such borders."

He made a special plea for continuing and comprehensive training for those at all levels in business to meet the A national consensus of not the intellectual property of was training to create the will

# 'Why UK must keep

Hong Kong - the 11th largest manufacturing and trading economy in the world - was brought under the microscope by Dame Lydia Dunn, chairum of the Hong Kong Trade Development Council.

The greatest challenge was maintain the confidence of Hong Kong people in the lead up to the 1997 new relationship with China.

Britain was right morally and constitutionally to offer the equivalent of 225,000 passports to Hong Kong Brit-Dame Lydin added: "It is in

Britain's own self interest to help Hong Kong remain dy-namic and thriving...UK exports there last year totalled ost £1 billion while inalmost 2.1 ballom while invisible earnings from Hong Kong were about a further £1 billion. British companies had net assets in Hong Kong of between £3.5 billion and £4

Dame Lydia went on: "The esson from the events of 1989 is that the world is waking up to something Hong Kong has known for a long time: that ideology is less important than practicalities of creating prosperity for the community.

There was no doubting Hong Kong's usefulness to China, as China struggled to control inflation, and that asefulness would grow, she said.

Dame Lydia went on: "The key question is not whether Hong Kong can continue to be useful but whether the Chinese Government will continue to perceive Hong Kong as a useful asset."

Dame Lydia concluded by expressing optimism: "There is a generation of leaders who will soon face the prospect of governing China . . . I believe they too will see the value of keeping Hong Kong as a performing asset."

### Hong Kong business and its needs' thriving' The role of banks in section that the banks ha strengthening the enterprise culture was explored by Lord Alexander of Weedon, the lawyer who is chairman of National Westminster Bank. He also had some cautionary

Banks 'getting closer to

which cannot drive, and could well damage, the industrial and commercial future of this country". Banks, as they needed to, were getting closer to businesses and better meeting

their needs, said Lord Alexander. They were also becoming more sophisticated in their approach to problems, as instanced by the part banks played in seeking to secure

words about short-termism

Ferranti's future. In 1982, they had played a leading role in resolving the problems of Dunlop and John Brown. More recently, Nat-West had helped in restructuring loans for Eurotunnel.

Such an approach might be no more than commercial commonsense, but it reflected "a more sophisticated approach by banking to problem situations, which can only be entirely healthy".

Some of the most flexible bank lending arrangements were those intended to meet the needs of small businesses, ranging from simple fixed capital. A special and much closer relationship with small businesses had been demanded, so the banks now had small business advisers. readily available and able to go out and discuss needs, concerns and the way the business is running day to day.

Lord Alexander said: "The development of these banking skills has, probably, further to go, but it is an advancing trend and links businesses and those who finance them."

He added: "This market technological systems and



inst short-termism

obviously carries risks. It is inevitable that in difficult times some small businesses fail and the banks may lose their money. Banking must be prudential and thorough, but it cannot, in these areas, be free from an element of risk." Flexibility and business dgement were required from

the banks. The same involvement with customers had developed in both the mid-corporate sector and in dealings with large corporations.

This was why NatWest had 80 dedicated business centres throughout the country to concentrate on the needs of developing businesses, with the customer frequently seeking financial advice.

At the top end of the corporate market, the banker's role could also sometimes be much more active and creative than in the past. All these developments

were also making banking a far more attractive career. Banks peeded to ensure that diversification intended to help them to fulfil their potential made sense, whether into other areas of the retail trade developed.

In making and implementing such decisions, the relationship between boards of directors and management was "critical," said Lord

Alexander. Boards, he maintained, should contain a balance of non-executive and executive directors so that a wide perspective could be brought to bear on policy-making.

He went on: "For senior management itself, it is vital the time should be available to Lord Alexander: warning plan the direction in which the company is going and ensure that decisions are taken and acted upon with reasonable speed

> "This means flattening the management profile, making it less hierarchical, ensuring that it is not too deferential, and yet preserving the efficient, disciplined structure which is necessary to any large organisation."

> Lord Alexander said: "The banks, and, indeed, the City as a whole, have constantly to remind themselves that we are here to service those of you who, by your efforts in business and industry, are the engine of our economy.

-1.3 E 144

e ne estate Language de la companya de la companya

BRITISH FUNDS

100円の 100円の

MIN HITTEN YEARS

PARTEEN YEARS

BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

SORT Chicago Five Yours

On short-termism, Lord Alexander said that although shareholder value was a vital focus, it could not mean shorttermism alone.

"It is in the interest of individual companies, institutional shareholders and the economy of the country that companies should be entitled to take, at the very lowest, a medium-term view when deciding on the investments they should make for the future," he said.

A company had to take account of various important interests — its employees and

# Morgan attacks anti-enterprise establishment attitudes

Mr Peter Morgan, who was at his first Institute of Directors' convention as director general, set out his vision for the rprise celture roundly attacked establishment anti-enterprise attitudes, the public sector "salariat" and what he described as the npenproletariet."

"Education is the key to an enterprise culture," he said.

"Enterprise people work to make themselves financially

independent. Savings are en-couraged for capital formation and investment. Money is available to help the "Taxes allow wealth cre-

ation and people expect the Government to be fragal." An enterprise culture could afford to be compassionate: a

disenfranchised underclass could not be tolerated. "Successful companies

which regularly make profit

the enterprise culture. Directorn who lead those successful companies are heroes of the enterprise culture. Any of our cts or services which lead the world are the pride of the enterprise culture."

In such a culture the nation understood Britain was locked in economic competition with other nations with everybody soldiers in a slobal war.

Britain's decline had been

ade could not repair damage inflicted over a century. He saw three main problems. One was establishment attitudes which were anti-outerprise. Last Easter the Bishop of Peterburoush said the Church had no message for those suc-ceeding in Britain because it

spoke only to and for the poor, These attitudes were also held by many of the middle classes who had characterized

**Unit trusts** 

'confusing

public'

By Joe Ashworth

Many investors think unit trusts have little to do with

shares and do not realize the

risks involved, according to the unit trust ombudsman, Mr

In his first annual report,

published yesterday. Mr Par-

sons gave a warning of wide-

spread misunderstanding of

Adrian Parsons.

the 1980s as a decade of greed, branded the successful as materialistic and denigrated individualism.

"For them the distribution of wealth is a noble activity creating it is mucky and aqualid. These people are patently wrong but their views

Another problem was what he described as the "middle class salariat" — the state mass of the population we employees from central gov- riseses not to educate."

have to worry where the next pay cheque was coming from. They had a vested interest in the status quo and being a quarter of the working population formed "a huge obstacle to enterprise." They were the "last bastion of the wrong sort of uniquiem," he added.

"lumpesproletariat" - "the

keep going forward on public sector firespee and terration. He she weats more formal training for company directors like that provided by the IOD.

And as business seeks to hold the moral high ground he administered a final rap over the knuckles - to business chiefs. Chief executives should net fix their own emolements

LONDON TRA	DED OPTIONS
Coding Foots Series Apr Jul Oct Apr Jul Oct	Code Pois Baries May Aug Nov May Aug Nov
Ald Lyes 420 62 60 - 3 11 -	PAO 560 5783×924 7% 1317%
ASCA	Pflidington 200 23 27 32 8 9 12
(*110) 110 9 14 18 7 9 11 120 4 11 13 13 15 17 Bees 860 65 93 125 15 25 28	(*212) 220 9 16 21 14 20 25 240 4 8 - 30 32 - Prudestiel 200 11 19 22 8 11 14
(1978) 1000 53 62 95 37 45 53 1050 14 36 65 78 80 53	(*203) 220 5½ 10 13 23 24 28 240 4 5 - 42 42 -
250 19 26 34 6% 13 14 (*266) 250 7 15 23 16 23 25 300 3% - 34 -	Recet 210 25 7% (*221) 230 14 17 260 6 10 - 40 41 -
Brit Ar	NTZ 500 37 84 67 18 22 29     Philip
220 3 6 13 26 31 32 Brit Com	Scot & New
70 3 7 9 19 21 22 5P	360 8 14 - 59 66 - 18024430435% 2 34 54 (*199) 200 1017% 23 9%11% 13
360 \$14% 21 27 26 31 Bets Steel	220 3% 8% 14 2424%25% Series Mar Jun Sep Mar Jun Sep
CAW	Abbey Nat 180 24 25 29 2 4 8 (*183) 180 5 12 16 9 12 14 200 1% 5 8 27 28 29
CAW	Formati 35 6% 8% - 14 3% -
Cont Union 460 22 42 51 19 20 25 (*478) 500 11 22 31 40 40 46 550 3 9 18 60 89 52 Courtmid 330 44 52 - 27, 9 - (*355) 360 22 31 40 10 21 22	(*40) 40 3% 5 - 3 5 - 45 1% 3% - 7 9 - Polly Peck 39013% 2842°515%31%38%
380 9 17 26 29 28 38	(*386) 420 4316% 3037451%58% 460 2 7% -78%86% a
Grand Met. 550 42 64 77 18 14 530 14 650 15 64 55 64 54 65 64 54 65 64 54 65 64 54 65 64 65 65 64 54 65 65 64 54 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	Themes Wiv. 130 36 40 = % 45 = (*164) 140 26 31 35 ½ 1½ 5 6 160 9 15 19 3 7 12 160 2 6 10 18 18 25
(*\$65) \$600 14 34 48 39 41 45 550 4 18 29 85 84 88 1011000 60 95 110 25 35 45	160 2 6 10 18 18 25 We Peckage 1660 90 130 160 30 40 60 (*1690) 1700 60 100 140 45 60 110
(*1936) 1030 29 67 85 52 55 86 1100 13 45 62 90 97 100	1750 30 80 110 70 80 140 1860 20 55 80 100 105 170
300 7 11 18 23 31 33	Reubirs
Ledbroke 260 28 38 44 5 10 14	105064'495'x 11745'557'465'x
(176) 13 23 35 26 35 42	Annaced
M & 8 180 30 33 40 1 3 4	Berclays 500 68 75 85 3 8 13 (*564) 550 20 41 52 17 25 32
8TC 240 18 27 34 12 15 19 1247 260 8 18 25 25 25 31	(*224) 200 E8 30 - 1% 5 - (*224) 220 11 16 25 5 13 16
Seinsbury 240 30 34 44 4 5 7	8rt Ges 250 2 27 8rt Ges 200 19 28 31 2 4 5 (*217) 220 3% 15 17 7 10 14
280 5 12 20 21 21 22 Shelt 420 42 58 70 5 10 14 (7450) 460 15 32 43 18 22 25	240   8") 8", 24 24 25   12011" 17 20 1", 5 6", 17 20 1", 5 6", 17 20 1", 5 6", 17 20 1", 5 6", 17 20 1", 5 6", 17 20 1", 17 2
Smid Beech. 500 5 16 24 53 55 57 Smid Beech. 500 32 48 65 13 20 25 (513) 550 11 24 42 44 77 48 (513) 600 27 12 23 90 90 92 Storehee 100 21 24 25 1 4 5 (715) 110 13 15 20 4 7 9 120 6 10 13 57, 13 14 Transport 200 37 42 54 4 11 14	75 39 67 - 8 21 - 75 70 21 52 75 18 33 37
500 2", 12 23 90 90 92 Storehea	(1987) 708 21 52 75 18 33 37 725 11 35 - 34 45 - 725 11 36 - 34 45 - 725 11 36 - 34 45 - 725 11 37 65 38 50 65 709 90 15 22 35 (1924) 650 15 37 65 38 50 65 709 90 22 42 80 85 110 188846999 240 24 24 24 80 85 110 188846999
120 6 10 13 85 13 14 The 200 37 42 54 4 11 14 1227 330 18 25 38 18 24 29	
260 8 13 23 40 47 50	260 4 10 18 23 25 27   Lonitro 250 15 31 39 6 11 15
Utraner	(*258) 280 5 21 30 17 20 25 [ 300 3 13 22 34 35 37 [
(*628) 650 1584*453*35*44042*4 700 3*46432*- 77 7878*4	(*332) 360 5 19 30 30 33 36 390 3 10 20 60 60 67
750 2 6% -247; 124 - Utd Bisc 300 38 45 54 4 57 9 (333) 330 14 26 35 15 18 20	(°172) 180 3 8 14 11 17 19 200 1 3 8 30 33 35
360 4's 13 21 37 38 41 Series May Aug Nov May Aug Nov	Sears 100 5% 9512% 25 6 75
BAA 380 48 53 65 6 10 13 (387) 290 27 35 47 15 21 25 420 13 21 - 35 29 -	120 5 27 45 18195 21 1965
### fact 750 P2 PX 115 16 27 29 C	330 1 3'+ 8 52 54 55 [
(785) 600 30 60 82 38 42 55 650 15 37 60 75 79 90 1	700 25 58 62 10 19 30 (705) 750 6 30 37 42 44 53 800 1', 15 20 92 92 97
6178	130 10 15 16 2 5 6 1 140 3': 8'; 12 7 9 1!
460 \$ 15 - 57 53 - Brit Aero 460 50 67 78 15 22 29 (7500) 560 28 45 55 35 40 47	(SIC2) 110 6 12 16 12 17 21
550 12 25 37 67 74 77 Brit Telo 280 31 38 45 3 7 , 9	(674) 650 44 77 105 15 32 40 (674) 700 16 52 79 37 57 85 (7574) 5 32 59 77 90 95
(7299) 307 17 24 30 10 15 16 330 6 11 16 32 33 34 Codbury 300 28 39 46 10 14 16	FT-90 Number (*2251) 2160 2200 2250 2300 2350 2400
(*316) 330 14 24 31 27 30 32 360 6 14 21 52 53 54	Calls
Guinness	Mar 181 92 62 37 20 10   Apr 160 123 88 65 27 29
GEC	May 178 142 110 82 62 43 43 401 - 160 - 102 - 63 40 401 - 235 - 162 - 140
Henson 200 32 34 43 11, 35 5 (223) 220 17 21 29 6 10 11	Puts Feb 1 2 8 48 100 153
240 6511% 19185;20% 21 LASMO 550 90 108 - 8 14 -	Apr 32 45 66 90 120 180   May 40 51 75 95 130 160
(*619) 600 55 75 93 23 28 35 650 28 50 65 50 53 60	Jun - 81 - 102 - 168 Dec - 88 - 127 - 189

Index	Value	(E)	cu.õe	(lc)*	(jc), cu,de	(USS)	(US
The World	724.7	1.6	-14.1	1.3	-9.1	1.0	-10
(free)	138.4	1.6	-14.2	1.3	-9.1	1.0	-10
EAFE	1312.6	2.0	-15.7	1.6	-10.8	1.4	-11
	134.8	2.0	-15.9	1.5			
(fres)	704.2				-11.0	1.4	-12
Europa	151.2	1.2 1.2	-7.4 -7.5	0.9	-5.4	0.6	-3
(free)	151.2			0.6	-5.7	0.6	-3
Nth America	479.9	0.9	-10.B	0.2	-6.4	0.2	-6
Movdic	1487.3	1.9	-4.4	1.3	-1.5	1.3	0
(free)	231.1	2.0	-1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	2
Pachic	3156.5	2.5	-20.4	2.0	-14.0	1.9	-16
Far East	4589.2	2.5	-20.7	2.0	-14.3	1.9	-17
Australia	304.2	1.8	-12.4	1.7	-4.9	1.2	-8
Austria	2012.5	1.7	35.4	1.1	41.5	1.1	41.
Belgium	809.9	1.5	-17.7	0.8	-15.0	0.9	-13
Canada	513.5	6.0	-14.5	0.0	-7.8	0.1	-10
Denmark	1282.4	0.6	-2.6	0.0	0.4	0.0	1.
Fintand	114.0	0.4	-1.1	-0.2	1.5	-0.3	3
(free)	149.0	0.3	0.0	-0.3	2.7	-0.4	4,
France	707.4	1.5	-12.5	0.9	-9.5	8.0	-8
Germany	886.5	2.7	-3.4	2.0	0.8	2.1	1.
Hong Kong	2184.3	2.7	-1.5	2.1	3.1	2.1	3.
Italy	348.2	1.4	<del>-9</del> .7	0.8	-6.9	0.8	-5.
Japan	4852.5	2.5	-21.3	2.0	-14.8	1.9	-17
Netherlands	8 823	21	-11.3	1.6	-7.5	1.4	-7
New Zealand	85.4	2.5	-17.1	2.0	-12.3	1.9	-13
Norway	15140	2.6	12.8	2.1	16.5	2.0	18
(free)	253.4	30	12.8	2.4	16.4	2.3	18.
Sing/Malay	1977.8	2.2	-0.8	16	1.8	1.5	3.
Spain	205 2	6.7	-13.3	0.2	-10.0	0.0	-9.
Sweden	1565.5	2.5	-96	19	-68	19	-5.
(free)	224.1	3.0	-7.4	2.4	-4.5	24	-3.
Switzerland	279.4	14	-3 9	1.1	-23	07	Ō.
(free)	133 7	15	-4.2	1.2	-3.3	0.8	0.
UK	669.5	0.1	~7.1	0.1	-7.1	-0.5	-2
USA	432.6	0.9	-10.5	0.3	-6.3	0.3	-6.
(lc)* Local currenc	у		Source	Margan 5	tanioy Ga	publi inter	uten
THE	BTT	MES	G.E	ECE	NT IS	SUE	S

WORLD MARKET INDICES:



RIGHTS ISSUES

Eußers NJP Cryvision NJP Inti Comms NJP Lowndes Gueens

Micrelec N/P NSM N/P

Redictrust N/P

that are actively trading on

Telephone calls are

charged at a rate of 38p

per minute during peak

times and during standard

times at 25p per minute.

0898 121225

	6.0	-14.5	0.0	~7.8	0.1	-10.5	He said that many investors
	0.6	-2.6	0.0	0.4	0.0	1.9	were not fully aware of the
	0.4	-1.1	-0.2	1.5	-0.3	3.4	risks of any equity-based
	0.3	0.0	-0.3	2.7	-0.4	4.6	investment. Others assumed
	1.5	-12.5	0.9	-9.5	8.0	-8.5	that all of their capital would
	2.7	-3.4	2.0	0.8	2.1	1.1	be protected.
	2.7	-1.5	2.1	3.1	2.1	3.0	"Many people apparently
	1.4	<del>-9</del> .7	0.8	-6.9	0.8	-5.5	fail to connect unit trusts with
	2.5	-21.3	2.0	-14.8	1.9	-17.7	the stock market," said Mr
	21	-11.3	1.6	-7.5	1.4	-7.2	Parsons, "Others assumed
	2.5	-17.1	2.0	-12.3	1.9	-13.3	their investments were safe
	2.6	12.8	2.1	16.5	2.0	180	because the company manag-
	30	12.8	2.4	16.4	2.3	18.0	ing them was large and
	2.2	-0.8	16	1.8	1.5	3.8	reputable."
	G.7	-13.3	0.2	-10.0	0.0	-9.3	
	2.5	-96	19	-68	19	-5.4	He called for unit trust
	3.0	-7,4	2.4	-4.5	24	-3.1	providers to publish a warning
	14	-3 5	1.1	-23	07	0.6	that units are not suitable as
	15	-4.2	1.2	-3.3	8.0	0.2	short-term investments.
	0.1	~7.1	0.1	-7.1	-0.5	-28	Fewer than half of Britain's
	0.9	-10.5	0.3	-6.3	0.3	-6.3	160 unit trust groups have
Т		Source: A	Aorgan S	tanley Cas	AM Inter	natenal.	joined the ombudsman
						_	scheme. In the past 15
		_					months. 45 complaints have
e	DO	10	FCE	NT IS	CHE		undergone a formal investiga-
//	ES	-	LUL	THE STATE OF	JUL		tion.
Į		FOU	MES				
1			.e:sum	(195-1			
L	10	Abm	st Tha	(100m)		86	
Г		Analy	SIS HIC	(1000)		21	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
3		į Angio	Park `			76 +1	ALPHA S
ą.		Cale	Scan (	my Tst		82	Charles of the Parket of the P
ŧ	44	Chart				220 300	
ŧ	41			o (21දි <sub>ව</sub> )		258	Adj .000 APJ .000
ei.	100	CHYD	באים			258 215	
r_	ves		Surrey	Valer		214	ADT 510   Corp. 618
A	11 <i>9</i> 5		noney rward			366 720	Abbuy Not 2,901 CU 1,856
7	229		Phòn (5	ille)		120	Ald-Lyons 777 Cooksen 875

86								
21	423	H	AL D	TTA	STOCK			- 1
+1			ALP	o A	STOCK	5		
B2							· · · · · ·	
(E)								
<u></u>		(d) 1000	٧	A .000	v	'ol '000	v	ol '00:
58 15	[							
14	ADT	510	r was					
56 20	Abbey Not	3.900	CU	619 1,856		1,123	Seary	2,74
20	AAG-LYONS	717	Cooksen	875	Licyds Abb	652	Sodgeack Shell	2,59 1,71
33	Amstrad	975	Courtaukis	1.172	Lonning Age	760	Sobs	1,71
-1	ASDA	3.839	Dalgaty	529	Lucas	214	Slough	28
33	AB Foods	725	Dozons	363	MAS	2.111	Smith & N	1.96
6 90	Argyl	LMA	ECC	913	Miles of Cit		EX Besone	
90	BAA	702	Enterprise	815		6.217	Do Uts	12
10	BET	2.633	Ferranti	3.447		57	Sewith WH	1.03
Š.	BTH	3,096	Fisons	522	MEPC	777	Smittes and	- 6
-2	BAT	962	FKI	779	McBard	2.121	STC	6.02
2	Bare lays	1.762	Gon Acc	207		1.647	Stan Chart	13
5	Bázs	822	GEC	2,730	Maxi	3.248	Storehae	83
2	Bearer	1,156	Giaco	1.541	No Food	233		1.56
9	Swnatc kral	757	Giope inv	402	PAO	951	Sun Life	3
١,	BIGG	276	Glymwad.	713		144	TEN	11
-1	Blue Arrow	n/a	Granaca	307	Palongton	1,160	TI Croup	82
3	Brue Circle	575	Grand Mat	1.230	Polly Peck	575	Tarmac	2.24
200	BOC	349	ITUS 'A'	206	Producted	2.468	Tate & Lyle	1,34
Ē	Boss	1.757	GRE	257	Rocal	2.093	Taylor Wood	
2	BPB	1.077	GKN	566	Racal Tele	551	TSB	5,85
-	Rr Agro	729	Guenness	901	Rit House	392	Tesco	87
76	BY AMERIYS	2,656	Harnes 'A'	54	Flank	72	Thomas War	40
i	St Comm	1,414	TEMPORT.	6,686	RAC	182	Thorn EMI	1,78
- 1	R Gas	4,396	Uo illits	402	Redland	254	Trafalgar	1,27
_ 1	Br Land	248	MEC	1,426	Pow)	312	THE	40
3	Be Patrol	3,283	Hawter	966	Routers	718	Ultramer	41
2	Di State	7.205	Heliodown	548	RMC Gp	139	Uniquie	71
3	Br Telecm	3,383	No.	562	RT2	943	Unitever	3,76
۱ څ	Singl	178	ICI .	1,686	R-Royce	4,709	United Bis	32
2	Burmati	321	inchescos	650	Rommo '8'	150	LINU News	94
1	Burtan	1,707	Krykshir	750	Royal Bank	293	Wellcome	33
4	CRM	1,650	Lasmo	397	Royal ins	718	Whithrd	1,46
a I	Carlos	1 477	Location	1.156	CARRETO	1.408	W/Warms	RZ1

# Storehouse closes 12 Habitat sites as £11m loss looms

By Gillian Bowditch

closure of 12 Habitat stores at unassigned lease coma cost of about £14.5 million. The closure, which could mean the loss of up to 400 jobs, is designed to move Habitat UK back into profit represent 40 per cent of Habi-

unit trusts among investors. He said that many investors within two years. Up to 630 jobs are expected were not fully aware of the to go throughout the Storehouse empire as the result of the closures of the Habitat stores, four Heals stores and the 27-strong Anonymous fashion chain, all announced hat all of their capital would Many people apparently he stock market," said Mr this month.

> Storehouse's year-end results are expected to show exceptional items of £19.2 million and extraordinary items of £6 million as a result of the reorganization.

eputable." He called for unit trust roviders to publish a warning hat units are not suitable as hort-term investments. Fewer than half of Britain's 160 unit trust groups have oined the ombudsman cheme. In the past 15

Habitat UK is expected to announce an £11 million loss for the year to March, which Storehouse says arose because of a serious decline in the UK furniture market amid continuing cost increases. The £14.5 million closure cost is made up of £11 million of asset

Storehouse is continuing its and redundancy payments massive overhaul with the and up to £3.5 million for The 12 stores to be closed

> tat UK's selling space. They include seven out-of-town stores. Habitat will be left with only five out-of-town stores. After the closure and a phasing-out of three Habitat concessions within British Home Stores, Habitat will have 40 outlets in Britain. It has a further 30 stores in France and Spain and 17 Conran Habitats

Mr Michael Harvey, the Habitat Group chief executive, said: "Habitat UK is the one part of the Habitat business which is seriously underperforming."

The out-of-town stores to be shut are at Basingstoke; Epsom; Havant; High Wycombe; Lincoln; Western Avenue, London; and West Thurrock. The in-town closures are at Coventry; Liverpool; Maidstone; Romford; and Wood Green, London.

## **Record loss**

Bell Resources, part of the Bond group, said its decision to write down a total of Aus\$977.1 million (£444 million) against the value of investments and debts follows a net loss of \$862.52 million (\$76.82 million profit) in the half year to December 31. It is the biggest loss in Australian corporate history.

## J&S ahead

Pre-tax profits at Jones & Shipman, which makes pre-cision grinding and honing machines, were ahead by 53 per cent to £1.7 million in the 12 months to end-December. Earnings per share rise to 8.6p (6.2p). There is a second interim dividend of 1.5p. making 3p (4.5p) for the year. Group turnover advanced 13 per cent to £24.5 million.

### Armitage lifts

Armitage Brothers, the pet products group, lifted pre-lax profits from £459,000 to £503,000 in the 28 weeks to December 9. Sales rose 29 per cent to £12.4 million. Earnings per share climb from 7.3p to 8p and the interim dividend is improved to 2.4p(2.2p). Bank sale

Mr Arpad Bartha, the new head of the Hungarian Credit Bank, said he expected the state to sell part of its 49 per cent stake to foreign investors.



ا مكذا من الأصل

## STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Portlolio

	T7 ~~:4! ~~	<i>FOULOUO</i> PLATINUM	
edi this	Equities		
our the	ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began February 26. Dealings e	DAILY DIVIDEND  £4,000	
you he he ou	. §Forward bargains are permit	Claims required for +47 points	
ack	Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the p Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and p (VOLUM	Claimants should ring 0254-53272	
f.			
	1988-190 Proc Greek Tre 1989-190 Proc Tre 1989-190 Proc Greek Tre 1989-190 Pro		1989-90 Prop Syste 196 High Law Company Se Other Change Sh p % F/E
	151 470 Schrosters	78	OVERSEAS TRADERS
	10   20   20   20   20   20   20   20	The Section of State 4 is at 12 in 1	502 273 Austragesta   575 6020 at 2019 344 11.8   17 42 Europesta   505 6010 at 2019 344 11.8   17 42 Europesta   506 6010 at 2019 344 11.8   187 11.8   646 6010 at 2019 345 11.8   646 6010 at 201
4	18 AFF Schreiders The 17th 28.0 1.5 18.0 18 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 1	## 30 Contract & State	### 277 Academysis
$\exists$	Ht aff0 Scorping   The 17th   7th   12th   15th   Hall   Side Principle   Side State   Side Stat	## 48 Colorina 6 Stars 4 5 -0 1 12 25 12 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING
	280 323 Restriction 155 159 41 621 45 131 222 131 Mass 144 135 - 2.1 47 225 130 Restriction 179 172 150 6 - 8.5 5.4 18.0 25 15 Mass 19 23 - 2.1 47 225 130 Restriction 189 27 223 - 47 2.1 21 23 15 Mass 19 23 - 2.1 42 45 2.0 460 386 Cut (Sitemen) 250 255 -1 6.2 2.5 14.8 85 14.8 1	22 P 3 Dear Grove 2 A 4 * 13 17 27 27 28 27 America 28 : 44 : 11 17 27 27 28 27 America 28 : 44 : 11 17 27 27 27 28 27 America 28 : 44 : 11 17 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	405 400 Days Mark 500 405 5 51 40 145
4	850 CS Ground Med (and) \$70 972 0-1 227 02 121   125 76 Millions   125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	10   30   30   30   30   30   30   30	22 Annual Mond 20 25 -4 0.5 12 115 22 Annual Mond 20 25 -4 0.5 12 115 23 24 : 15 15 15 175 24 15 Annual Mond 20 25 15 15 15 175 24 15 Annual Mond 20 25 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
3	270 256 Gammal Wall 200 202 1126 315 1120 1120 1120 1120 1120 1120 1120 11	## 15   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	25 272 About Meed 25 25 15 12 175 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
=	### SPREWERIES    574 or   American   100   400   402   41   200   4.5   120	35 20 Grant Shin 27 25 3 445 45 445	222 About Seed 2 2 224 1 3 12 15 17 15 17 15 18 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
3	255 475 Years A 475 465 4 147 337 25,0 156 157 Police Lamps 187 126 4 6 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	新性 Principle (2) 20 4 4 12 55 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	222   1240
3	BUILDING_ROADS	7.73 MF 27.78 MF 28.99 339 339 349 347 44 325 348 379 548 379	45 52 Law Story 327 320 - 3 418 43 152 45 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
=	264 1007 Rebery 65 105 -5	49 1 20 11 terms 11 15 11 14 15 105 1	
3	### 207 Schmidter   Fife   Fife   7.20   1.3   1.4   1.5   1.4   1.5   1.4   1.5   1.5   1.4   1.5   1	257 278 80 300 280 280 280 281 274 41 (21)  258 277 Senten Frent 35 300 280 281 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten Frent 35 300 280 281 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten Frent 35 300 280 281 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten 200 280 280 281 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten 200 280 280 281 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten 200 280 280 281 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten 200 280 280 280 280 281 41 (21)  258 277 Senten 200 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280	
#	275 133 Sacrati Decry 463 166 46 179 9.5 73 Bat 22 (Sacrating Annual Decry 463 166 46 179 9.5 73 Bat 23 (Sacrati Decry 461 166 46 179 9.5 73 Bat 23 170 Northall 170 165 4 LB 33 26 146 Belleury 461 165 4 16 22 4 1	12   12   12   12   12   12   12   12	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
3	204 102 Abay: 85 105 -5 10 1.9 1.7 125 125 125 125 Abay: 85 105 -5 10 1.9 1.7 125 125 125 Abay: 86 117 119 0-2 2.7 2.8 1.7 119 119 0-2 2.7 2.8 1.7 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 11	27 27 5 6 6 6 7 7 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
4	THANCE LAND		PROPERTY
$\exists$	NS 78 Calculated Relays 77 NS -1 31 NS	479 220-6101 (au) 26 30 -4 84 41 421 221 127 Curios Ratio, 25 225 -4 84 52 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 127 120 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	100 F Anna 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
_	771 150 Comp Michael 250 0 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	29 220 Okresie bed 224 224 st. 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	221 155 Doorn Cat 188 188 31 21 448 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179
-	THE RESIDENCE IN THE RE	1.1 25 153 had fine 1 157 160 25 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.	80 146 Broton 170 174 171 171 171 171 171 171 171 171 171
1	202 170 School & Donely Des 186 186 187 17 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	50 502 155 (Marcon Corp.) 252 2256 +45 113 151 157 157 157 158 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159	27 W Chapton 100 140 - 107 152 11 12 25 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
-	30 20 Hornood William 22 27 183 48 64 65 6 6 7 6 7 6 6 7 6 7 6 6 7 6 7 6 6 7 6	10 27 140 Harden County up 107 146 +47 72 157 147 220 67 140 Language Brass 12 158 -42 15 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	154 99 Alled Lan 152 155 470 Ad 42 10.1 162 162 Add 152 10.1 162 162 Add 152 162 162 162 162 162 162 162 162 162 16
	160 177 Access Johnson 250 127 77 61 649 180 B. Bernand Fr. 27 61 649 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	22 700 February Science 123 140 +0 43 35 MA 22 22 120 February 123 140 +0 43 35 MA 22 22 120 February 123 140 +0 43 43 35 MA 22 22 120 February 123 140 140 February 123 141 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 14	100 IUS Detection Temps 100 100 -1 8.5 8.0 7.1 110 III De Morgan 100 700 - 17 8.4 57 300 145 Owners 100 700 -1 3.4 6.6 600 IED Derwert Hope 700 110 - 14 1.3 24.6
_	20 24 1998 N3 25 25 0 117 45 84 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19		20 10 Serona Tree 17 14 0-1 12 12 12 13 14 14 14 15 17 17 18 14 14 15 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
	200 200 Nectons (Alme) 200 200 44 213 65 63 65 67 77 Nectons 6 78 78 78 78 78 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	:   756 dB Johnson Change   180 dB 202   Lb 11.1	231 Till Semin Cit Lenn 100 170 47 47 23 40 445 130 170 47 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48
	(2) [발 [2] (144) - [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] (2] (2] (2] (2] (2] (2] (2] (2] (2] (	27 28 25 Johnson Sandary 58 258 : 1927 52 41 41 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Sin 20 Haffwood Sp. 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
**	27] 156 November 166 177 0 . 12.4 73 15 17 17 18 18 18 18 17 18 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	[ ] 温泉[ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]	A THE STATE OF THE
	107 All Refined Case	1 10 000	250 253 Accept 255 275 33 13 13 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170
404 308 229 422 518	199 19 Secret 40 179 197 1	275 WE LOVE 200 WE AR WERE READ 27 100 THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS AN	Dette
	Sing 25 Tables Mendeson has 250 175 176 185 197 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 18	200 100 Laws 200 100 44 125 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	27 10 Management 100 MM -4 71 815 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
DAA DIN 1861 243	THE SECOND SECON	25 25 16 16 16 25 25 25 27 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Mill Andread State of
044 024 180 247 906 246 869 354 862 524 463	270 60 William Rentin 20 566 +1 62 13 12 15 17 18 18 18 19 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	10 M Rection (ALA) (17) (10) (10) and (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (16) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17
554 469 209 307	277 170 Carrie Many 170 140 111 112 113 114 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	132 275 Manufales 222 275 ord Ni 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
			70 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
湿	100 1100 American Calmina 100 107 -4 37 44 174 100 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107	271 198 Marie Tanomo 188 199 199 199 197 197 197 198 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199	77 The Section Inc. 127 Co. 12
819 980 100 571	184 172 Deep Course 125 193 +4 125 133 143 142 145 Course 146 147 143 145 145 Course 146 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	100 Carried Bar 10 Carried 100
767 740 915	25 15 Employed 25 270 0-1 17 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12		Time 400 Utilized 440 470 113 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43
914 823 725 148	The state of the s	27 12	
965 114 891	201 201 Heinhard Lamme) 201 207 -1 117 17 17 17 18 207 Heinhard Lamme) 201 201 110 Heinhard Lamme) 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	51 22 Cartical Ser 30 4 107 CA 509 Bh-761 Wants (Se 42 44 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	SHOES, LEATHER
9744 523 523 525 548 548 551 551 551 551 551 551 551 55	200 200 February (January) 500 200 - 3 1/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5/4 5	117 See State Based Week and 120 147 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148 148	
667 247 256 639		10   She Primpart little   5   15th   444   513   144   15	
363 984 346 206	DRAMERY, STORES  20 24 Am. 40 49 41 11 21 114 HOTELS, CATERERS	1015 555 Chine Beach Welch 18 18 18 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	TEXTILES
	72h 40 Amber Cay 40 51 -1 20 40 145	36 36 habitar 50 36 12 10 13 38 170 M Gran 16 172 74 44 44 17 171 70 from 16 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	
981 913 977	151 80 Apparature   1   10   120 -1   4.0   1.3   18.0		20 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
918 963 116	770 27 Strong & Justice 10 1774 185 1 63 27 24 18 18 20 27 18 18 20 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	75 4 Marie 74 50 47 11 CV 125 Marie 75 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 12	10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
919 863 116 806 540 118 576 647 535	KS 255 Church	8-2 St. 42 33 52 455 W. 55 46 55 72 45 72 45	
響	48 20 Deaths (5) 32 34 11 15 43 83 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	8-2   15 425 Washin Major 522 557 -1 113 123 124 125 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 13	77 55 (Au C) 54 55 55 8.9 5.7 22 12 March 1949 125 0 53 7.2 9.7

1960/50 19gh Law	Block		Price	Ch'go		Comment Part Parts
SHORTI BILL GIVE BILL GIVE BILL SITE BILL SITE BIL	Times Committee	g% 1980	Price Control of the	・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	0.500 PL-698 PL-
FIVE TO	FIFT	EEN YEAL	15_			

g closer its needs

-

200125

4. 4. 2

A TRander said y

X.77 Il Contig bit mont

Desired on the more

12 12 12 1

C 12:00 mg

- 15 mplon

attitude

多基 龙

The Government and hardy grant forward or pa HETTER FEBRUAR and Street seg a lis 2'se warm nor in

A STREET PROPERTY IN

केल्ले केल सकता विक्रमार्थ THE RESERVE AND PARTY. e le la atomie - o de The control of the co

Record loss

..... 19 2 ES

J.S. ahead

Bank sale

a 🕶 🚌 🖺 dair one **codes** 

\*\*\*

Portfolio PLATINUM

I Siebe (20) 2 Simon Eng

7 Transport Day 9 Cup 4 Co 10 BAA (#1) Tilbury Gre

6 Rugby Group

3 Cartage Co A Kinglisher (sa) S THORN ENG (=

SI RHM (as)

33 Chris (March 34 Hasover Druce 35 Licas (88)

Se Syphon

Ags Now Z

Please make a note or for the weekly divide Saturday's newspaper.

Please take into account any minus signs

Weekly Dividend

**BRITISH FUNDS** 

THE WED THE PRO

38 CRH De La Ros Lloyda (22

29 Undere BTR (24) Les inti

UNDATED
30% 37% Coneciu
40% 37% Coneciu
40% 37% Core
20% 22 Trees
41% 38% Trees
40% 33% Wer Ln 28% 23% ... 4% 35% ... 28% 55% ... 25% 25% ... 25% 30% ... 35% 30% ... UNDEX-LINIXED
1125/1986 Then 1. 25 1982
1955 54% Then 2. 25 1982
1955 54% Then 3. 25 1982
1955 54% Then 3. 25 1984
195 1126 1166 Then 2. 25% 2001
1255 1166 Then 2. 25% 2001
1255 1176 Then 2. 25% 2001
1256 1176 Then 2. 25% 2001
1256 1176 Then 2. 25% 2001
1256 1176 Then 2. 25% 2011
1056 54% Then 2. 25% 2015
1156 1126 Then 3. 25% 2015
1156 1126 Then 3. 25% 2015
1156 1126 Then 3. 25% 2015 112% • BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

| Total Color | ### 200 AR Bact 200 202 ...

177 BS ARR Kell 774 176 ...

205 123 Americal Group ...

187 24 Arbent Group ...

187 24 Arbent Group ...

188 37 Americal Companies ...

189 37 Americal Companies ...

180 38 Americal (an) ...

180 37 Americal Companies ...

180 38 Americal ...

180 38 Americal ...

180 38 Americal ...

180 39 Americal ...

180 30 Americal ..

### Comment | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 DRAMERY, STORES 57 31 City Center Work 200 222 Franchy Health 302 273 Lefterein (and 8 65 Heaver Calcotte 404 220 Health Capital 81 32 Procipies Hosh 120 77 Centers Mont 20 100 Francis Hosh 121 30 Series Hosh 121 300 Series (100 Mill 20 100 Series (100 Mill 20 22 Teastfoot Pt (an)

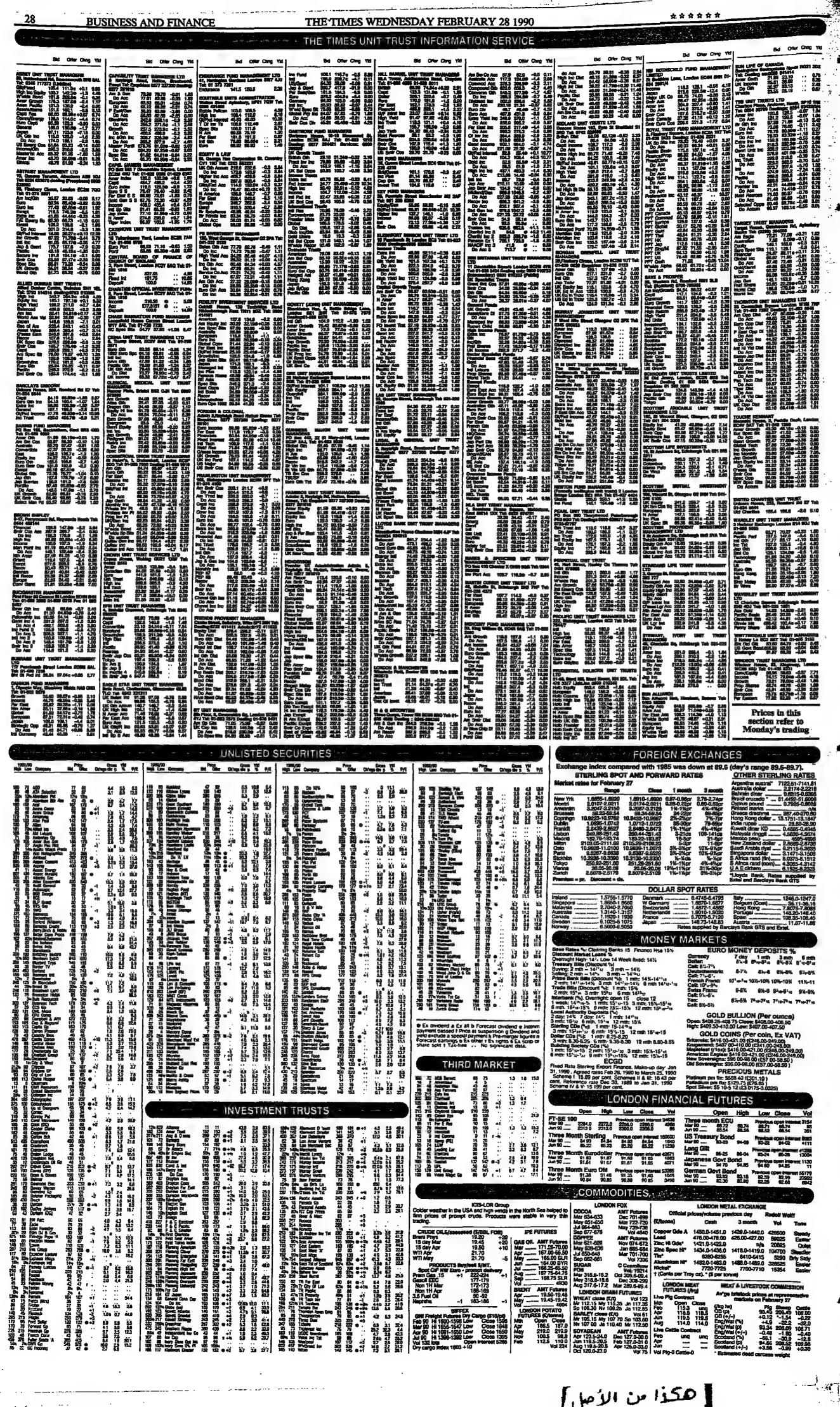
ELECTRICALS

OILS, GAS 

TEXTLES The second of th **TOBACCOS** 

906 467 GAT (m) 165 120 Al Carroll 604 424 Reterous T (m) 780 787 +1 40.9 5.1 10.3 142 152 +1 620 652 +2 16.4 2.6 11.4 683 d44 Assect B Parts
401 2544 SAA (ms)
260 151 D Arrange (ms)
260 151 D Arrange (ms)
261 162 D Arrange (ms)
273 183 Chateson (ms)
275 555 Down & Minesten
170 415 Extrament Units
261 65 Down & Minesten
164 119 Lac
265 Saccia (ms)
261 164 Saccia (ms)
261 165 Assects (ms)
262 164 119 Lac
263 264 Della (ms)
263 265 Della (ms)
264 265 Della (ms)
265 265 Della (ms)
266 265 Della (ms)
266 265 P & G Units
266 265 P Lac
266 2 WATER

-1 294 11.4 +2 21.4 11.5 +2 21.0 12.4 +1 15.0 19.4 +1 17.4 9.1 ... 18.4 11.8 +2 22.4 12.1 +2 21.1 11.9 +1 20.5 11.1 Ex dividend a Ex all 6 Forecast dividend e interim payment passed i Price at suspension g Dividend and yeld exclude a special payment is Pre-merger figures in Forecast aemilings o Ex other r Ex rights s Ex scrip or share split t Tax-free . . . No agmilicant data.



BANI

NBI. MICRO DECMATE, I WORDS (SH an a

MEREDITH 500TE 583 (H.55

TENTION SPO SEESTS YOU'S SELFECTLY FOR Paim choket would be an ad

arrey County Cricket Club. II London SE11 5SS or telephi eles Ger astant In pkg

To the state of th

PA to H

\*Corkill Jaine-Tucker OUT OF THE OFFICE

[ حكذا من الأصل]

مكذا من الاصل

# Career Springboards All with prospects out of secretarial

Unlimited Prospects

Brilliant opportunity to plot your career path in the hotel industry. Exclusive hotel in Belgravia, offering a unique service to the higher echelena of the business world, is looking for an ambitious and business words, is locating for an amorphis and incunstive addition to the start-up team. As you help to prepare for the faunch of the hotel in August, your varied dates will require total flexibility and skills of Russy SH/50/WP. Age: 20-26. Salary £10,500. Please call Fiona Staughton 01-437 6032.

HOBSTONES

Carve a Niche

This really is an organisation with a difference. The average age is 31, the MD is 33 and progression is positively encouraged. As a secretary within this dynamic Oil Company you will be given every opportunity to prove your worth. Organize a trianing course one day and a trip to Norway the next - your fun, young team of bosses will ensure that you never have a dull moment. Skills 80/50/WP. Age 20-35. Salary £14,000. Please call Samantha Brander on 01-437 6032.

HOBSTONES

Party Planning

Poin at Windsor, Paince Parties, Corporate Enternamment and Society Weddings are just some of the functions that this small firm of party planners in W8 organise. Your role as their assistant will involve interviewing entering staff, helping to organise and attend events, dealing with telephone enquiries and secretarial support. Age 23-30. Skills 50/WP. Salary to £14,000. Some culnary knowledge essential. Please call Samantha Brander on 01-437 6032.

HOBSTONES

Fast Forward

Train on Desk Top Publishing and use your new found shills to produce newsletters and booklets as nound axing to produce newlicitiers and booklets as marketing secretary for this famous Training Video Company. This is a fantastic opportunity to join a company where ex-occretaries are now managers and where you will be totally involved in the ergamstation and running of the business. Skilks 90/50/WP. Age: 20-28. Salary c£11,000. Please call Samantha Brander on 01-437 6032.

HOBSTONES

### STABLE IN HAMMERSMITH? £16,000

The MD is easy going and delegates, the Human Resources Manager is good to work with and forward thinking. You are flexible enough to provide a PA/Secretanal role to them both at a major company in W6. Aged 30+, you have been at least 5 years with your last/current employer. Shorthand please. Call 439 7001 West End

SECRETARIES PLUS

ALCOHOLD BY THE PARTY

Private dis Seull. B fefet w

and the second

THE STEEL VANCE

12 125

### **NO SHORTHAND** £16,000

Financial future? You need a financial/banking past as well, as Personal Secretary to a very senior director at a major city institution. You will anticipate his requirements in terms of travel, meetings etc and handle his personal work. The position has 75% administrative content, Audio skills and maturity (age 25-45). Call 377 2666 City

SECRETARIES PLUS

### £18,000 PA PR FRANCAIS!

You wear many hats as PA to the Chief Executive of this venture capital firm. Apart from the secretarial aspect you will handle research, recruitment and organise extensive client entermining. Excellent shorthand and admin skills are a uisite, as is French - for conversati and travellation. Cell 377 R666 City or 439 7001 West End.

Corporate Finance Secretaries

experienced Corporate Finance Secretaries to join Baring

Brothers & Co., Limited, one of the City's longest established

wordprocessing skills, working for small teams of executives in

a hectic and often pressurised environment. A good telephone

manner is essential and audio experience would be an advantage.

include mortgage subsidy, LVs, BUPA, interest-free season

Miss R. Shepherd.

Personnel Officer. Baring Brothers & Co., Limited, 8 Bishopsgate, London EC2N 4AE.

ticket loan and a non-contributory pension scheme.

and most highly respected merchant banks.

Due to continued expansion, vacancies have arisen for

Successful applicants will use their excellent shorthand and

A competitive salary is offered together with benefits which

To apply, please send your full C.V., including your current

SECRETARIES PLUS

### TEMP CONTROLLER **Excellent Package**

You have a strong, positive personality, an oxpess of energy and a natural enthusiasm.
You are 23+, ideally 'A' level or graduate
and have at least 1 year's experience as a
temp controller. We offer an excellent salary
package of £25,000 - £30,000+ and a car
acheme! For more information un our positions in our new City accounting division or expanding West End secretarial division call Lyn Cecil on 439 4344.

SECRETARIES PLUS

### High Rewards c. £18000

The Chief Executive of a leading City partnership requires a secretary to provide all-round support to his office. The typing content will be minimal, as your duties will consist of arranging travel, lunches and other engagements as necessary. In addition, you will be overseeing the general welfare of the secretaries in the department, thus high standards and a flair for organisation are all-important.

With proven senior level experience, ideally gained from an accountancy, legal or similar background, you will have excellent skills of 100/60. Age 30 - 40.

For further information please call Caroline Smith on 01 588 3535.

# Crone Corkill

# **BANKING** – COMMERCIAL - LEGAL

If you need work NOW or in the future and have experience on any of the following Wordprocessors.

NBI, MICROSOFTWORD. DECMATE, BURROUGHS, WORDPERFECT

(SH an advantage). MEREDITH BARNETT BANNA

PERSONNEL REC SCOTT 493 3336 583 0055 629 7838

# **SENIOR SECRETARY**

As Secretary to Harrods' International Business Development and Marketing Director you'll be working in a very special environment with an international flavour to your work.

Most important will be your ability to organise a busy office and stay cool and in control when under pressure. You'll need to do both of these in the absence of your Director from time to time. You will also provide a first class secretarial service which includes shorthand skills.

Knowledge of a foreign language would be advantageous, as would background in a similarly prestigious retail organisation. You can look forward to pleasant work surroundings and the salary and rewards package you would expect of Harrods.

Please write with full C.V. and current salary to Cathy Farrant, Prospects at Harrods, Harrods Limited, Brompton Road, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL.



**FAMOUS** 

INTERIOR

DESIGN

or ART

GALLERY

29000 - 213500 age

Two PA/Secs unpersy

regired by famous Art Gallery and also by

prestigious timerior Design company.

You should have

bos billicubie liew

skills as you will be

district stone Barriero

presented, enjoy

excellent sec skills, be

mucking in and have

Notellari communicadori

Both vocancies will impure implyenment and interest

in exciting environments.

HANOVER

SQUARE

01-408 1461

ANGELA MORTIMER

Age: 18-24 SH useful/50

CITY SECRETARIES

Get into trading, excellent opportunity to join a new Securities House (Japanese). You will set up the whole office and get completely involved. You will need good typing stidls end have some current securities experience.

This well known Architects in the city are looking to find a

P.A. with marketing and P.R. experience to join them, you will need excellent skills 90 sh 60 wpm typing and a good personality. This would suit someone with a creative mind.

STOCKBOOKING PAR14,500 + BANKING BENEFITS

Prestigious stockbrokers with a City Merchant Bank require a young PA with good skills. This is an excellent opportunity to get in with a smart friendly team and get completely involved. Excellent benefits including mortgage sub.

City commodity brokers require a tip top P.A. to join them and to work for the Chairman. This position is extremely involved and would mult across with no tipe as travel will need to be very smart and have good excrevarial and communication state. Loss of benefits are

For more leformation and City Secretarius 01-282 6501 or Fee 829 2268

PA IN SECURITIES

offered to the right person.

### ATTENTION SPORTS LOVERS Exthusiastic, young Secretary required aged 18+. A keen

interest in cricket would be an advantage. Salary £10,000 Please apply either in writing with a CV to Janet Wadsworth, Surrey County Cricket Club, The Oval, Kennington, London SE11 5SS or telephoning 01-582 6660.

### Sales Assistant £20,000 pkg

Ambitious? Enjoy the pressure and pace of a trading floor? As assistant to 3 traders in al US Investment Bank, your largely will involve close daily connect with clienz through extensive tele-phone lisison. Numcommitment essential.

Mid 20s/WP skills. Morrgage Subsidy, ex-cellent bonus and lots of Phone call Debbie Flanter on 01-588 3535.

Crone Corkill

Geneva c£25,000 Tax Free

BOND STREET

### PA to Head of European **Organisation**

(Plus Relocation Expenses) (Pius Relocation Expenses)

The profile must be exact with personal and professional qualities of the higher order due to the complexity of tasks and the level of contact with the role. Age level from 30 to around 40, fluent written and spoken French (Italian a distinct advantage) with developed interpersonal skills, sound experience in an international environment. A thoroughly committed and conscientious attitude to career and colleagues. If you have a full range of secretarial skills and excellent experience and exactly match our brief, please call Karim Olsen today on 493 8969. 45 New Bond Street W1.

### Maine-Tucker EXEC SEC/

...GET OUT OF THE OFFICE! £12,500 + Superb Package (10AM START)

....and throw yourself into an exciting new career ....with this incredible cosmopolitan outlit ....New York, spaceage offices here we come! The prospects are unlimited, and even at the start of your comprehensive in-house training you are not stuck behind a typewriter but forging shead, personally attending and helping to organise the most original isunches in England ....a fairground one day ....Go-Kart racing ....visiting Scotland! Assisting hwo young entrepreheurs the variety is enclass, the atmosphere informal, the company grooming you for promotion! If you have 80/50, are under 27, are looking for a real one-off, please get on the telephone to us fasti

50 Pati Mail St. James's London SWIY SLB Telephone 01-925 0548

admin asst

Conscientious and experienced organiser peeded by MD of int't design co, W4. You are a diplomat with a degree in common sense and mind reading, probably tate twenties/surfly thirties, possessing a four of sevoire faire yet tolerant and adaptable to occasionali chaos. Usual skills and sense of humour assential. Statery negotiable. Send typed CV with hand-written cover letter to:

1. Bealls, Ames.

# SECRETARY

£14,750pa + BONUSWC? Head Office pic require a person aged 28-45 yrs.

Assisting, mainly one person. Will be dealing with confidential papers. Ideally suit person with steady work record, good secretarial experience, word processing and shorthand 80+ wpm. Non-smoker. Benefits own office, hours 9-5, bonus and pension scheme etc. Please call Mr Shelley on 796 3056 or send details to R. Welsh & Ptnrs 123 Newgate Street, London ECIA 7AA Staff Recruitment

# SENIOR PARTNER An excellent opportunity for a high

P.A. SECRETARY

FOR

calibre secretary capable of providing a complete secretarial service (including a wide variety of administrative tasks) to The Senior Partner.

The ideal candidate will have at least an 'A' Level standard of education together with previous proven secretarial experience at a senior level. Salary will be commensurate with age and level of experience.

CVs may be sent to: Miss Fiona Keating, McKenne & Co, 1 Aldwych, London WC2R OHF

Or alternatively fax your CV on:

SINGAPORE TOKYO

### TELEVISION NEGOTIATIONS

£12,000-£13,000

This is an extremely high-powered and exciting position within this head-line hitting satellite TV company.

You will be linising with TV's elite and become involved with negotiations concerning acreening of films, new TV series and news broadcasting. Your communication skills and rommunication skills and professionalism need to be excellent

no too your sense of initiative and shility to respond effectively to any situation. If you are inspired by the ut-moving world of business in such a highly creative and topical ent and have excellent PA rkills and speeds call one of our

queridid consultants on: 01-379-4164 or 379 03-44 antil Spm

# Bilinguasec

### JOBS OF THE MONTH

MULTILINGUAL MARKETING Utilise your fluent French and Spanish as Office Manager in this expanding Marketing Company. Plenty of responsibility and scope to develop. Excellent secretarial skills essential and the will to streeted.

CALLING ALL SECOND JORNERS FOR PRINCIE £11,000 + great benefits Good German? Secretarial skills? Eye for detail? An expanding PR consultancy needs youl Great prospects! Excellent benefital Chance to travell

.493 6446 #5929 5373

## **AUDIO** SEC/P.A.

For property company/estate agency Baker Street W1 area. Good speeds/WP experience and polite telephone manner required for small busy office. Ideal position for friendly non-smoker. Salary up to: £15,000 pa.

Telephone 01 724 0335

### Docklands £16,000

Be the right hand to the dynamic MD of a flourishing, fast moving European company based in superb Dockland offices. Totally organise his extensive travel arrangements, busy diary and social functions, including weekly lunches with their VIP clients. The work is confidential so discretion is paramount. Spoken French an asset, but not essential. Skills 90/50/WP. Please call Eather Marsden on 01-256 5018

**HOBSTONES** 

Are you an experienced Secretary with an interest in the Arts? Our Planning Department is looking for an

### Secretary/Assistant

to work with the Officers in the Regional Unit. The Unit is primarily concerned with linison between the 12 Regional Arts Associations which are based around the country and the council's 'Building for the Arts' scheme.

The outcome of the recent Wilding Report will make the next year a challenging and hectic period for the Unit and we are therefore looking for a Secretary/Assistant who can offer excellent keyboard skills (word perfect training can be given), a flair for organisation and be willing to play a key part both in the Unit and in the Planning Department, Minuting experience would be an advantage.

In return we can offer a salary on a scale £10,250-£12,312 including current secretarial allowance. Flexi-time. This post is open to

This post is offered on an initial fixed term contract until 31st March 1991. If you would like to the lost core, please and a sal-addressed envelope (marked P1) to the Personnel and Training Unit, Arts Council, 105 Piccadilly, London WIV OAU and we will forward an application forms and job description to you. Alternatively, telephone 01-629 9495 ext. 266. Closing date for receipt of completed application forms: 15th March 1990.

The Arts Council has an Equal it warmly welcomes application

### **PERSONAL** SECRETARY

The Head of our Touring Department, which deals with Opera, Drama, Dance and Contemporary Music, requires a good Secretary/PA. He is looking for someone who is cheerful, able to cope with a heavy workload, often to deadlines and who can organise his office and show some initiative.

The successful applicant will enjoy using their secretarial skills to the full, including typing, shorthand, word processing and minute-taking The work is pressurised but varied and the department is friendly and quite informal. An interest in opera, theatre or ballet could be an advantage but is not essential.

Salary on a scale £10,250-£12,312pa including current secretarial allowances. This post is open for job sharing.

For an application form and job descript For an application form and jeb description, please send a self-addressed envelope (16x23cm) to the Personnel and Training Department, Arts Connell, 105 Piccadilly, London WIV OAU, Tel: 01-629 9495 ext. 266. Please quote reference: TOUR/L Cleaning data for increipt of applications: 15th March 1990.

The Arts Council has an Equal Opportunities recruitment policy. from all nertinns of the community



PA IN PR Top W1 beard PR company require excellent phontoned secretary (100.30) with knowledge of Multimate and desk tap publishing. Tooli stroverment in this very demanding role working for the international Marketing Manager. Call Janine.

SECRETARY IN PUBLISHING Secretary seeked to work in this large outsiahing house. Will need to be well organised with excellent presentation. Since occasionless to get experience in this field. Good perreteral sidle assential. Call Anna-Marie

PROJECT SECRETARIES

Accumentary personalise makes an experienced WP Secretary to work for an expectant and his form. Would suit someone who wishes 10 cell form to builty involved in this related souths environment. Cell Anne-Marie

For further information on these and other vacancies please ring
01-231 3-111
APB RECRUTIMENT
17 Gate Street, London WC2
Fac: 01-404 4212

CHURCHILL

### **TECHNICAL SERVICES SECRETARY** SALES & MARKETING SECRETARY

The Churchill, a lucury 5 star hotel situated in the heart of London has the above vacancies. This is an excellent opportunity for the right applicants as these are newly created You will need to be extremely well presented, possess good socretarial stdits (50/80) to flexible and well organised in your duties to work in this sucting, vibrant environment dealing with an international clientella.

in return we offer a competitive salary, free meals on duty, season ticket loan and the opportunity to work in one of London's finest hotels. If you are interested please contact Caroline Philip, Personnel Officer, The Churchill, 30 Portman Square, London, W1A, Tel 486 5800.

2

PR ASSISTANT

Working for an expanding PR consultancy, you'll be assisting with PR events, press launches, photo shoots and liaking with clients. Although secretarial beck-up is minimal, typing skills of 50 wpm are assential.

Call Gil Nisi on 01-631-1541. BERKELEY

APPOINTMENTS

BILINGUAL PERSONAL **ASSISTANT/ SECRETARY** 

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

The successful condidate will be-"Fluent in English and German and have a knowledge of either trailing. Spenish or Frunch. "A graduate with at least two or three years commencial

\*A lively outward going person. The position, which would include some European travel, is for a career person who will be directly responsible to the Director of Sales. This internationally recognised company, besid in the middle of The Cotswolds with a the Director or sense. In the middle of The Cotsworzs was good rail route to London, is a specialised design, manufacturing and marketing company exporting its products and services worldwide. Excellent renument offered to the right person.

Please send CV (in confidence) to Managing Director, Red Llon House Eastcombe, Stroud, Gloucestershire GL6 7EE.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# The printed word as seen on TV

Charles Wintour

can be thankful they are spared the horrid doctrine of "balance" which so afflicts broadcasters and provides a hefty stick which acerbic politicians like Lord Wyatt and Norman Tebbit can brandish at the BBC. It is the essence of a free Press that comment can be totally partisan. Indeed, the liberty of the press to debate political issues with passion and commitment is a prime safeguard of democracy.

But how far do newspapers actually influence events? Before radio and television, they provided the only means by which a politician could reach a mass audience. Politicians like Lloyd George were ultra-careful to cultivate the goodwill of newspaper proprietors so that their speeches could be read across the nation, and newspaper proprietors like Northcliffe and Beaverbrook played a leading role in the politics of the day.

Of course, proprietors sometimes over-reached themselves. Northcliffe rished to vet Cabinet appointments and Beaverbrook tried to overthrow Baldwin. They failed, but most politicians

remained highly wary of the newsappease their owners by the regular application of Today the mono-

over. Television and radio are the main sources of news and political debate in the home. None the less, the rapid promotion to the peerage of Victor Matthews and David Stevens, after each in turn had won control of Express Newspapers, shows that, at least in the opinion of the Conservative leadership, newspapers have not lost their power to

influence events. That view is correct.

First, newspapers set the agenda for radio and television. The lead stories in morning papers are likely to provide the main topics for debate on Today, Breakfast Television and LBC. It may be German unification one day, the ambulance settlement another, child abuse the next. Or it could be a newspaper exclusive. So it was that on Monday that The Times carried the first story from the KGB double agent, and the BBC's Panorama had the first television interview that night. Agenda setting is of vital importance politically.

Second, newspapers provide MPs with a free research service. If one discovers that large industrial firms are polluting our rivers, MPs can raise the question in Parliament. If a newspaper discovers serious flaws in airport security, MPs can put searching questions to the Minister concerned. If a newspaper discovers what appears to be scandalous waste of public money in some privatization deal. the matter can be properly examined.

For a time "investigative journalism" seemed almost a dirty word; now it is coming back into fashion. Clearly the manner in which newspapers conduct their inquiries and the targets they choose is of major political concern.

Third, newspapers comprise a major element of the political climate. At present their concentration on worries about the poll tax is undoubtedly contributing to the poor showing of the Tories in the opinion polls. There is genuine widespread concern about the effects of this tax, but as one newspaper after another highlights different aspects of the manner in which this tax is hitting the public, there is a multiplier effect and, as the latest Mori poll indicates, suddenly the poll tax displaces the National Health Service as the major issue of the day.

Of course newspapers also state their

opinions, at varying lengths, and with clarity. It is never entirely certain whother any substantial number of readers are swayed by lead-

papers to disseminate information is by the large number of Labour supporters who read The Sun, which is exceptionally forthright in support of the Prime Minister, the paper's views have little influence. Then a very large number of Conservative voters read the two Telegraph newspapers; they are unlikely to change their allegiance because of anything they read in those newspapers, but their opinions may be

ther newspapers, with differing claims to independence, may attempt a more judicial view, but their electoral importance is unproven. Indeed at the last election The Independent refused to endorse any political party; it will be interesting to see if this attitude is maintained next time.

It is therefore in the general selection of news which is highlighted, and the topics which are investigated, that newspapers exercise their influence today. Perhaps this activity is more downto-earth than the high level politicking enjoyed by newspaper barons in the first half of our century, but it is still of major significance in swaying opinion to the

# Power to the people?

Press ombudsmen are ready and waiting for readers' complaints, as Andrew Lycett reports

ncked away at the bottom of page two in The Guardian last week was the first public adjudication by Professor Hugh Stephenson, the paper's ombudsman, or readers' entative. A reader had complained that topless photographs of models Brigitte Nielsen and Iman were "totally unnecessary" illustrations to an article about silicone breast implants. Stephenson, professor of journalism at London's City University, disagreed. After asking Guardian editor Peter Preston to explain how he reached judgements of taste regarding nudity, the intrepid Guardian tribune ruled that silicone breast implants are subject of legitimate concern to Guardian readers and that the illustrations were neither irrelevant nor tasteless. "I guess from the terms of your letter that you will not be placated by this reply," he told the complainant. "But I hope you will at least see that the issue has been taken Seriously."

Taking readers seriously is at least

one of the reasons why 20 national newspaper editors agreed last November to set up a five-point code of practice. Newspapers, particularly the tabloids, had been under fire throughout the previous year for exceeding the boundaries of acceptable journalistic behaviour. Established professional guidelines from the Press Council and the National Union of Journalists were regularly flouted. in May 1989 the Government established a committee under David Calcutt, QC, to examine the laws of privacy, shortly after two private members' bills, demanding statutory rights of reply and privacy, narrowly failed to become law. Around the same time the Press Council's new chairman, Louis Blom-Cooper, QC, promised a shake-up of the council's

Newspaper editors needed to take an initiative if they were not to be swamped by further restrictions. Their new code of practice stipulates that newspapers should respect people's privacy, give aggrieved parties a fair opportunity for reply, publish prompt and prominent corrections, obtain information only by straightforward means, and avoid irrelevant references to race, colour or religion. As earnest of their intentions, the editors also agreed to appoint readers' representatives to police the code and



deal with complaints, giving quicker natisfaction than the Fren Comoil. A couple of newspapers had anticipated this development. Mirror Group Newspapers appointed a for-mer senior civil servant, Sir William Wood, as its ombudsman in 1985, but little was subsequently heard from him (now MGN has picked Peter Archer, QC, Labour MP for Warley West, for the task outside Scotland).

In May 1989 The Sun gave its newly

retired managing editor, Ken Donlan, the job of ombudsman. Donlan soon showed he was nobody's poodle by issuing a damning verdict on *The Sun's* coverage of the Hillsborough football disaster last April.

Papers can pick an outsider or someone well-versed in their own internal procedures, and both approaches have their advocates. Tony Fowler, who deals with 30 complaints a week (only one or two which he

former deputy editor The Times

Prof of Journalism City University; formerly Guardian foreign leader writer

managing editor The Daily Telegraph

former executive editor The Guerdien executive editor Observer former Northern Editor Daily Express features editor Sunday Express former Manchester news editor Daily

WHO THE OMBUDSMENARE John Grunt to be appointed Hugh Stephenson

to be appointed no appoinment Kenneth Dodd Adam Raphsel Tony Fowler Max Devidson

Henry of the World Milmor Group Neverspapers

to be appointe Robert Edwards Ken Donian Philip Wrack

Peter Archer OC

Labour MP for Warley West Professor of Information So Stratholyde University

former editor Deliy Express former managing editor The Sun former deputy editor NoW

at the Daily Express, says: "An inside knowledge of newspaper practice leads to a quicker response." A former northern editor of the paper, he aims to have a reply in his paper within 24 hours, if a complaint is justified.

\*Advertising is not

the first priority

of a new women's

magazine duc

out next week. Geraldine Bedell

reports on 3 sales-based launch

The second area

ing house the death is something and the second of the sec

win Raman Secondary
When discondary
in 1990, to the secondary
into an ell
into

MENTAL STATE OF THE STATE OF TH

Market and Aller

والمرابع المناجة المناسبة

ME CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTO

THE YEAR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

G. Mar. Life

E STATE OF THE STA

The same learners

ිල්ල <del>සහ</del>ර වැර

the State Committee

-

les appearance are

Zer batte beett inte

22235 to 1977.

ESE, Marie

best Then his

画記 2000年 2015年

a in precious in a

ಕ್ಷಕ್ಷಿದ್ದರೆಯ ಬರೀಗಿತ

Marie and Bourn

Regional Jour

■雑雑物理の (144)

White was

Martin melement.

Krainer in the

rudotii Materi

Partie v

CYNTRO

1

CONTROL S

次電グ 編集

化启动管 鄉

Best if 🖛

TO DE LA

The control

are the second

1.0

ومنتوسا

25 seils

THE ROOM .

THE CHARLES

THE AT MICHIGAN T

The second second

or throat Expression

ministrative Officer

A Short Participal and Participal an

Designation of the property of the party of

Investment College Land

title to the same

e for full details:

<sup>0</sup>1 226 8943.

ARKETING.

ASSISTANT.

" Marrie Land.

- Day truppe

IF ARE

A TOP OF SER

H.C.

B MES

David Montgomery, editor of To-day, thinks it is essential to go outside the fold. At the weekend he appointed . Bob Edwards, former editor of the Daily Express, Sunday Mirror and The People, as his paper's ombods. man. "If you want to have any credibility at all, you have to appoint someone in no way dependent on the paper," Montgomery says.

Most ombudsmen operate under specific terms of reference. All are committed to investigating readers' complaints and providing a quick response. At the Mirror, Archer can authorize a 400-word synopsis of his finding to be published. At The Independent, where an appointment is expected shortly, editor Andreas Whittam Smith intends to give his readers' representative editorial space; to make a quarterly, unedited report.

Some ombudsmen (generally the internal appointees) deal with all complaints to their newspapers. Today, however, will only pass on to its . ombudsman "the pretty extreme cases which we can't satisfy ourselves".

Montgomery says he will "work very closely with the Press Council", providing "an added service for the

Does this mean an ombudsman is simply an additional layer of bureaucracy between the usual channels of . complaint and the Press Council? MGN's Archer says baldly: "My job is to ensure there are no complaints to the Press Council." However, there is nothing to stop a reader complaining to both ombudsman and Press Council. Ken Morgan, secretary of the council, says he knows a number of such cases. He adds: "We welcome the setting up of ombudsmen. However, to be effective, they need the back-up of a body external to the individual papers." He says this should be a body like the Press Council, though not necessarily as it is currently conspinned

Next month, as part of its continuing reform, the council introduces its own revised 16-point code of conduct. This is more specific than the editors', outlawing such practices as financial journalists profiting from their inside knowledge. It also says, controversially, that journalists have a right to protect confidential sources of

At least the attempts to introduce ombudsmen are rather more enlight-ened than the journalistic disputes procedure in Uruguay, where a police chief has challenged an editor to a duel following a story he says is false.

## GLOBAL TELEVISION

Spafax Airline Network (SPAN), the airline screen management company, is the world leader in the supply of inflight television to the world's top airlines including British Airways, Singapore Airlines. Northwest and Air Canada. With an audience of some 30 million airline passengers, the company is a commercial television station in the sky.

### ADVERTISING SALES MANAGER

Having nearly doubled advertising orders each year since 1986 (including 1990) there is now a need for a senior manager to provide sales management for a small, highly specialised, sales group. Advertising or media experience will be important.

### INTERNATIONAL SALES EXECUTIVE

There is now a need to recruit an executive to join the team developing advertising and sponsorship sales. Ideally you will have media experience, the ability to deal with advertising agencies and clients around the world, creativity and a strong entrepreneurial spirit.

Please apply in writing with a full CV to Susannah Clarke, Spafax Airline Network, Christ Church, Cosway Street, London, NW1 5NJ.

An **ASPEN** Communications Pic Company

# **EXPERIENCED** ADVERTISING SALESPEOPLE

MARBLE ARCH £25 - £55,000 + P.A

Looking for a rewarding challenge?

Then come & join a truly professional, friendly & rapidly expanding publisher in superb offices overlooking Hyde Park.

Kensington Publications produce quality titles for the United Nations, Chartered Institute of Bankers and Commonwealth Secretariat.

A limited number of vacancies exist for experienced telephone sales executives but well spoken & confident individuals with City or Commercial experience should also apply to:

> ROBERT MISKIN OR BARRY SMITH ON

> > 630 5596

ABC



### OUT OF MEDIA SALES INTO ..... LONDON c£21-25,000 + CAR

Currently, one of the most dynamic FIELD SALES EXECUTIVES are now required by one of the leading direct marketing organisations in the U.K. Recently a PLC they are growing their Sales Force in response to the demand they are currently generating in their

Never before has there been such overt career openings for experienced Sales professionals to join an organisation investing heavily in a range of products which will give the Sales Force a unique concept to market and seli.

It is essential that you regard yourself as a good business manager, whose commercial awareness and strong lines of reasoning are invaluable in all selling situations. As a tenacious developer of clients, you will need to be adept at presenting sophisticated concepts to senior decision-makers, aware that credibility and excellent negotiation

If you are looking for a growth market which to extend your skills, then call me, PETER MORGAN, quoting REF NO



Morgan Keating ASSOCIATES
SALES RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

25 Bedford Row - London WCIR GHE Tel: 01-242 4440 - Fax 01-242 0079



# AND CONTRACTS MANAGER

Opportunity to join expanding International Rights Team

You have a minimum of one to two years experience in publishing including contracts, and UK/export sales or rights. We are a major company who need you to negotiate with US publishers on contracts and reprints at the highest level, working with a seven figure turnover in the US reprints and a constant influx of new contracts. In addition you will be responsible for reselling titles where the rights have reverted to us, which will entail at least one trip per year to New York, and attendance at the Frankfurt Book Fair. The position holds good promotion prospects within DK.

Five weeks holiday per year including Christmas break. Bonus scheme.

Competitive salary commensurate with experience.

Please apply in writing with CV to Paget Hetherington, International Sales Department, Dorling Kindersley Ltd., 9 Henrietta Street, London WC2E 8PS.



MARTIN'S COLLEGE OF HIGHER EDUCATION LANCASTER MARKETING

MANAGER

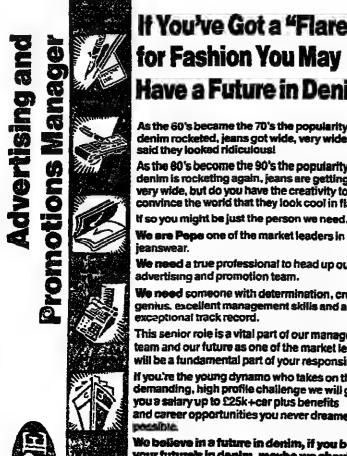
We are a successful College of Higher Education located in a beautiful part of the country. This post is seen as a key factor in our communication further growth into new markets. The task of leading our marketing and promotion activities will be challenging and with require a person with well-developed shifts and a province track record, as well as enemy and enthusiasm. An understanding of Higher Education would be an advantage.

Salary will depend on qualifications and successful experience, and is filely to be in the range \$15,000-\$18,000 with the possibility of an attractive package for the optic candidate. The appointment will be for three years midally, with extension depending manify on performance. Further details and application forms are available from the Principal, S. Mantile Y. College, Langester LAT 3.80. Tel 8524 63446. Completed applications forms to be returned by March 16, 1990

### AREA SALES EXECUTIVES

London based, fast expanding computer software company working in the insurance industry seeks dynamic sales executives. ompetitive basic salary + commission + car.

writing with CV to Wendy Scott. EL Computers Ltd. se, 200-208 Tottenham Court Rd. London W1P BLL Tel 01-580-0976.



### If You've Got a "Flare" for Fashion You May Have a Future in Denim

As the 60's became the 70's the popularity of denim rocketed, jeans got wide, very wide, some said they looked ridiculous!

As the 80's become the 90's the popularity of denim is rocketing again, jeans are getting wide, very wide, but do you have the creativity to convince the world that they look cool in flares! If so you might be just the person we need.

We need a true professional to head up our advertising and promotion team.

We need someone with determination, creative genius, excellent management skills and an

exceptional track record. This senior role is a vital part of our management team and our future as one of the market leaders will be a fundamental part of your responsibilities

if you're the young dynamo who takes on this demanding, high profile challenge we will give you a salary up to £25k+car plus benefits and career opportunities you never dreamed

We believe in a future in denim, if you believe your future's in denim, maybe we should be

You should apply by writing to Rita McGee at Pepe (UK) Limited, Pepe House, 449-451 High Road, London NW10 2JJ. Tel: 01-459 1277.

### **ACCOUNT MANAGERS ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES**

Harvard Public Relations is one of the largest specialist hirtech consultancies with over 50 accounts throughout Europe.

We're located in the Thames Valley, five minutes from Heathrow airport and a 2000sq. It extension to our head office in Harmondsworth is nearing completion.

To fuel our planned expansion we need ambilious, well qualified ACCCOUNT MANAGERS and EXECUTIVES.

For the PR Manager vacances you will need to show us first class technical writing and communication skills gained in ether PR consultancy or senior editorial appointments. You will also have team management exenence and creative ideas to bring to our current new business drive.

To be a PR Executive, previous press relations expenence is essential plus the ability and desire to develop your existing skills quickly in a competitive environment.

For all positions, either In-tech experience, or an academic qualification in electronics or computing is required. If you wish to iom our European division, fluency in at least one foreign

These are key appointments within an excating and expanding consultancy and we'll offer the right candidates an employment package to match expenence and ability. If PR is your business write to me stating how you could contribute.

including CV and current earrangs. HARVARD

Paul Thompson, PR Director. Harvard Public Relations. Harvard House Summerhouse Lane. Harmondsworth, West Drayton, PUBLIC RELATIONS Middlesex, UBT DAW

ا حكوا من الأصل

# مكنات الدمل

### MEDIA & MARKETING

Advertising is not the first priority of a new women's

magazine due out next week.

Geraldine Bedell

reports on a sales-based launch

peculation surrounds the launch of a new women's weekly next Tuesday by Bauer, the West German publishing house. One thing is cer-tain: Baner is seeking a market share; advertising revenue is a

secondary sim.

When Bour launched Bella
in 1986, it carried no advertising at all for the first three months, and then built up slowly from two pages to the current eight. The new publication, Take a Break, will initially carry only five pages of advertising in an expected 60-page tragazine.
Space in early issues has been offered exclusively to Bella advertisers with special deals. Bauer plans to spend £4 million on advertising it is believed almost as much again will go on slashing the cover price from 35p to 10p for the

Baner's attitude to advertis ing is shown by the fact that it does not employ its own sales team. Space in the new maga-zine, as in Bella, will be sold by the Publishing Con-sultancy, an independent sales house. Mike McCafferty, the

first two weeks and letting

newsagents pocket the cover

price for the first three weeks'

And a second city no county

and Press

COS 2 may 1

The second secon

1 23 thought

12 No. 27 22 15 the 16

as the Good by

- 12122

100 de

20 2/2 20 2/2 21 5/2 20 2/2

the section and sections to be

AND THE PERSON IN

- AT ya Cura ce gyas佐

DUT OF MEDIA

ALES INTO .... 147-N ±223-25,090 ÷ C#

The most distance of the control of

The Part Size of Control of Contr

MARKETING

MANAGER

MAN

REA SALES

VECUTIVES

The same of

already been sold. "Advertisers have learnt that when Bauer come into a market, they do it properly," he says. "They spend a lot of money; they're not interested in producing a magazine that will sell only 700,000 copies." Bauer's independence allows it to retain an element of surprise: there have been no large presentations to agencies, and although live dummies are being produced, none

when the magazine hits the What is known is that Baser

has been seen. "There has

been as little hype as pos-



# Copies before ad copy

managing director, says space editorial team of editor Lori for the first 10 weeks has Miles and her deputy, Maire Pahey. Take a Break is expected to be a British version of the German publication

> "There will be a different emphasis from Bella, "McCafferty says. "Take a Break will carry more celebrity interviews with film and pop stars. But it will be a general interest magazine, not really po-sitioned against *Hellol*, and certainly not a 'how to' magazine like Prima or Me."

McCafferty has wide experisible," McCafferty says. "This' ence of magazine publishers. means less preconception The Publishing Consultancy handled Hello! for two years and sells space for magazines ranging from TV Hits to the National Trust's publication. Before setting up his own First, a new monthly maga-business in 1986, he was zine, into the flagging United publisher of She at National Magazines, and before that a publisher at Carlton.

He says he has never seen a company like Bauer. "They are the most dynamic publishers I have come across. They make quick decisions, and they support their products 100 per cent." Bauer's commitment to

circulation seems to work. Bella is not audited by the Audit Bureau of Circulations, but claims a readership of 1.3 million. If true, this would put it at the head of the field. (Woman's Weekly, the topselling audited title, has a circulation of 1.19 million.) Baner recently launched

zine, into the flagging United States market with its consumer publications such as Good Housekeeping and Family Circle. First produced healthy first-audited circulation figures of 3.7 million.

Bauer has been considering launching a British version of Das Neue for some years, McCafferty believes. "They are continually researching. They are haunching now because they feel the market is absolutely right." This is despite recent ABC figures which show a significant circulation decline for women's maga-

"But before Best and Bella launched, no one would have thought of starting a new

Management.

women's weekly," McCafferty says. "The market looked in

Lowe Howard-Spink, the agency which launched Bella, will handle television advertising for the launch, which will be supported on radio and in print and posters.

If the new magazine takes off — and it is hard to imagine a more promising way of selling copies than by allowing newsagents to keep the cover price - the number of advertising pages will grad-ually be increased and the Publishing Consultancy's brief widened to include approaches to new advertisers. Bauer is guaranteeing a com-bined circulation with *Bella* of 1.8 million in the early weeks.

zine sales house the way forward? Not surprisingly, McCafferty believes it is. He points out that independent buying shops are now common, and that some television contractors are banding their sales forces together. He also believes his way is more efficient. "We don't need a hierarchy. Everyone, myself included, still sells space."

However, it is questionable whether this approach would work for advertising-led magazines, where publisher and editor need to confer constantly, if only about the size of the publication. The editors of Beila and the new magazine already know how many pages they will have in October

# Dynasty, chapter two

His publishing father was fond of motorbikes, parties and Elizabeth Taylor. Is Steve Forbes different?

evening as Malcolm Stevenson Forbes Ir approached the cluster of microphones before a pack of journalists crowded into the lobby of Forbes Inc's neo-classical headquarters.

Looking more like an accountant than a mogul about to assume control of a billion-dollar publishing empire, Steve, as he is known, a dutiful son, "My father, whom we used to call Pop, always looked to the future," he said. "He wanted this to remain a family business, and

As the new chief executive of Forbes Inc and editor-in-chief of Forbes magazine, the glossy business bi-weekly known for its rankings of the super-rich, Steve Forbes, aged 43, will control about 51 per cent of the private company's voting stock. The remainder will be split evenly among the other children, Robert, Chris-topher, Timothy, and Mrs Moira Mumma. All four sons hold top-ranking executive posts at Forbes Inc, but their sister, who is married to a Philadelphia lawyer and works with the physically handicapped, has never been

employed by the company. Because it is privately held, Forbes Inc does not have to publish financial data, but analysts value the family business at between \$400 million and \$1.2 billion. Forbes magazine's own list of the world's richest always put Malcolm Forbes at the end, with no figures. Besides Forbes magazine, the family empire includes Old Battersen House in London, 400 square miles of ranchland in Colorado, a palace in Tangiers, a château in Normandy, a mansion in New Jersey and the Fijian island of Laucala, where the ashes of Malcolm Forbes will be interred. It also includes Maicolm Forbes's playthings, such as his yacht, the Highlander. a

Boeing 727 called "Capitalist

here was an air of Tool", about 15 hot-air bal-expectation in Green- looms, at least 81 motorcycles, with Village on Sunday hundreds of model boats and a collection of 120,000 toy

out with growing numbers of special-interest publications, including the prize-winning American Heritage, run by Timothy Forbes, and the gossipy magazine EGG, which hit the newstands this month There are also plans to launch made a short speech befitting a quarterly lifestyle magazine for executives called Forbes FY7. But it is already clear lic comments that he will run the family business in quite a different way from his father, "I don't ride motorcycles," he told USA Today.

Friends describe him as a serious-minded man, more Gorbachov aboard the Highlander to discuss perestroika than to cavort with Elizabeth Taylor, like his father did. Few expect him to tamper with Forbes magazine's highly successful formula of often caustic comment.

Having worked on both the business and editorial side of the magazine, he has been carefully groomed for his new role. In recent years he had taken care of day-to-day opcirculation magazine, while his father devoted his energies to writing his own three-page commentary under the "Fact and Comment" heading, and acting as its chief publicist.

Casper Weinberger, the well-connected former US Defense Secretary who joined the magazine as its publisher in 1988, is ready to step into the breach created by the death of Malcolm Forbes in attracting celebrities to the publication. But already the buzz in the New York publishing world is that Steve Forces's more sober style might suit the mood of the 1990s, just as his father's fun-loving exhibitionism caught the spirit of the 1980s.

James Bone

# BBC BBC BBC

# Regional Journalist

BBC North

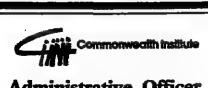
Manchester

We're looking for an experienced, enthusiastic journalist to join our news team at an exciting time of change. You will work in a new purpose-built electronic bi-media newsroom in Manchester. Our output includes North West Tonight, and bulletins throughout the day and at weekends. Regional journalists research and evaluate programme material; suggest the best treatment using PSC, graphics and studios; write scripts; on occasions film on location; and assist out colleagues in network news and local radio.

We want a journalist with sound editorial judgement, the drive to uncover original news stories and a creative approach to telling those stories to a North West audience. Keen interest in news and current affairs is essential. Ability to work quickly and accurately under pressure and knowledge of our

region, is desirable. Salary: \$12,373 - \$17,497 plus an allowance of \$709 p.a. For an application form please ring BBC North Recruitment on 061-236 8538 before Thursday, March 1st, quoting ref. 8707/L

It is expected that interviews will be held week commencing March 12th. WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER



Administrative Officer monwealth Institute has a vacancy for the above in its busy Marketing and Pablicity Section. The candidate should have good communication be able to type at a minimum of 35 wpm.

The main duties will include typing seports, statistics and general correspondence, assisting with the keeping of framenial and records, dealing with telephone enquiries, maintaining, mailing lists and assisting with photocalls. thar details and application forms available from: reasel Offices, Commonwealth Institute, Rentingion h Street, London W& GNQ.

Salary in the range of £9,488 to £11,084. The Commonwealth Institute is an Equal Opportunity Employer,

### FINANCIAL WRITER 25-45

required to write about pensions, mortgages, unit trusts, the Stock Exchange etc. This position would suit a writer keen to grow with a small private company. Attractive negotiable salary.

Telephone for full details: City of London Investment College Ltd. 01 226 8943.

### MARKETING ASSISTANT

Residential, Commercal and International estate agents seeks young, energetic marketing essistent to be fully involved in new department. Based in Cheisea, the successful applicant will have at least one years experience in advertising/PR. Salary according to experience.

Please write with CV to: Deborah Battsek, Farrar Stead and Glyn, 656 Fulhem Road, London SW6 SRX



HELP HAMMER CANCER

The Help Hammer Cancer Appeal has been set up by The Roy Posporatusts Medical School to raise 25 million to support in backing of an ismonethic Cancer Cantre at Hammersmith Hope This new Castre will be suit and operand on hobits precision and will provide a revolutionary approach in terms of both treatment are sures of cancer sufferent.

The Events Mestager will be responsible for managing all hand-reising events and corporate fund-reising activities. The holder of this position will report directly to the Appeals Director and will be bound at Managements Prospins. um we pe board at his ware with thought.
We would like to see candidate with two to time yours operating in events management and with the determination, fast and commitment required for a successful career in fund-raining.
For more information, contact:

target Yespectific.

Tel: (87) 742 965



THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF ACTORS requires an ASSISTANT SECRETARY

DOCUMENTATION, INFORMATION AND RESEARCH

FIA represents, on the international level, 58 national trades unions of actors, dancers, singers and variety artists in 43 countries in the field of heatre, cinema, film, television, radio, sound recording, etc. The officer will assist the General Secretary as one of a small staff and be reaponable for documents and minutes from Congresses and meetings, for building up and maintaining an information service for the mamber unions and producing a regular builetin.

Good knowledge of languages and experience of work with computers desirable. Setary £15,000 - £17,000 pe plus pension. Applications with CV to the General Secretary, FIA, 31a Theyer Street, London WTM SLH (telephone for information 91-457 4829) before April 1.

### MARKETING CO-ORDINATOR West London Based. Altractive Salary. Abbess is an established items in Office Purillura. Society future developments that we need a marketing Co-ordinator.

The individual will co-ording the marketing requirements within the Group, assist in flameture production and promotional work (including) and adventising and monitor sales information competition analysis. The successful conditions frould be 25+, have at their wo years experience in a usinese to business

4.5.255

BROWN STREET, MIL sepanacing and creating and overming and creating lesign agenties. Good temperatural skills, usneracy, self-motivation, and an ability to work to deadlines is essential. le/she will be solely responsible for the merketin unction which will play an noreasingly important role in the future of Abbess. echana or write with C.V. to

The Personnel Officer, ASSESS Office Furnisms hibers House, 39-47 High Street Sculmak, Michigan US: 3-6 01-574 (96)

### We are publishers of many of the world's leading titles for corporate decision makers including Business Strategy International and Global Investment The launch of a number of important new titles

has created vacancies for high calibre Advertising Sales

£25K - £55K PA

We are looking for articulate and motivated young people who can deal effectively on the telephone with international clients and prospective advertisers.

As part of a major publishing group, our Sales

earnings in media sales. If you have good advertising sales experience or the relevant communication skills, then please

Executives are accustomed to realising the highest

Chris Humphreys or Laurence Garman at Cornhill Publications

on 01-240-1515.

### EUROPEAN **DIVISION OF** HARRINGTON KILBRIDE PLC.

The continued expansion of the **European Divison of Harrington** kilbride PLC, has created the immediate need for top-calibre Telesales to work on our exciting editorially-lead series of magazines currently to the forefront of European Trade and Commerce - with titles including European Finance Director. European Communications, European Private Investor, etc. Successful applicants can expect an

income well in excess of £50k, which comes as a reward for dedication & hardwork. Only those who seriously consider themselves capable of reaching the top of the profession will be considered.

Phone Dennis Wood on 359 6338 to arrange an interview appointment.

## A chance to let your enterprise shine CONFERENCE ENTREPRENEURS OTE £20-25,000 Could this be you?

8.30 Rethink research strategy for Recycling conference over a cup of

8.55 Wowl what an achievement - 6 registrations for my Warehousing

onference which has only just been mailed! 9.00 Hit the phones! Contacted 4 senior managers in blue chip companies to research the subjects they selt should be covered in the conference programme I must write in 2 weeks. Spoke to 6 delegates from last year's conference to see how they thought this year's should

Set up a meeting for next week with one of them to thrash the programme out face to face. Re-thought structure of event to reflect

1.07 Time to grab a sandwich

1.22 Disaster Key speaker for my TQ conference that I am just finishing has declined my invitation. Two other possibles found, contacted and invitations faxed out.

3.00 Chat with Manager over the TQ conference, how the main title can be sharpened and the latest marketing ideas

4.30 Briefing with printer and marketing.

5.45 Just time to pull together my own notes for a conference I'm running tomorrow on Cost Management which has 150 delegates. What other new developments in this market can I find? A mistake in selecting a conference topic could cost us £20,000! - some time later go home! interested? Please call:

Sarah Kennedy on 01-434-0237
or write no: Institute for International Research
44 Conduit Street, London W1R 9FB

### MUSEUM MARKETING AND PROFFICER

The Museum of Automata in York houses the largest collection of antique and modern automata in the world. We are seeking to appoint a marketing and PR officer. Experience of marketing is essential, though not necessarily in a museum environment, and French would be an advantage. The job will

involve working occasional weekends. Salary will be according to experience and suitability, but not less than £14,000. Other benefits attach to the job, including BUPA, private pension

plan, moving assistance. Please apply in writing, in the first instance, enclosing a current CV, a photograph, and details of availability to

Jon Robertson, Managing Director, Museum of Automata, Tower Street, York YO1 1SA

THE AUTOMATA MUSEUM (YORK) LTD

### TRAINEE FUTURE AND OPTIONS BROKER 9E+COMM

Vacancies carry extensive training and high O.T.E. You should be a Graduate or have direct sales experience. ADVERTISEMENT FIELD SALES EXECUTIVE 17X + COMM + CAR Call Top Notch Rec. Services. 01-388 3111

### LEARN JOURNALISM IN JUST 9 WEEKS

OFFICIALITIES COLUMN IN periodical journalism earned industry-wide ccolades last year and won Periodicals Training Council approval. We are now inviting

PMA's unique post-

applications for this year's course which takas place at King's College, London University, from July 23 to September 21.

You will learn nowewriting, interviewing, law feature writing, subediting and layout, as well as benefiting from two weeks work excerience on a

This is a very intensive course and only those showing commitment to becoming a magazine considered.

For full details and apolication form sand a 9in x 11in envelope with a 36p stamp to:

PARA Training, The Old Anchor, Church Street, Humingtord Grey. Cambs PE18 9DF.

Continued on most page



# DRAKE PERSONNEL

# Professional guidance and positive results!

WHAT CAN YOU OFFER? As the leaders in our field, we are happy to provide confidential career advice and information regarding current salary trends. Have you ever wondered what class is available? All expulsies are treated in the stricted idence and without obligation. Fil look forward to your call. Phose Debble Thrift on 01-834 0388.

BOND STREET 01-619 4031

BOOKKEEPER-TRAVEL CO. £12,500 + FREE TRAVEL CARD

Well established surressful Australian Travel co. - high volume turnover - need exp. bookkeeper to TB/reconciliation and nom. ledger. Total responsibility for accounts and conversion to computerisation. Exp. with foreign currency o an advantage. Madcap, zany sum - not 2-5em. Call Tracey Lord on 01-831 0666.

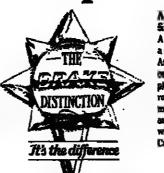
NORTH AMERICAN OIL \$13.500+++ As Secretary/PA to the Finance

Director of this International company you will have plenty of opportunity to learn all about the industry. Use your accurate autio skills for a rule where you Ring Julia Killingbeck on appartment and race meetings at Ascot. Call Richard Fox on 01-846 9787. 01-831 0666.

NOLHORN 01-831 0666

TWO THORNS... 516,000 – HAMMER SMITH .. describes the position you will hold, with your own office for this dynamic. intl. uti company. As PA to both the MD and Manager of Burnan Resources, you will be able to use your WANG WP skills in a varied, involved rate inclus co-ordinating arrangements for a Texas

DOGHTSBRIDGE 01-589 5898



A NEW CHALLENGE \$14,000 - SLOUGH

a challenging role with this intl. org. Assist two Consultants, who advise itat. you will enjoy an involved ole that could give you the chance to more away time secretarial. Your s/h and audio skills along with org. finir will secure this position. Call Earning Subril on \$1-622 1224.

STRATFORD

SALES SECRETARY £13,000 AAE

This incl. software company offers a rewarding and challenging position to a super Sec. to join this dynamic team. Utilise your exc. admin. and org. skills and attend exhibitions as you involve yourself in marketing and much, much more! Street outgoing with good s./h and WP? Call Justoke now on 91-734 0911

01-834 9388

SECRETARY/RECEPTION REALISE YOUR AMBITIONS! £14,000 prestigious WI mining group -demonstrate your initiative in this challenging role providing sec. support to MD (s/h and WP), greeting Arrange an interview today by calling Diane Zagby on 01-734 0911.



# DECRETARY TO CORPORATE FINANCE DIRECTOR

£14,000 + MORTGAGE SUBSIDY + BENEFITS

A successful Merchant Bank based in the City is looking for a secretary (Age 25-32) to work for their Corporate Finance

If you have corporate Finance, Legal or Chartered Accountancy experience together with excellent

secretarial skills (shorthand 90 wpm, fast, accurate typing and WP) and enjoy a hectic environment, then call us now to discuss this demanding and rewarding

Telephone: 01-606 1611 3/6 Trump Street London EC2V 8DA

HAMMERSMITH

01-846 9787

SENIOR SECRETARIES

THE RIGHT PEOPLE POR THE RIGHT PEOPLE

### Maine Tucker

### **AMBITION IN ADVERTISING**

£16,500 + Pkg

... this is a fascinating & challenging job for someone who can type but who does not want to be a Secretary! It is a brand new position in a West-End Creative Advertising Company offering unlimited scope - only 30% of your time spent doing secretarial fend their months your company. scope - only 30% of your time spant doing secretarial (and that's mostly your own correspondence) - you also have 2 Junior people assisting you. This job offers you the chance to manage - people (great if you've done some before)... the chance to choose material for Advertising Competitions Awards by looking at all the Creative work around you... the chance to organise fascinating conferences... the real chance to hold a responsible executive position. If you have had about a year's advertising experience and are over 29, can type 40+ and want sonething with very little typing and alot of responsibility call us largerity.

9 ht Mail 9 journ Looks 1911 9.3. Trigitors (1-15) 8-6

## CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING APPOINTMENTS

### **LONDON TOURIST BOARD**

### INFORMATION/SALES STAFF

1959 was a record year for identum to London with an entimated 9.5 million overness visitors spending 23,800 million in the capital. You can become part of the successful story by joining our team of INFORMATION/SALES STAFF who deal with over 2% million visitor inquiries a year in LTB's Tourist information Centres and Telephone information Service. The work involves not only "selling London" but also London's fourism products such as tours, theatre tickets, books, merchandles and a range of accommodation

You must have a very good knowledge of London and British and speak at least one European language or Japanese fluently as well as excellent English. A confident and enthusiastic approach, good communication skills and an interest in promoting tourism in the UK are essential. Proven sales skills, including telephone sales experience, a definite advantage. Age range: 20-45. We have vancancies at Victoria Station and Heathrow Alignant either 4 or 6 full seven hour days on a poster basis Monday to Sunday between 0745 and 2100 hours. Stati are also required for our Tribaphone information Service in Victoria hour Member to Friday between 0700 soul 1001 hours when ball day working is available. All posts are from March 20 to November 4 inclusive. Salary £4.60 per hour plant additional payment of £33.60 per fell weekend worked.

For further details please contact Personnel on 01-730 \$480. We are an Equal Opportunities Employer.



THE NORWEGIAN NATIONAL OPERA The Norwegian National Opera (Den Norske Opera) numbers 400 employees and present Opera - and ballet -, classical operetts musical - and concertnces, which are given in Oslo and on tour in

### GENERAL MANAGER ARTISTIC DIRECTOR

is open for commencement soonest possible or according to further agreement. The amount of salary and other conditions to be agreed upon. Applications should be made in writing by 15th April 1990 to

DEN NORSKE OPERA P.O. Box \$800 Youngstorno 0028 Onlo I NORWAY



If you think that working on a market leader is easy, don't read on

If you know that keeping that No 1 position needs effort, then I want to hear from you.

I am looking for a tough Display Sales Executive to work on our flagship publication

### **NURSING TIMES**

You will have at least two year's experience as a display representative; you must be ambitious; possess an agile mind; be tenacious and able to deal with both agencies and clients direct.

This is your chance to work on a market leader as part of a highly talented team - but remember. It's not easy.

If you want a challenge call Jane Evans Macmillan Magazines 4 Little Essex Street London WC2R 3LF

Tel: 01-836 6633 Ext. 2454 or 2267

LONDON

CREATIVE

Exhibitions

EXHIBITION ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE/ PROJECT MANAGER

"London Creative Limited" is a small but well

established exhibition and display company with manufacturing and storage facilities in Luton, design

offices in the West End and blue chip accounts

We need a capable experienced ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE. The person we are looking for will probably already be servicing his or her own accounts it

the display business, and be capable of considerable managerial responsibility. He or she will certainly be looking for a job with unrestricted promotional aspects

To the right person, we are prepared to offer a negotiable salary with car and the usual fringe benefits, plus the

opportunity to participate in the development and growth of the business.

This could be the opportunity of a lifetime.

Apply in confidence with C.V. to:

Mr. Paul Harbe London Creative Ltd

Windmill Trading Estate

Thistle Road

Bedlordshire

AN EXPERIENCED

STUDIO ASSISTANT

with knowledge of print production

To administer progress of work in hand for superior catalogues, advertisements and design. Ability to do

catalogues, advertisements and design. Ability to do peste-up essential. Excellent salary and prospects.

Please contact

Sara Sweetland 01-629 8811.

PUBLICITY AND

MARKETING OFFICER

dynamic person is needed to promote and levelop new outlets for the Catholic Institute for nternational Relations' expanding list of

International Relations' expanding list of publications on The Third World. Clin has an

established reputation for high quality publications on political and economic development in South Africa, Latin America and Asia.

You will need experience of the book trade, and some knowledge of informal distribution networks such as development agencies and solidarity groups would be helpful. Also important will be an ability to draw up budgets, analyse sales and negotiate publishing contracts.

Starting salary: £14,168 per annum. Holidays: 25

For a job description, please write to: Anna Thomas, Clift, 22 Coleman Fields, London N1 7AF, Tel 81-354 0883, Closing

desire 22rd Morch 1990.

Working toward equal

# COMMISSIONING

### EDITOR Life Sciences

Gordon and Breach Science Publishers and Harwood Academic Publishers require a Commissioning Editor to Join their programme in molecular biology, blochemistry, biotechnology and general biology. The applicant will be responsible for maintaining an existing list of journels and books in these subjects, and for the commissioning and development of new projects. Candidates should have a degree in one of the biological sciences, several years' editorial experience, and should be able to work within a close team of editorial, marketing and prod

The job will be based in our new offices in Reading, but there will be an initial period in London. The work will entall travel both in the UK and abroad. A large degree of independence, initiative, flexibility, and good organisation is required. The job will offer the successful applicant the opportunity to develop their own interests within the framework of an expanding international publishing

Please write, with full CV to Dr John Gillman, Gordon & Breach Science Publishers Ltd., PO Box 197, London

### SECRETARIAL AND MARKETING SUPPORT. £12K

We are a small test moving West End financial company looking for a young dynamic assistant to support our team. The applicant must have base typing skills, a good telephone manner and error flexibility!
Please send your C.V. to isobelie Holford, The Receing Leas Corporation PLC, 67/68 New Bond Street, Leadon very one.

**PART-TIME** EMPLOYMENT FULL-TIME SALARY percess salary ples gomeries salary ples gomeries or street. If yet are pur 21. articular, namerali, bere a good command of the English language, enjoy 4 phalleuge, and can type 35 wpm labelesses.

LESLEY WESS ON 01 782 7133/7759/7878

### TRAINEE CONSULTANTS

Aged 24+, circa £16,000 Expanding city-bessel financial services company require ambitious and self-protivated individuals for rewarding career nagement opportunities.

nce not ne full training given. phone: Pagi Hei 01-739 7117

### RECEPTION/SALES ASSISTANT

ler a smart Antique shap in Chelsea. Must be energetic, resentable, and able to sell C3000 + commission Call Jan 01-351 5903

& SWORD CO. LTD

### EUROPEAN SALES REPRESENTATIVE

i opportunity for an energetic professional to develop our sales fabrics and walkingers in Europe. Based in South London and porting to the Europe Manager you will minally travel in France. next French is essential and candidates must be willing to spend significant amount of time on territory. You need to be well actual, self-motivated and well presented, Salary populable. EXPORT ASSISTANT

ideal position for an organised person to work at part of a busy team, processing orders, preparing documentation, listings with freight forwarders. VDU experience and second language would be an asset. Abduty to work under pressure essential. Please scad application with CV by Marie Claude Libertis, Expert Department, Colefen & Fowler, 118 Gerratt Lana, London SW18 4DJ, COLEFAX AND FOWLER

### TELESALES CREATIVE MAGAZINES

Basic + commission + bonus Successful magazines dealing with advertising, graphics and photography, uspently seek high energy, enthusiastic, experienced talesales persons to join a highly effective sales team. Solid basic plus commission plus bonus.

Contact Bob Prior Hot Publications International Ltd 35 Brittania Row, Islington NW1 8QH Telephone 01-225 1739

### CONFERENCE ORGANIZER

Professional/learned society requires Meetings Organiser to head department responsible for arrangement of its home and overseas conferences. Experience of all aspects of conference organization essen Normal working hours are 9.30 a.m. - 5.00 p.m.; LV's, 25 days holiday; plus other benefits after period of satisfactory service; salary negotiable around 217,000.

Written applications, marked 'Private', to Michael Jones, Secretary, IMM, 44 Portland Place, London W1N 48R.

### A SPECIAL SUB-EDITOR TELESALES Boardroom, the monthly almed at London's high-flers, needs a Sep-Ecoor to job our small

OPPORTUNITY We all want a great product to sell ob, we all want the prospect of promotion, we all sell on, we all want the prospect of groundless, we all want to ye all want to work in a progressive friendsy consumy and of course we all want to nern large amounts of money you have the balest call Close Multray on, 01-729 4536.

COLUMBUS PRESS LIMITED

busy team, Heysre must have a pession for accuracy, sound suboling/proceity, sound suboling/proceity, be able to set and muscain deadines, and produce crisp copy fest. Again like accuration as advantage.

Write with ev to The Editor Boardroom Magazine, Sunn House, 27 Sale Pla Lendon, W2 170

GROUP SECRETARY - MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS

If your ideal working environment involved co-ordinating and initiating a wellbalanced day, then your just the type of person needed for this demanding position. Work within PR in one of London's largest most successful Management Consultant company's, as part of a hectic team. Formulate and collate professional reports, type detailed and figurative documentation, produce graphs and charts! If you are highly motivated and crave continuous intellectual stimulation then call our MOORGATE office on 01-638-7003. Ref: SB.

MOORGATE 01-638 7008

### MOYES ON MOSCOW

First priority on this hectic schedule is the undertaking of a trip to Russia. Negotiating and liaising at all levels you will be the right hand person to the head of this busy organisation. Excellent communicative skills are required preferably with a working knowledge of Russian. An excellent remuneration package including BUPA, restaurant and a sports and social club. Contact our HOLBORN branch on 01-430-2291. Ref: PY/B759.

### HOLBORN 01-430 2291

### **WONDERFUL BOSS**

Total involvement as you liaise with clients in the world of international sales. Opportunity to assist with VIP clients and the responsibility of running your own office. An individual who has a strong character and a stylish presentation is essential. Attend conferences and have the ability to be a frontliner when communicating with the delegates. A professional environment which will offer you scope and a challenge. A true PA role. For an immediate interview contact

OXFORD CIRCUS 01-255 3140

our OXFORD CIRCUS branch on 01-255-3140. Ref: LK/B783.

### ITALIAN DESIGN

This Italian design company based 10 minutes from the Kings Road are looking for someone with your enthusiasm, ambition and secretarial experience. The company is extremely successful and due to their energy and dynanasism, their reputation and sales figures go from strength to strength. This position will enable you to grow with the company and you will certainly have fun doing so as they are a suitable and friendly bunch, relishing the rewards of their success. Phone our KNIGHTSBRIDGE branch on 91-225-1777. Ref: AB/B791.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE 01 225-1777

### LIQUID GOLD

£12,000 + Benefits Strike it lucky in this fast expanding oil company based in London's West End. It may not exactly be Dallas but it could be the start of your private dynasty! On a day-to-day basis, your duties will be divided between office administration relief reception and secretarial services to the Office Manager. TWO annual pay reviews AND a performance related bonus will add weight to your salary, together with IFSTL and pension plan, Phone our TOTTENHAM CT RD branch on 01-734-5675 Ref: AF/B721.

TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD 01-784 5675

### BE YOUR OWN BOSS

£14.500+

Are you good at working on your own initiative? A personal assistant is required to look after the Chairman within this large organisation. As well as trying to organise his life your main priorities will lie with the smooth day-today running of the office and taking responsibility for the administrative functions within the department. A challenging role for the right applicant in beautiful new offices in Victoria. Call our VICTORIA office on 01-828-6004. Ref: AK/B773

VICTORIA 01-828 6004

# SENIOR DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

The Rockware Group of Companies are leading manufacturers within the Packaging and

Our Group Head Office, in Chandos Street, W.1. employs around 20 senior staff. We are seeking two highly experienced senior secretaries - one to work for two Directors - our Marketing Director and our M.D. Central Division, and the other to work for our Personnel Director and Personnel Manager.

As part of a small senior team you will be involved in a wide range of interesting and demanding work covering Marketing/Public Relations or Personnel.

In order to meet the requirements of these positions you must have first class secretarial and administrative skills, preferably with some background in either Marketing or Personnel work. You should have experience of word processing, be used to working at Board level and dealing with work of a highly confidential nature.

Applicants must be mature in outlook and flexible in their approach to work. The salary offered will reflect the importance of these positions and other benefits are those normally associated with a large organisation.

Please send cx giving full details of experience to:

Maine-Tucker

TEMP BOOKINGS ...

(but call mist) because the work is rolling in!

Can you use a DISPLAYWRITER WP? We have a brilliant new Client who needs you. Come in and see us

50 Pall Mail St. James's London SWIY SLB Telephone 01-925 0545

Mr D F Hemingway, Group Personnel Manager, Rockware Group plc, 5 Chandos Street. London W1. W1M 9DG. (Telephone: 01-637-0369)



### SUSAN HAMILTON PERSONNE -PA FOR CONSUMER/ ADVERTISING ASSOCIATION

£13,750 Deputy Dir. General needs a good admin/ organiser with Audio sec. skills 60 wpm for prestigious post. Llaison at very high level & Govt. bodies 70% admin. Consent for an important & up-front job.

Call: Jacqueline Labrom or Carol Brooks TIST. GEORGE"SST. LONDON WY 01-629 9157

SECE

traduction to be the

High Profile Opportunities

Phoni Specify on the charge and Senior Secretary

STREET STREET STREET Junior Secretary \$600 - excellent benefits SECTION COLOR OF SECTION AND INCIDENCE OF SEC

Secure dates of security series and secure dates of security series and security secur State of the state

Setfridges .

MTERNATIONAL CHELLING CHEMICALS

MEST LONDON District to section of a section of the section of

مكذا من الأصل

WETING COMPANY

Spirite D potential Annual Property Annual Property of the Community Annual Property Annual Pr

Agrico - excellent conelles and responses to the same and The first ended to the first of the first of

Sections of the contraction of t

Selection of the Woods Woods William Will All Comments of the Woods William Wi

And party of supplied to

01-481 4481

INSTITANTS

Crimating and initiating a c

TELES MOS! SHOESTIN MAN

Formulae ad ou

3: ve documentation, prob

e on 01-638-7003, Rei Si

national of a trip to Re-

the main cand person by

shills are top

To the state of the state of The and some club Course

Of France

The Property of the Party of th

are to to be a feeding

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

The second secon

"四位"及其中是超過數

ा विकास कर के स्वाप्त के स

STATES THE POSSET

an interior inches

na incremits of thisse

TIS-I RE: ABBIL

The second secon

The Manager The Care THE TOTTENHAMITE

٠٠ نو نو نو نو 7 JAN 200 01 (1-34)

· with the English

المنظمة المنظم المنظمة المنظمة

# 2m 1K B'83.

£20,000 ++ pkg

ideally you should have a least aix months work

HOUSE AND TROCKETS WON'S
experience, be well
experienced and presented,
professing they a
knowledge of the City, be
instructed and not

Inginened of hard work, and have a bubbly

opportunity to 'think on your feet' and to use your excellent communication and organizational skills.

Franch/Japanese useful -/50 Age 22-24

HAMOVER

SQUARE

01-408 1461

ANGELA MORTIMER

Chameleon

£14,000

& bonus

Could you cope with cricket one minute and

commodities the next? These are the extremes

when working for the sociable chairman and the sociable chairman and the dynamic MD of highly successful firm

based at London Bridge. There is loss of variety,

organising client enter-tainment.

reports, correspondence and some personal work Age 20-35. SH80/50.

Please call both William on 01-756 501E

HOBSTONES

preparing

This is an excellen

مكنات الدمل ا

# P.A./SECRETARY TO THE **OPERATIONS DIRECTOR**

CAN YOU TAKE THE PACE WITH THE UK'S No.1?

**£EXCELLENT** 

**UXBRIDGE** 

The pace is exhitarating in the UK's No.1 soft drinks company. Operating in a highly competitive marketplace, the speed of our response to change and opportunity keeps Coca-Cola & Schweppes Beverages Limited ahead of the field.

That's why we're locking for a secretanal high-fiver to bring their energy, enthusiasm and flaw for organisation to this key role at our Head Office in Charter Place, Uxbridge.

Top-class skills, the confidence to deal with people at all levels and the ability to provide total support to our dynamic Operations Director are obviously essential. You will need all of your intelligence, initiative and drive in dealing with a wide range of business issues and the particularly varied administrative needs that are vital to our Operations Director

This is no ordinary job for an ordinary secretary. It offers both challenge and a leading edge salary for leading edge performance. You'll also enjoy the opportunity for genuine involvement in our

If you've got what it takes, isn't it time you found out more about a future with the LIK's No. 1

Please write with full career details to: Aidan Tod, Personnel Manager -Distribution, Coca-Cola & Schweppes Beverages Limited, Charter Place, Vine Street, Uxbridge, Middlesex UBS 1EZ. Tel: Uxbridge (0895) 31313.

### COCA-COLA & SCHWEPPES

# SECRETARIES

to£14,000

We have opportunities in various divisions including: International Trading, Chemicals, Supply and Marketing for lively and capable secretaries who are looking for positions demanding commitment, initiative and enthusiasm. These jobs are varied in content and with new technology are moving away from the more traditional role.

Sound professional skills are required, with a minimum two years secretarial experience, good accurate shorthand (80-100) and WP. At least an O level standard of education is necessary including English Language grade C and evidence of numeracy. Shortlisted candidates will be invited to attend for skills assessment and interview.

Benefits include free lunches, 5 weeks annual holiday, interest-free season ticket loan and contributory pension scheme. There are excellent sports and social facilities including swimming pool and squash courts in the office and at Teddington.

Please telephone 01-934 2829 for an application form which must be received by Friday 16th March 1990. We welcome applications from disabled people.

### High Profile **Opportunities**

at Oxford Street's most famous store

Senior Secretary c£12,000 + excellent benefits

Pressure and responsibility are what you can expect as Secretary to the senior Manager in Selfridges' ever-busy Press Office and Advertising Department - but you'll find the lively, challenging environment is more than its own reward. Substantial experience and good typing/WP skills are essential, backed by proven talents for organisation, administration and communication at every level.

Junior Secretary c£9,000 + excellent benefits

An exceptional career move for an enthusiastic young Secretary in our fast-moving Press Office. Flexible and well-organised with the confidence and initiative to communicate with people at all levels of seniority, you'll enjoy varied all-round duties in a stimulating, high profile environment. Basic typing skills are essential and WP experience would be an

essential and WP experience would be an advantage.

As well as training, where appropriate, and excellent starting salaries, we offer a highly attractive benefits package including paid holidays on joining, shopping discounts, interest free season ticket loan and subsidised staff restallment.

Discount forward water CV to Michele Woodliff,

Please forward your CV to Michele Woodliff, Personnel Department, Selfridges, 400 Oxford Street, London W1A 1AB. Or call her on 01-629 1234 ext 2304



### INTERNATIONAL CHEMICALS MARKETING COMPANY

WEST LONDON

working on their own initiative, to join our small but busy international chemical marketing office in Chiswick. Your main responsibility will be to provide a secretarial / marketing backup to our two export teams operating world-wide.

The successful condidate - over 21 years old, bright and orticulate with a good educational background to minimum of C levels in English and Maths) - must possess basic secretanal skills, a working knowledge of communications equipment, good administrative abilities and a clear and pleasant telephone manner. A knowledge of French would be useful.

We offer a basic salary of £12,000 negotiable according to skills and experience, with an initial review after 3 months, plus a guaranteed annual boxus scheme. Free funches are provided.

If you can interested, please contact Evalue Carn or Kate Southquite at AQUAMARNE 6.0NBONS LTD on 01-995 4652, for further details.

### PAN PACIFIC Hotels and Resorts

### SALES SECRETARY

An exciting opportunity has been established for a young enthusiastic person to join in international delaces have steeln which is Landon beaud.

The new role involves hundling secretarial work for two European Sales Managers, essisting with appointment ignedules and eating co-ordination.

Skills needed are: shorthand, audio typing, word processing. Good telephone manner, transies and bright personally, Non

Shiery c.£11,000 p.e. Please call or write with C.V. 12: High Sirt, Salies Manager UK & Scandianti Pun Pacific Hotels & Remote, 1st Flore, 265 Regent Street, Landon Bris 77A Tub 17-481 3812 Fee: 81-308 1781 180 AGENTS

SECRETARY

c£14,000

Recruitment Consultants WC1. Well educated, bright articulate and smarth presented person required with excellent s/h/ WP and communication skills. Preferred age group 25-40 to work in our centrally located, newly appointed offices. Ability to produce high calibre work in a pressured environment is essential.

Contact Anne Quinn 405 4571 day, 259 6866 evng or (0572) 723921 w/e.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT WI SPECIALIST RECRUTIMENT AGENCY We are looking for an experienced consultant to set up and maintain a secretarial division. You need a proven background in secretarial recruitment together with an enthusiastic and ambitious nature, a desire to succeed and a sense of humour. In return we offer an excellent salary and commission structure, a fun environment and the opportunity to be in control of your own working day. Preferred age

22-30. Call us on 01 409 3344

IMPRESSIONISTS -CIRCA £14,000 - FRENCH SPEAKING

We have a vacancy for an experienced Secretary who speak good French and would enjoy licison with international clients in a fast moving environment. Skills mm 90/50.

Working at Director level.

Telephone 01-408 5173 or send your c.v. to.

The Personnel Department, Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London WIA 2AA.

### PRIVATE SECRETARY c18,000

Fashion/ Retail Chairman eeka meture, professiona PA. Skills 120/70 wpm Call Linda on 439 4949

WEST END ART GALLERY RECEPTIONIST/BALLERY shorthens/typing (90/45) essential, some French/ learnen useful, non smole Salary 28,500.

to BOX MAT

CHURCH CHARITY £12,800 'Young at Heart' WP secretary to assist with cial project for 9 months Seath East and Please tall On Top Hearnitms 01 - 435 7482

Covent Garden WC2 Secretary to Senior Consultant Engineer. Fast, accurate typing: WP experience helpful. To £10,500 p.a. Call Anna on 01-379 3307.

No agenciae

£14,500
Small, friendly Property
Company (Oxfast Circus
2 mans)
Require Secretary/PA. Knowledge of Display Write 4 committed 5 works holiday per aname. Contact Jennifer Pike 91 436 4546.

Fashion

Enterprise

£15-17,800

Dealing directly with V.I.P. clinets and to fidential seams, your processoryless and access requires with in immediately as just income as apportune member wiften me head Office of this qualities Relat Consortium, 50

w.p.m teping sought. (Aged 20-55 years).

### 7. THE KING IS DEAD. LONG LIVE THE KING.

SHOCK! HORROR! MY (NOW FORMER) BOSS JOINS THE LIST OF DEPOSED DICTATORS. SEEN BY COLLEAGUES AS A FATE WORSE THAN DEATH, HE'S BEEN RELOCATED TO SCOTLAND ("LOCH. STOCK AND BARREL" TO QUOTE HIS MEMO). PACKED OFF BEFORE I COULD ORGANISE A COLLECTION. IF TRUTH BE KNOWN, IT WOULDN'T HAVE BROKEN ANY RECORDS.

HIS REPLACEMENT SEEMS OK. "MY NAME'S COLIN FURROWS-SMITH. BUT PLEASE CALL ME COLIN' HE SAID, PRODUCING A BUNCH OF FLOWERS FROM BEHIND HIS BACK. SMOOTHIE. TIME TO CONSIDER THE CHANGING FORTUNES IN THE ELIZABETH HUNT JOB PAGE.

SPRING FRACRANCE £16K WORLD FAMOUS FOR THEIR INTERNATIONAL COMPANY BASED IN WIL SEEKS A PA TO THEIR VICE PRESIDENT. HE IS AN EXCEPTIONAL BOSS AND WILL TREAT YOU AS A REAL ASSISTANT. A BOARD LEVEL BACKGROUND AND 100/50

2ST CLASS RECEPTIONIST TO 14K THIS LARGE AND VERY SUCCESSFUL PROPERTY

TEL 01-240 3511.

MANAGEMENT COMPANY SEEKS A VERY WELL ORGANISED RECEPTIONIST TO GREET THEIR MANY VIP VISITORS. THIS IS A HIGH PROFILE POSITION THEREFORE YOU SHOULD BE VERY WELL PRESENTED AND WELL SPOKEN WITH GOOD PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE TEL: 01-408 0247.

PLEY IT AGAIN BAIR TO ELECTION INTERMATIONAL LIAISON TO ELECT AS PA TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THIS WI COMPANY CLOSELY CONNECTED TO THE RECORDING INDUSTRY YOU'LL ENJOY AN 80% ADMINISTRA-TIVE ROLE, WITH EXCELLENT ORGANISATIONAL ABILITY YOU'LL FIND THIS POSITION VERY VARIED, BEAUTIFUL WI OWFICES AND DISCOUNTS ON RECORDS AND TAPES 100/ 50 SKILLS. TEL: 01-408 0247.

MILISIC & MONEY BASED CLOSE TO VICTORIA THIS TOP MERCHANT BANK THEIR SENIOR PARTNER, HE HAS MANY INTERESTS CONNECTED TO CLASSICAL MUSIC AND YOU WOULD ALSO BE INVOLVED WITH THE ORGANISATION OF CHARITABLE EVENTS 100/50 SKILLS. TEL: 01-408 0247.

A PRESTIGIOUS POSITION AS SENIOR DIRECTOR WITHIN THIS LEADING FIRM OF MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS. HE HAS A LARGE INTER-MATIONAL CLIENT BASE SO EXYENSIVE LIAISON WITH VALUED CLIENTS AND TOP LEVEL PERSONNEL A MULTI MATIONAL COMPANY BACKGROUND AND 80/50 SHILLS NEEDED. TEL: 01-240 3511.

PUBLISHERS OF BOTH FICTION AND NON FICTION BOOKS WITH A VARIETY OF FAMOUS HAME AUTHORS BEEKS A PA TO A SENIOR DIRECTOR, YOU SHOULD BE COMPANY BACKGROUND. HALF PRICE BOOKS, SOWPM TYPING ABILITY AND TEL: 01-240 3511.



Elizabeth Hunt





An attractive

occupational penalon notamie is odlarod and

car leading facilities are

evalable to everyone.

colinies for the

Salford Civic Centre,

Tel:061-783 3507

Please quote the

We are an Equal

Opportunities Employer
Applications are

Swinton M27 28NL

Andreas on toms may

### SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER (Town Twinning)

ADMINISTRATION

Scale PO. 2/3-£15,396-£18,925 plus essential car user allowance (Ref 1391)

Are you a good organiser and fluent in a European language, preferably French? Would you enjoy the chellenge of improving form helitating links between Saltort and towns in France and Germany and co-ordinating activities on behalf of the Association of Grammy and co-ordinating activities with the Socian?

If you are interested read on you are meressed read on ...
We are considered to increasing the airmeness and understanding between observe, employers and voluntary groups and testin towns in Europe. This newly createst post offers the opportunity to make full use of transvalve organizational and administrative shile. You will also be able to ledurance the future exponent of town toleraing links for the benefit of all section of

the community and the third world.

This challenging, varied post involves securing mustings, officers/members both at home and abroad. Working on your own initiative and interpreting the wishes of elected members, you will write the appropriate station to meet these requirements is carried out in the most practical, efficient and cost-effective manner.

Town helinting is about people and to be successful you will need to be a good communicator. You will be expected to generate must promise interest in term training throughout the City and must be expected in generate must be the exist in term training throughout the contribution of violentary from makering links. Some maning work may be necessary.

The post will be attractable and office excellent job entistaction.

itted individuals at a high professional calibre with good

personal qualities. Preterence will be given to condictate who are Associate Members of the institute of Characack Secondaries and Administrators and who are fluent in a European Language,

### **Personal Secretary** to Managing Director

Proficiency in spoken French

Waterloo

to £14,740 + benefits

British Rail seeks an experienced secretary to work for the recently appointed Managing Director responsible for all aspects of BR involvement in the Channel Tunnel and its ioint venture with Eurorail.

The successful candidate will be an accomplished secretary who enjoys working on their own initiative and as part of a high-powered team. Considerable contact can be anticipated with senior executives from within and outside BR, including our French partners - making fluency in conversational and commercial French an essential qualification. Naturally your audio typing and word processing - we use Multimate on an IBM - will be

A highly attractive rewards package includes a starting salary of up to £14,/40, including London allowance – rising to £17,035; over 5 weeks holiday a year; free travel (up to 40 miles each way) to and from work among generous rail travel concessions; subsidised restaurant – and a non-smoking office environment.

To apply, please write endosing your CV, to Personnel Administration Manager (Businesses & HQ), British Railways Board, Macmillan House, CP32, Paddington Station, London W2 1FT.

Closing date for applications: 14th March 1990:

British Rail is an equal opportunity employer.

# THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

### SECRETARY TO THE EDITOR

circa £14,000 pa Six weeks' holiday

The editor of The Times Literary Supplement needs an experienced secretary/pa to start work as soon as possible. Applicants should have excellent shorthand and typing. Accuracy and good organizational skills are essential.

> Apply in writing to: Sally Milne Home, TLS, Priory House St John's Lane, London EC1M 4BX.

WEST CROYDON +

SEMIOR SECRETARY/ ADMINISTRATOR

required for firm of Chartered Accountants, Must be confident, well presented and be able to deal with all confidential typing, liaise with clients and arrange partners appointments. Auch and WP experience assential together with the ability to manage other administration staff. Preferred age

30-40, salary £11,500 - £12,000.

Call Brenda Grant 01-467 0125.

# **SOTHEBY'S**

# SECRETARIAL

THURSDAY, MARCH 1ST

WALDORF HOTEL, ALDWYCH

Come and interview with many leading

London firms anxious to recruit

secretaries, typists, and WP operators.

After comparing the large variety of jobs on offer, decide which companies you'd like to visit, then line up second

interviews on the spot. No fuss, no

pressure, no wasted time. Salaries range

come; bring lots of CVs. See you there!

If you have any questions, call Jo Travers

01-406 0424

NOON TIL 8.00PM



Department of the **Environment** 

Price Waterhouse 📢

Ernst & Young from £10-14,000; college leavers wel-

CLIFFORD CHANGE or Charlotte Woodward on:

KPMC Peat Marwick McLintock

**RTZ** 

70-71 NEW BOND STREET LONDON W1Y 9DE

### Social PA £18,000 - £20,000

Entrepreneurial Chairman of leading retail company is looking for an exceptional Personal Assistant with the charm and maturity to co-ordinate the social side of his busy life.

Arranging and hosting functions, managing his properties and supervising his financial affairs and social diary will all require highly developed organisational skills, the confidence and ability to liaise at any level and the resilience to remain calm under pressure. Age 25 - 35, skills of 100/60/WP and excellent presentation essential. Superb W1 offices.

For further information please call Sarah Stewart on 01-434 4512.

Crone Corkill

OR CONSUMER ASSOCIATE

A STATE OF THE STA

are



MEDIA - FINANCE - ADVERTISING - SALES - PERSONNEL - MEDIA

### The Charmer Your Second Job to £17,000

The Equity Partner of one of Europe's principal Design Architects is looking for a young, fun and intelligent person who wants to progress with him and the company to even greater success.

Every day you will meet a new challenge: with plenty of variety - dealing with everything from arranging social engagen to ensuring the perfect liaison between the team and the boss! Making sure his team are kept up to date with his every move!!
Its great fun and definitely a one off.

If you are aged between 20-24, are extremely organised and have excellent presentation topped with good typing skills, then please contact Nadia Quantock on 01-439-6021 to hear more about this superb opportunity.

### HAZELL STATON

RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS

MEDIA · FINANCE · ADVERTISING · SALES · PERSONNEL · MEDIA CITY

PUBLISHING 211,000 + Bestellis

X.1., VALUE + RESIDENCE

This informational form of Positiobers, market that two missing index | A journal acceptance in the production Director with his formed, marking conferences and lessping the department remains amountary in required to work in the Editorial Department dealing with research, authority and quantities with the acceptance of the latest production of a time. If this is time field you wish to receive into, please give me a call.

Please page Judia. Please call Julie ... Susan Beck

£19,500 + Excellent Perts if you are young, keen, very capable and have an artistic flair, this could

and have an artistic pair, this coul he the chaces you have have weiting for. This very fast-locable Graptic Design Studio require a good "all rounder." Someone to create the right impression when greating disards, to use a WP to produce vertices design advantage and countries design advantage is you feel you would entury a becife and from atmosphere, please gent Lema. Picese call Julie ... Susan Beck

Susan Beck

MORE

This international Auction House requires a tip-top oil round PA/Admissional round round elevativement. The livetors. Lots of lovelvement. The livet condiction must have excellent efficie including shortkand and be able to work on their come initiative.

STE **OTM!** PERSONNEL FREE TRAVEL EUROPE

CITY

CITY •

CITY

ligising at the highest levels.

record please call Karin Chiane.

CITY

Confident?

Enthusiastic?

to £12,500 plus mortgage subsidy

young secretary to enter the exciting world of international banking.

Based in stunning Broadgate offices you will provide secretarial and admin support to three Investment Managers with

HAZELL STATON

RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS

01-621 0686

THE FORT

Heats

A real chance to prove yourself: This is an ideal apportunity for amone who is organized and self-incommon and sold to use their

matheted arm man to the men sitation. Working closely with one of the Pertunal of the targe carryings, you will be neighed to bold the feet, on a regular basis and both the feet, on a regular basis and put way benched. Too is a growing who for an armittous PA with good typing skile. Blance call Sace ...

Piness call Seco ...

Susan Beck

Incentive

of Companies Limited

The Incentive Group of Companies is one of the leading suppliers of promotional merchandise in Europe.

To maintain our expansion we need

Experienced, with s/h and sudio, knowledge of WordPerfect an advantage. Loss of variety, some client contact and involvement in personnel. The salary will reflect the importance of this position.

Aged 20-25, knowledge of WordPerfect an advantage. You will provide the administrative support to one of our account managers - looking after some of the largest companies in the country. You must enjoy client contact via the

Both roles call for lively, enthusiastic individuals keen to join a young and

Nearest BR station Clapham Junction.

Phone Frances on 01-874 6444 or stad your CV to:
The Incentive Group of Compenies 33 Petergate, London SW11 2UE

Shandwick

The World's Largest Public Relations Company

PA/SHORTHAND SECRETARY

A demanding position has arisen working for the International

Candidaces should have excellent secretarial skills and a sound

You should be methodical and thorough in your approach,

computer literate with some knowledge of desk top publishing

Competitive salary with benefits offered to the right applicant.

PLEASE WRITE WITH FULL C.V. TO:

MISS ALGON HORROCKS, SHANDWICK PLC () GROSVENOR ST., LONDON WIX 9DA.

WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

Management Development Associates Limited (MDA), a rapidly expanding

management education and training consultancy providing in-company

management development programmes for a range of prestigious national

and international clients, requires a senior secretary for its Managing

Ideal applicants will be energetic and have gained secretarial experience in a demanding environment, possibly in consulting or associated areas. They

will have the enthusiasm and personal skills needed to communicate with

senior executives and be able to contribute to the growth of our company.

Candidates are unlikely to be less than 25 and can expect a salary of at least

Tasteful Temping

No hassles. No let-downs. Just plain, simple

high-grade temping. A tasteful package of top

jobs, elite rates and thoroughly professional

service. If you have sound skills and experience.

you should be talking to The Work

Shop. Telephone 01-409 1232.

Please cortact Carol Muckleston, MDA Limited,

Durham House, Durham House Street.

LONDON, WC2N 6HG. 01-839 7577

Marketing Director based at our Head Office.

MANAGING DIRECTOR'S SECRETARY

administrative background.

and spreadsheers.

£16,000 plus benefits.

D

Group

CITY
 CITY

ample opportunity to use your excellent communication skills

This is an opportunity with a difference for a polished, sparky

If you are aged 20-25 with skills of 80/50 and a good track

A rare opportunity to get into paracomel. As PA to the Director of Personnel Services, you will get involved with a variety of projects, faising with consultants and secondard, arranging interviews, a well as secondarial duties. Once you have proved yourself, the company well sponsor you to take the FWI.

Susan Beck

SALES CO-ORDINATOR

HITTING THE HIGH NOTES 214,898 + Perics

CITY

CITY

Are you looking for something out of the artificiary? This international, or the expensive I and expensionally Covent Gardon based, company require a Garman speaking Administration Assistant. If you are well presented and possess good administrative stills, you will be while to live of county with effective administrative stdils, you will be able to liaise closely with classical performing exists, theetres and opera houses both in the UK and abrout. A Title typing is required, but do not let that stand in your way.

Susan Beck

Circa £11,000 pa

### **Executive Secretary** c£13,500

London Bridge

Price Waterhouse, one of the largest providers of accountancy and consultancy services in the world, can now offer an interesting career opportunity to an experienced Executive Secretary who will be based at prestigious offices adjacent to London Bridge Station.

Educated to 'A' level or, ideally, graduate level, you should be both computer literate and numerate, and be an able communicator and first-class organiser with strong personal presence. If you also have an analytical and methodical approach to

complement your excellent secretarial skills, we would like to hear from you.

Benefits include STL, swimming pool, subsidised restaurant, paid overtime and-Christmas bonus.

If you have experience at senior level and feel you have the qualities we seek to fill this demanding and challenging role, please send your CV. stating your current salary and daytime telephone number, to: Sarah Westiako, Recruitment Officer, Price Waterhouse, 32 London Bridge Street,

Price Waterhouse





interested in working towards a cersor in fundralising? Turning Point is the largest national charity helping people with drink, drug and mental health

FUNDRAISING SECRETARY

Salary £9,729 - £12,669 p.a., inc. The Fundraising Manager seeks an organised, experienced secretary with audio-typing (minimum 50 w.p.m.) and proven word processing skills. The positioties should have a flar for both spoken and written communication and be numerate in order to deal with simple accounts and budgets. We are looking for someone who can show initiative and adaptability in dealing with interesting and varied fundraising work both in the office and at events. A previous background in fundraising, public relations or marketing may be helpful but not

The closing date is Tuesday 20th March 1990. Interviews will be held on Tuesday 27th Merch 1990. For a job description and application form, please ring 01-806 3947, or write to:-

The Personnel Depend Turning Point CAP House 9-12 Long Lane London BC1A SHA

Turning Point is sirtying towards Equal Opportunities and therefore welcomes applicants from all sections of the community.

# Secretary

c. £14,000

Covent Garden

We are a leading Personnel Service Consultancy and an opportunity has arisen for a Secretary to work with two Consultants in the Marketing Division.

This role will require someone with excellent secretarial and administration skills. You must be aged between 22 and 26 and possess a typing speed of at least 60 wpm with WP experience.

Please write enclosing a copy of your Curriculum Vitae or phone Jean Byatt on 01 930 5161.

The Lloyd Group Alhambra House, 27-31 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H OAU.

THE LLOYD GROUP ALRAMBRA HOUSE, 3-31 CHARING CHORS ROAD, LORDON WITH OAU PACRORLE 41405 2200 TELEPHONE 41405 546

This charming MP requires an upmarket, professional PA/Sec for his office in the House of Parliament. nicating with people at all levels; this must be the nerfect If you enjoy organising, and com-resition for you! erience in this field would be an advantage, but excellent keybo is, combined with a professional image are essential.

The hours are 10 - 6, with a balf day every Fridays If we contact Lynn 01 - 834-0031 (24 Hours) or Fax CV's on 01 - 828-9317

PROPERTY SECRETARY/

ASSISTANT c £14,000

We would like to discuss this absorbing opportunity in more detail

Have sound experience, good shorthand/typing and W.P. abilities and an anterest in the property world. on assurest in the property world.

Sees a culm and mature working attitude manuscritor skills.

Tel: 01-499 6566

**GROSVENOR** 

Would like a not surictly desk-bound job and a varied wor

referred age 25 -35

tible role for a Socretary in the Management Department of pushed property company in the Knightshridge area.

The St Stephens Secretariat Ltd 316 Vanxhall Bridge Road, London SWIV 1AA

PA/SECRETARY £12,000 - £14,000

Varied and interesting position as PA to the Managing Director of the U.K. branch of a large overseas group, located in pressigious offices in

The person appointed will be highly competent, have good secretarial skills (no S/H), trained in all modern office equipment, and be well presented. Applicant must be willing to work in a quiet cuvironment and take responsibility of the office whilst the MD travels abroad.

Please apply in writing, enclosing C.V., to: J.E. Tominson 37/39, Cheval Place, London, SW7 1EW (NO AGENCIES)

### PA OFFICE MANAGER

Young and enthusiastic PA Office Manager required to sist the Director of a European policy organisation based in SW1. Varied work, interesting contacts and foreign travel. Languages and shorthand useful, WP experience essential. Salary £14,000,

Seni CVI to Zurina James, 85/87 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6JD.

### PA TO INTERIOR DESIGNER

E12,000 ntilative, enthusios to and a sense of humour are a must for this A working in the heads and creative architecture/interior resign business. A for of admin, but good secretariol skills equired, also the ability to liaise with Clients as you will be

ending numerous meetings.
Places riply (with CV) by Manday, 5th March
10 Alice Pools Architects,
6A Weedsteck Reed, Landon W4 IUE - No agent

### VIDEO PRODUCTION £12,000 - W1

As secretary in the MD's office you'll be busy and involved. You need accurate typing and WP skilk. DTP an advantage you'll be trained if not. Excellent benefits (20+).

Ref. 0845 Call Janet 636 1493

### PUBLIC RELATIONS SECRETARY £12,500 CITY

great chance to progress with a major consultancy. lots of admin & client haison; drafting press releases etc. You need 55 wom, good spelling and initiative. Age 22+. Ref. 4086

Call Dewn on 376 2238

# Sarah Hodéz=

EXEC SEC £16,500 or so

A busy but rewarding executive PA post in a Knightsbridge property development firm.
A very varied position dealing at all levels with both business and personal affairs. A superb senior job for a confident professional. Phose 434 0030.

Late might opening Windhoodsy and Thursday 65 7pm 24 HOUR ANSWERPHONE AND TAX ON 414 0030 EAT 20

### Public Relations C£12,000 SW1

Enjoy a relaxed team atmosphere in this small friendly PR Company. An interesting and varied role for a good communicator/organiser. Secretarial skills essential. 80/55 Age 20-25

### P.A. Publishing C£14,000

Work at MD level in this small but growing company. Excellent secretarial skills are required. 90/55. Lots of administration, telephone work. Must have enthusiasm and drive. Age immaterial. Suit 'A' levels or Graduate

> Please call 01-629 7262. Graduate Appointments (Rec. Cons.)

### GRADUATE

APPOINTMENTS

7 PRINCES STREET LONDON WI 

01-584 3222

### 219,000 +BONUS

Reputable company in the City are looking for a dynamic assistant to join a successful team of three young Exscutives. Fun and sucting atmosphere, 50% secretarial, lots of phone work and admin. Hours 8-6.30. Conversational French useful. Typing 56wpm. Age 20-24.

# Public Relatio

This West End Consumer PR agency is looking for a highly motivated and dynamic PA/Secretary with an interest in the business to work at Director level. An ability to juggle several balls in the air and stay professional throughout le essential as are presentation and good communication skills.

Good prospects, Speeds 80/80, Age 21-24.

Please call us for an interview until 6.00pm. LONDON **BRUSSELS** 

### INVESTMENT SW1 £18.000 + MS + BONUS

Chairman of American Investment company in St. Jam's Square seeks superb back-up from a polished, in professional PA. The offices are furgressive, the executive travard MBA's, the atmosphere is heady high finance. To in this environment, you will have sentor Board in teperature (no necessary financial) and 'A' tevel education 100/65 + WP stells. Age 35 - 50.

### PR ASSISTANT SW3 c £13,000

This is an exciting opportunity for a young secretary to progress within a top agency having gained a good grounding in Ph. solventising a deolgo. The requirements are: a read desire to learn, intelligence, service motivated, shelly to deal with clients and gain their respect, quick humour and

# # JIGSAW #

### College Leaver Marketing to £11,000 Consolidate your newly-acquired skills by

working in this young, fun and friendly marketing company near Oxford Circus. Talk to clients, help prepare presentations, develop your administrative skills and practise your accurate (if slow!) sec skills. This is just one of our exciting college leaver opportunities: if it appeals, or if you would like to discsuss your ideal first job further with us, please call Jacky Purcell on 01-434 4512.

# Crone Corkill

### ARE YOU LOOKING FOR YOUR SECOND JOB?

if so, you should be talking to us. We have a huge number of meresing vacancies, too numerous to memor individually all well paid, all challenging, all available NOW, Strong typing shills, initiative and personality will secure you an exciting opportunity in

Advertising, Publishing (Books or Magazines) Public Relations, or Property. Call us now and take a positive step towards enhan 01-497 8003

SUSAN DOUGHTY RECRUITMENT ia 314, Badford Chambers, North Pazzat, Covent Garden, L

ا حكفا من الأصل]

### PERSONNEL **SECRETARY** OIL CO. - W1

TO £14,800 A full role, maintainío confidential records; all employee admin; liaison with agencies in a prestige West End office. O' level English grade 'A or B' & Maths 'C' or higher essential, Ref. 0841

Call Jamet on 636-1493

Secretary in account team on major corporate client. Reports, presentation on Wang: arrange meetings. Good parks & prospects for bright 20+. 9.30 - 5.30 friendly social company. Ref. 0849

AD AGENCY

₩2

£11,500

Call Petra on 636-1493

# Sovah Hodóz=

ART GALLERY £14,500 + bonus

Polished professionals walk this way. This international stockbroking company needs someone to provide a senior partner with traditional PA support. He's quite a culture vuiture - could you share his interests? Exchange your experience for generous quarterly bonuses.

Coll of on 434 0030.

ETD EXAMILIES BUILDINGS 219-217 CIZPORD ST CONDOM \
Link night opening Wednerdey and Theraday kill Tym
34 HOLER ANSWERPHINE AND FAX ON 414 6830 EXT 203

# MANPOWER

WP SECRETARIES Superb opportunities for shorthand/audio secretaries with experience of:

> Wordperfect 4.2 + 5 Dec All in 1 OL

> > MS Word

Plus free cross training onto most of the major systems, and other benefits including holiday and bank holiday pay.

Please call us today on: 01-486 7865

Temporary and Permanent.
Manpower makes the difference

thelenew's Hespital & Medical College Secretary to Appeals Organiser (up to £12,925 p.a.) St. Bartholomew's Hospital is Britain's oldest teaching hospital and is renowned for the quality of its research and the prestige of having worked here.

Our recently appointed Appeals Organiser is looking for a secretary to set up the Appeals Office and provide a full secretarial service. The successful applicant will be mature, self-motivated and confident about dealing with people at all levels. Shorthand/audio, typing. Wordprocessing (prefixably Wordperfect) are required together with an excellent telephope manner and the shillity to work unsupervised when accounty.

To apply, please telephone 61-606-7404 quoting reference so. GH/9 for an application form and job description or write to Mr. R.N. Hickling, Appeals Organiser, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfield, London EC1A 7BC.

The Hospital and College are Equal Opportunities Employees.

### PA FOR PR

Closing date: 14 March 1990.

One man band specialist PR company, Charing Cross area, seeks PA with flexible approach to life. Lots of involvement. We are looking for a responsible person with a mature outlook who is willing to learn, has a self-contained personality and a sense of humour. You should have accurate typing and good English. Word Processing experience essential. Would suit seeme who likes to be big fish in small pond. Salary circa £13,000 pa.

Please write with CV in strict confidence to: Peter Brierley, Managing Director, Stratics Consultants Limited, Commonwealth Hor 18 Northumberland Avenue, London WC2N 5BJ. No Attencios.

### PERSONAL ASSISTANT/ PARTY PLANNER

with shorthand and typing skills required to work for Lady Elizabeth Anson to assist her with all aspects of her personal life as well as to be involved with her office in Party Planners. A good telephone manner, ability to mix with others and car driver are prerequisites. References required. Immediate start.

Telephone 01-229 9666 or fax details to 01-727 6001.

Independent television company is looking for a PRODUCTION SECRETARY to form important part of a production team and act ad personal assistant to the executive producer on new series. TV production experience, shorthand and word processing skills essential. Candidates must be used to working under pressure, occasionally at unsocial hours. Good salary, five month contract.

Please write with full CV to the Production Manager at Box No:N43

# Bond Street Bureau

HUMAN RESOURCES NO SHT AND NO AUDIO £16,000 + BENS

Are you 1 first cless secressy with excellent typing skills. (Wang W.P. P. if so, then this could be the job for you. We require a secretary who is interested in personnel and who would have to work for a small organisation. Ar used as the insul typing you will be required to arrange all social functions, trivel arrangements and Company flats for visiting thems. A confidential and diplomatic approach is essential. (Rec Com) 22 South Molton Street, WL

**91 629 5580** LEGAL PA ABMIN

0.\$17,000 Super efficient SH/Audio PA
with good legal impurisories
and WP state required by
Server Parties of legal City
Practice, Prene passion for
right applicant.
Cavendian Personnel

01-486 7897

SECRETARY WITH WANG WP EXP. £12,500 NEG + EXEC. PERKS Required for prescipious City Co PLEASE CALL ON TOP RECRUITMENT 01-435 7492

**建程**编 The second secon 100

The French

01-481 4481

<sub>tV</sub> debut ...

with unusual benefi

2. **1988年 - 1988年 - 1988年 - 1988年** 

The second second

The Part Charles

м. <del>П</del>

1 ( 4) # .m:11 %

C£16,000 PA WITH TRAVEL

FALE ASSCC. w Marketing PRACTI HANAG hirds are realist habitings of Video Canadack, Target STATE OF THE STATE COMPANY OF THE PARTY OF T

13:2

giệt grading car this pain typica lichen, pain 2 " Shadech. 二洋 工 

MITI-LINGUAL OF

Early for Improvement See

Consiste and also done when the consiste and a second consiste and

enational Scott

CREON

A STATE OF THE STA

STREET OF STREET STEED TO LES YOU LE STEEDE ME

promise schools we po in

1491 7100

TOTAL STORY Come to the bon France, is inclining in good knowledge al

There may estad it edge sound you

00UNTDOWN-1992

c£10,500 deponitury for a fluent management of the position shorthand. The position of the position of

& MEDIA!

See college leaver with a mi

ITALIAN MARKETING

Reference No. 2

MITERIATIONAL

SPORTS

PROMOTIVA

£14,000 The leading Sports

Europe is tooking for a

ality secretary to work in one of their busines

The real access
department handles the development of the

sporting complexes all over the world.

specialising in golf

for the project from mittal

ou will be responsible to

he smooth running for the

department and full cretarial back-up for the

Directors including tensive client contac

you are entrustastic and

energetic, tooking for a

challenging role within a fescinating company, this

HIS STORE DELECTED DOS.

Skills: 100/50. Age: 23+

Mediad Rec Cons

Tek 491 3848

ADVERTISING

AGENCY

£14,000

Medica.

TV debut...

01-481 441

PERSONNEL

SECRETARY

Off CO. - M.I TO 514,800

HAMD THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY O

Carrier Control

- Sarahtada.

ART GALLEY £14,500 + bons

The same of the sa

Carl to to 434 Office of the control of the control

A STATE OF THE STA

**O**MANPOW

SECRETAN

Supero opportuni

FOR THE EXPENDICAL SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

Wordperfed &

Ŏ

0

0

Dec-Alle

MS Work

File free cross page

The state of the state of

Fiease call & way

01-4867

Manager make the

to San School S Harital

Character top to filts And the second s

The state of the s

The second of th

Liter Design Carrier to

wit der er errer en Gill birech

" 4年 444 天皇 25577760 27018

Parising Appeal Open Franciscop's Hopen Feels

Tomp set where it

P.A FORP

وأشتن يسببهان الساء

C 22. (42

17.5

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Participate Secretary THE PERSON NAMED IN

THE RELEASE THE PERSON

THE PERSON NAMED IN

THEN IL ASSET

PARTY PLANT

The second secon

The state of the s

The second secon

The same of the sa

The second secon

THE RESERVE

THE RESERVE

Secretary to Appea

with unusual benefits

Established and immensely-successful independent television company currently seeks a number of bright, enthusiastic self-starters who are keen to get into the developing world of television and learn all about the Media. Key roles where you will be involved—and interested at every stage as you assist and maintain the efficient running of a busy department: co-ordinate meetings, dianes, prepare reports, set-up systems and arrange lunches and overseas travel. Shorthand useful Typing 50 wpm requested. Age 21+2 Mcdiu-related background preferable. Superb environ-

The French Vineyards

The sloping vineyards of France are familiar territory to our

client who boasts a wealth of distinguished and exclusive wine

appellations. Two directors, both hardworking and energetic

individuals need a socially-confident, enthusiastic PA to take

on a responsible role. You will need excellent organisational

skills for corporate hospitality events while a basic understanding of French is vital for handling wine lets etc. Sound skills (80,60) requested. A discreet, flexible manner with the skills (80,60) requested.

ability to prioritise your own workload is essential. Age 23+?

Salary £13,000, Young, friendly company in superb period offices

GORDON-YATES

PRACTICE

MANAGER

Help us to meet the challenge of 'Clarkes' net Contract. Two GP's +

in SW7 keen to delegate

In SW/ men to delegate lendership, Private and NES. Anspar Diploma or previous percice experience essential & will desermine salary. Thursday pm and W/ends free, Start assip before 31st, March, Fluore Anne between Sun & Som on the Som on the Som of the

staff in specious pre-

ment. Salary ce12.500+benefits+5 weeks holiday Call 01-409 1232.

in 5W1. Call 01-493 5787.

C£16,000

PA WITH TRAVEL

Your charm, impeccable presentation and background + typing, for international Film maker/Journalist with studios in London & Mashington DC. PA duties, organising lisir & the ability to run his office amouthly in this exciting environment. Free for Travel. Phone for appointment or tax CV 379 0801. Rec Cons.

GALE ASSOC

Admin/Marketing

**Assistant** 

Pediatra Colors in a speciment of choose at a dynamic young business policities company. Vide cauge of deless include office granagement, provincing admiss and leads booking looping—net seamontains (contracting admiss and leads booking provincing account of the speciment, burnous transparages and part of the property Editories to A new standard, European transparages halpful, PC apparence preferred,

Wills with CY, including correct salary details, to Antonia Miller, initiative Europe List, 77 Beautory, Junior 2005 180.

AND ACCEPANCES PLEASE.

WORK Recruitment Consultant

Banking

PA

£18,000 pkg

Work for a holding

prestigious merchant

With your excellen

communication and

the board, arrange

If you are 25 - 35 with

a financial background

and skills of 100/60,

Crone Corkill

pleme cull maior Smith m 01-510 3535,

brok to ECZ

A Kensington Town House

Highly prestigious, established force handling only the best of Lindon property currently seeks a bright, motivated and well-presented Secretary for a super, key role within their organisation. Working for the Director of their House department, you will not only provide full PA support but co-ordinate and maintain the smooth running of this front-line department. You will be responsible for organising brochures, some basic ad copy and the whereabouts of keys; heaps of client harson, queries as well as visiting properties if you wish! Audio typing 45 wpm. Age 20+? Salary c6.12,500 + benefits. Fun, social environment. Call 01-493 5787.

GORDON-YATES

Contemporary Art Gallery

£14,000

Picture yourself working in a superior environment surrounded by 20th Century Modern Masters? A lovely opening for an organ-ised, versatile Secretary has arisen with our client, a presugous

Mayfair Art Gallery: You take an informed view of the art world

and relish the prospect of working for two key Directors within this influential environment. You will provide comprehensive secretarial support (sound skills of 80 50 are requested), assist

with enquines and some client liaison. A flexible, muck-in approach essential. Age 24-45? Calm, friendly environment with levely people, Telephone 01-493 5787 for details.

GORDON-YATES

Treasure Head Hunt£18.000

A graduate PA who recognises success and

aims to be part of it is sought by the head

Our client has a magnetic personality with

tremendous drive and enthusiasm and as a

key member of this front-line team there is

a real chance of a progressive career. Skills

01-629 9323

COMPUTER SPOTLIGHT

£16,000 PACKAGE

Take on a starting role with a secure City firm who my looking for an articulate PA/Administrator (100/65wpm). Strong interest in TK/Financial analysis coursed, Lotus 123 and DW4 experience desirable. Ago 25-45.

100/60 Age 25-35.

of a leading executive search group.

A Career Investment £14,000 + bonus, benefits

امكناسالاص

Unusual PA position for an articulate, colm PA with a traditional, Mayfair-based Merchant Bank. The MD is highly-successful, young, energetic and in need of an extremely organised, socially-confident PA to play a key part in his business life. This role incorporates a delightful mix of normal PA duties with extensive personal work — overseeing private commitments, organising social events, down to standing in when key personnel are unable to attend functions. Exceptionally stimulating environment. Shorthand useful, 55 wan typing needed. Effortless pose and liaison skills vital. Age 224-. Call 01-0713 today.

MENENTHER ADVENTISING & SELECTION

Judy Farquharson Ltd.

47 New Bond Street, London W/Y SHA \* 01-40 mod Fac 01-487(f) PRIVATE PA - PLUENT FRENCH c18,000+

Knightsbridge entrepreneur needs top secretarial skills, smart appearance, all social graces and ability to work alone at times,

> PRIVATE BANK -£15,000++

Top PA for dynamic chief. Exciting varied position not for the faint hearted - good typing, sound organising, with involvement, Big Perks. Age 25-30.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PERSONNEL.

COLLEGE SECRETARY American College
Requires experienced
scontary to join a small
administrative team.
Wordprocessing and
shorthard essential.
Salary 211,000 neg.
Please repty in writing
enclosing full CV and
your Current salary to:
The Disease.

The Director Stace College Landon Conter 35 Harrington Garder Landon SW7 4JU

8

9

9

8

SH/PA BANKING £15K + MORT SUB

A Leading West End Binlang Group requires a well groomed articulate SH/PA with a flor for admin to cesist the very lessy Personnel Manager. This is a demanding pretion within would sale position which would suit a dedicated Sectile person capable of tacking many tasks. Sol £15,000 + sub mort after 3 raths, 01 729 1281

or Fex C7 ea 01 421 9835

Bridge £13,000

London

Would you like to work for one of the City's most charming MD's? Reed on Based in their stanning offices over-looking the Thames, use your initiative, sense of humour and least your initiative, sense of humour and legal experience to sense the easy-going Compliance MD with his concave dealings with the Stock Exchange, traders and legal world, in a busy relaxed atmosphere, 'A' level education, 50/WP shorthand useful. Age early 20's.

Please call Esther Marsden om 01-256 5018.

HOBSTONES

FILL PA ROLE Prestiguous International Co-gook Affevel educated PA, 80% admen. 20% Secretaral. Knowledge of German or French required se well as shorthand and the ability to organise this busy blrector. Lots of scope for total levelvement and use of initiative.

SUPER SECRETARIES

SHORTHAND

SECRETARIES £12,500-16,000

1 x JMR SEC

1 x

AGE, 35+, Shorthand essential, 90wpm, Cleated PA for charming boss, 40% typing, OL-584 3222 TM fine Comp.

Anciertects Secretary ... £15,000 + peria. Partner level, rusty S/H + ext comes sicilis req. Wonderful apportunity working for professional W1

working for professional W1 Co, Call Prances 01-409 0931 Workwise Rec Cone.

AllT Collect in West End requires Junior Audio Secretary with 2006 skills - Contact J.Lloyd Eng., 12 Burlington Gardens, London WIXLLG.

MERIONITY OF A MAN OF leading in-ternational Company respires top level PA with an LT. Indi-ground, For your fundation and organization for a mechanic of callide, Stills and bysins. Ase 30%. Season Secretaries (Rec Cans) 01 499 0092.

SUPER JOB FOR A SUPER CURL Ad/PR agency tests morphical all-rounder w.p./andio, reception, switchboard, Age 25-30 Serred. Real opportunity | progress. Phone France. 01-487 4527

RELOCATION CONSULTANT £12,000 Huse of cor Huse have exclana Isnoviede of London and home counties. Property experience and European language or asset. Pref age 25+ CA VENDES MESSONE 01-466 7897

## MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

# A CHANCE TO WORK

IN SWITZERLAND



n international institution located in Basie, close to the border with Germany and France, is looking for a college leaver with a good knowledge of French and German to

join a small team of shorthand secretaries. This job gives you the chance to use your languages every day as you will be joining a staff of 20 different nationalities. Experience in DisplayWrite 4 would be an asset.

The successful applicant will be offered a good salary, excellent benefits and the facilities of a private sports centre.

If you are interested, please send your application together with a recent photograph and references to the Personnel Section, Bank for International Settlements, 4002 Basel, Switzerland, quoting Reference No. 89048.

COUNTDOWN-1992

**ITALIAN** MARKETING & MEDIA! c.£10,500

Exceptional opportunity for a fluent Italian speaker with English shorthand. This young busy company require someone to act as the point of contact with Italy, liaising with Italian T.V. companies to organise television sports coverage and also doing some musicion work Would consider college leaver with a little experience.

The International Secretaries

01-491 7100

# MULTILINGUA

PARTS: Secretaire de Direction Billingue to President and Board members of computer systems/software firm. Secretarial and administrative duties releting to Board matters, marketing/PR activities and general office organisation. Location is spenking new office development 15 minutes by RER from the central you will need fluent FRENCH, literate English, senior secretarial experience and excellent sidis. FF 160000-180000.

LONDON: Personnel Assistant: a new position combining personnel and office administration with a small amount of secretarial support for the Group Personnel Director. This is an international company and a good knowledge of FRENCH or another European language is particularly desirable. Experience in the personnel field and a secretarial background and sidils are required.

22 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H OHR

pal.Bestial. German sur for Curp Fin Div of Major City Co. Hactic. varied peet, lama worter en. £13,000 + and bene. Language Recruitment garvices 01-387 7622. garvices 01-367 7622.

ggi\_MMMML. Franch sec (6H end)
so MD of left Travel Co. Varied
paints: duties and lefts of travel
arrangements etc. £12.560 +
ponus. Language Recritiment
Services 01-367 7622. ML MODIAL Spenish Sec/anist to Director of int Dusign Co. Must use inscribe, good WP sidle. £12.000. Lenguage Rechall-stent Services 01-367 7622. gammadad. Seemble/German PA/Sec for dynamic City Broters, Regalar conact with Europe. Client Bason, travel gramgumana etc. Earl sec sidila est. Other Inoga tuelful. 216,000 usq + bers. Language Barrell-gant Services 01-387 7652. registical/finisher - Secretary to re-alet Vice Printeless of instrum-leoud finish. Fluore French and good finish review the second good finish review the finished states 90/60 what WP. Age finish-denter and 20%. Further details please cell falection hash West Dat on 01-672 8009 fine. Cass. agustal/English sping receptions: at with typing for W1 Drints Co. £11,000. Link Language Appls 408 2150. og tint Ali Hiting Suc for Inti Sank. Od admin & language Coutant. No SHL c£13,000. Link Language Appta 408 2150.

TALLAN sping sec/admin for ma-jor into Co. Varted role in friend-by beam includes lots client gason & contact with linky. To £11,000, Link Appts 408 2180. PAUS TI-DOP PA WIT ZERNE PAUS TI-DOP P spalls Fring Clark with good so-derstanding of French and exi-lmal heaboard skills to take resonability for Hamagament Prior system for British inves-ment bank. Varied to with ex-cellent servets potential. Shalls the terror strong Paymont Proconent growth potential. Shalls garpan intermedical Persuated Competition. The billingual PA experie. Tot: Leadon 01-351, 6951 or Paris 47 42 87 52. 6951 or parts

REGISTORS - PA with finant
French and good numbers or required for France Director and
Controller. This is generally an
autorestated role working in a
section. Small company unti-Contraint - I was working in a platfarm. The Company west-reastern, Sight 100/60. Salary £15h plan excellent benefits. So-nior Servicetus (Sec Com) 50-499 0092. MATTER Prench to English

BILINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES!

PRESCH Tradiscisus (trice) ? of.16,800
Our client, a renowned Engineering group based in Surrey, are looking for an English mother tongue Translator to join their team of full-time translations. A solid background in technical irrelatations in required along with a firstle entitude and the eithig to work under pressure. WP skills necessary. Possibility of a temp to party shrift. GERBIARI betweeted in Art?
Combine your creativity and imputable skills as you assist the MO of this intermetional Art company. Excellent organizational and secretarial skills a must

PREMICE "felle des farreurs de la ville..." £12,588-Experienced bilinguist Secretary required to organise team of Directors in this expending insurance company based de Window, Berls. Arrange travel and business meetings, correspond and false

ABSE Satisfies on 214,000 colons opening the property of the p SERBIAM or SPANESH or ITALIANCE, 900 starting unlary. Presignus Testle company are seeing a set motivated Export Co-ordinator to work in their busy Export department. Fluency in one of the above languages is required along with the ability to work to daughter und use a VOU system. For more information about these positions and itsuty others, please contacts

CAVELL BILDIGUAL, RECRUTTMENT 26 Goodge Street, London W1P 1F3 01-831-3664/256 3277

portunity in above years referencession. A dynamickle working for the Oberstage sides in this City brand Co. This is a plot P.A. & administrative role, which hillys, drive & a some of immer. Service Mediantesgue, Genter & Engl. 1 (1988) Apr. 2014. Planting And Production of the Control of the Contr

Bayce Bilinguel 01-287 6060

The Language Business

MEBIA AND LANGUAGES
213,090 + BENS
Advertising agency is seeding a secretary to essist their small internetional team. Fluency in one or more European languages (deally Italian) required + good commercial experience with sound typing assembl. Fensetic opportunity for extremely confident and trigit person with begs of intentive dealing high level of involvement. Age to 35.

GERMAN c216,000 + Mort Sub Prestigious City: Bank is seeking an Executive Secretary with fluent German to assist their Managing Director. Director level experience, together with shorthend in both English and German is essential. Age to 35.

Telephone 01-379 3189 (Rec Cons)

Bilinguasec

EARSTHE £10,000 - AND WANT MORE? Been in your first job for 12 months or more? Looking to develop your skills and make a career move? Blinguasec offers a wide range of 'second jobber' positions with languages. We can give you realistic career advice about your future....

493 6446 - 929 5373

**Middleton Jeffers** 

Translators, Stuttgart DM 4000 per month

**MULTI-LINGUAL** 

OPPORTUNITIES

CONSTRUCTION MOVE

£14,808 +++

Production team of Knightsbridge Comepay peed a responsible, mature PA/ Sec to complete their team and hendle all superis of training beey office. Loads of indiables, company better team and teams and good exp W.P (sell croce train) essential. Exceptional company benefits include privilege, travel, meels, BUPA, health club, entertainments etc.

Professional firm employing 70 in Stratgart seeks 2 Staff Translators (German toto English) to John their well established international dept. Postgrad irmo quain or Applied Longs degree required plus at least 1 yr exp in either commercial or technical context, Age 24+.

3 language

Brussels, c £18,000

French speaking Information Exec/Sec required by Intern't organisation to research and collect data from EC, consular and published sources, producing reports and country profiles. Entails much contact with public trade, agricultural bodies atc. Good keyboard skills essential, exp with spreadsheets or DBases useful.

6 anquage 5 Services & Co sun can 6 Beckingham Street
6 Beckingham WC2 NGSU

French, Human Resources Admin/Sec £16-£18K

Large International group seeks a French speaking PA to assist the Head of Personnel at their London HQ, Will suit on experienced existory with well-developed or minimum and interpersonal skills who is familiar with the P'nel

function and can take responsibility. 6 Language

Services & Co (see Com)
Services & Co (see Com)
London WC2 NEED.

The Language Specialists
municus municus bonness FRENCH
Friend billing college beaver one may by account town of hall the beauty friends below of his first bright college beaver one may by account town of his first hand English HT paid. He does from the first hand beauty from the first beauthy from the first beauth for the first beauthy from adults one angeld by from the first beauth for the first beauthy for first and first beauthy for first beauthy for first and the first beauthy for first and first beauthy for first and first beauthy for first be

SPANISH

Per an English lift and a testand are looking for insulvement and prospects

Lind ordered and opp to use other long on a social basis. Spanish must in select.

ITALIAN

ITALIAN

Selection from the laste mark of bending bondhood bank. So saled places by the laste mark of bending bondhood bank. So saled places, Lot of billion for released bank.

PR. J. Branch in Water Labora 10, Steman PA in MD - \$14,000. Steman who sales \$10,000. Steman director's acc to \$13,000... and many mon.

MERROW EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

01-636 1487 7 Henrietta Place, London WIM 9AG

PA/SECRETARY Required by French Theatre/Film Producer living in Chelsea.

The applicant must speak and write fluent English and French
 be able to take shorthand and type • be familiar with a word processor be prepared to work flexible hours. Salary c.£14,000 depending on experience and qualifications.

Please apply in writing, enclosing current

Caroline Roboh 29 Flood Street London SW3 5ST

· A CITY SECRETARY IN THE 90's

We are retained by a major City dient to co-ordinate their secretarial recruitment. If you are an ambitious secretary in your early 20s seeking a City career in a prestigious company

you can expect: Mortgage bene-

mum £3,000 Sound City train-

ina

tion

Young, environment

mainline station

ticket loan

Christmas bonus

Profit share Free Bupa

vouchers Subsidised restaurant

 Sports and sodal dub Career advice

For further details about the career move you have been waiting for please contact MacBlain Nash City contact Secs (Rec Cons) 872 8887.

\$12,000 + Benefite Decleaive Martinia organisation remains a highly efficient, well obtained person (23th) with spine. Charm, as eye for detail and pool typing skills to suite in the smooth remains of their histogeness of their histogeness of their later of the charman of their later of the #14,000 + excellent package - 2 years company/ count for two charpers - Pruleyal 379 0394 Rec Cone. 16,000 + Peris - S/H & major

379 C394 Rec Cone.

\$2.6,000 + excellent buseful
packings including discounted
packings including discounted
packings including discounted
packing in the membership of the
princip of the princip of the
princip of the princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the
princip of the ASA-Web - Dack The Plantang.

AP PA to a qualer constitute involved in pusuapament training,
pot well be encouraged to false
on as much responsibility as
you can handle, action as a said
rise tenant proposition as a real
rise tenant be use the
Associate and well calor for
docing amphisticated reports
and documents. Previous we
experience essential. This is a
goal company offering scope
for a welling, fluctule sentor sorythmy. Age: 25-35 Static Gotypeng. The Theorythmant Compacty O1-851 1220.

216,989 - S/H, no sodio - Wang gsthemint - 12 soon to S.COpes. Protogal 379 0394 Rec Cons. \$17,000 + 8/H - For English So School in plumbing America inw first, Lead 609, cm. Prologal 379 0394 Rec Costs. E15,006 Legal Secretary with brains for Partner - City Pyologol 379 US94 Rec Cons. 438,000 pcts. PR/ Advertising up in a firential environment control for 'A' level Sec - City American Bank, Age 20's, 352 1112 DS Agest.

RECEPT/TYPIST Cheerick, contribute persons with interior, Sound communication of WP/typing skills, Saleries engotistics, Send typed CV with

fit worth mini-

Internal promo-

happy

Convenient location - 3 mins Interest free season

Low interest per-

Luncheon

MACBINATION NASE

CMELSEA - Intelligent, swart 18/20 yr old - Recaption & typ-ing - hansrious offices £10,000 + bens, 392 1118 DB Aprils, COMMAN - MD of major National Company requires efficient PA. This role will include confiden-ingly, preparing presentation-lingly with senior level energy lives and the of Indiative, Sedits 90/60, Subary £138. Senior Secretaries (Sec Conf.) 01. 499 COLLEGE Leavers King & Toban. Recretiment Consultante have 379 0394 Rec Com. Recruitment Consultants have many openings to the communication of the C

629 9648.

GOELLERE leaver opportunity: Full traiging will be given as you work alongside abother secretary in a French principle abother professional. City beneditive, professional. City beneditive, positive will include compytyping, codife, organizating these leaves, telephone leaten. Filmer and speciocopying. Bilary-69-60-610-220 Ann. Plants Call Karth Change, Headtl Subbon Call Karth Change, plants of Call Carth Car GRAMMLEV Leading leterare com-pany assists a strong PA to work, with Corporate Development Director, A milary of £14% plus free holidays could be your if you're aged up to 58 yrs and larer good bying and short-hand side. Semior Seyelaries (Rec Count 01 499 0052.

CREATIVE (Alrector of top-Gight marrieding company is I volcing for an one-going, sperinting PA wiffs loady of militative. Emphasia on organisational shifts. 80 was typing. To £18,000. Plants confinct ALEXCE PCR-SONNEL on 439 2777 (Recruitment Computinosa).

PART TIME P.A. PERSON FRIDAY

Seed company, Making/selling top monogement furniture. Congenied conditions, pursuing of furnity, they are a furnity, they are a furnity that of the furnity that are a furnity than a furnity that of the furnity that are a furnity to the furnity that are a furnity that are a furnity to the furnity that are a fur

ny skills of 56 lent personal p king for a tea Production Department of the Company of the Company

easure the amouth runging of the department. 55 wpm typ-ing. Caroline Kine Appts C1 450 SOTEL PA. \$10,500 ps AAE pins

ADDRESS/personnial Secretary re-quared anterior 25 hrs/week to help busy Massaches Director with personal affects. Working alongside bits business PA, you will be dealing with his house, hook accounts, insurances etc. Numeracy and shorthand/wip anywiczne essential. Apr 25 -50. Negrest tube - Marbis Arch. Sainry 211.000. Pieter chil Jacky Purcell on 01-434 4512, Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants. hary. C12,000 + unovelowe Banking Peckage. Mortispage subvidies have never been so at-tractive and bankin never so PH/hisrisating/Ciston treispai-ed. Within the Graduate Re-crutiname Desertment, the position offered has an excellent halance of secretarial and ad-ministrative detain with scope for progression. To be competi-tive within this predigious covi-rossment, standards of presentation and stells must be presentation and stells must be tive within this prestigious envi-ronment, etastiaris evi-presentation and sides must be inth. Shorthand is emential. Plesse contact Liss Bellow on 01-491 1858. Le Creme Consultants.

PA #26.000, International Bus-nesman hased identification, settles well educated sociality confident PA with excellent SH & fast typing. Very Involving & rewarding. Tet: 01.287 0570 Miles Secretary Rec Cons.

SECRETARIES for Architects & Designers, Permanant & tempo rary positions. Aleija Specialist Recruitment Commitmes. G1-734 0632. GI-734 CSS2.

GI-734 CSS2.

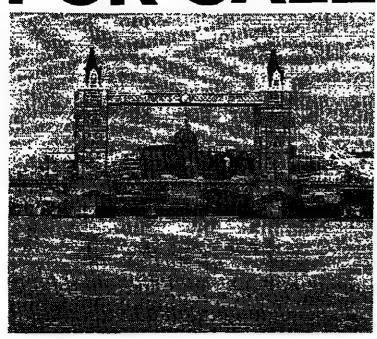
SECRETARY - Public Relations
£12,000 De. Our client, a top
FR 49smry have a position
syndishle for a top flock Secretary to be part of the Public Affairs division. You'll provide
support to a small telm, be mature in approach, and tend to
working inside corrows presstructure in the company of the
support to a small telm, be noture of the company of the
support of a small telm, be
ado have 'A' level French and
experience working to a Public
Adiaha survivoxement. You will
also sujoy first class benefits
and a definite curver pub.
httpressed? Call Lies now on Ci329 6006.

Interessed? ( 329 6006.

SCHETTHING DIFFERENT IF you like organishe and are too of energy & cottanes sense. This bear Festivate based co needs you to halp run the diffice. Cood typing. C21/280 C215.000.

Jayyar Careers (see Cons) 01 700 5140.

Continued on next page



The most spectacular view across the Thames to Tower Bridge and The City of London.

This is the impressive outlook from Lovell's new four-bedroom luxury town houses at London's famous Cherry Garden Pier.

it's one of our most exclusive developments and combines the unique benefit of modern family accommodation with an unrivolled location

For example, we've taken great care to pre the area's historic atmosphere. We've not only retained the original street patiern, but also arranged the houses to include individual gardens, garages and car parking together with

veniently situated for the London City Airport. Only 7 properties are being offered and prices

begin at £255,000. For an appointment to view, and information about our part-exchange and other schemes, please call sole agents Carleton Smith & Partners, on 01 - 231 5150 or our show centre

sensitive landscaping and attractive tree lined

Cherry Garden Pier is under a mile from The

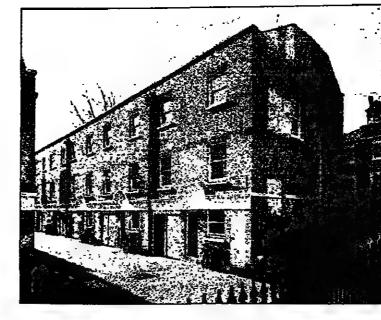
Tower, and we know of no other river-front houses

so close to The City. Excellent local shopping is

available including the new Surrey Quays Centre. The area is well served by public transport and con-

Lovell Urban Renewal

# INVEST IN TRADITION



### SOUTH KENSINGTON LONDON SW7

In an area which has traditionally proved its strong investment potential, stands a superlative collection of freehold townhouses from £595,000. Only six 4-bedroom properties remain. Roland Way is located off Roland Gardens, which is off the Old Browpton Road Showhouse open Monday to Friday 12 noon to 7pm and Saturday and Sunday 12 noon to 5pm. (Telephone: 01-370-0532.) Illustrated brochure available.



**Lovell** Homes



Lorell Homes London Limited, Times House, Station Approach, Ruislip, Middlesex HA4 8JA, England. Telephone (0895) 622100. Fax (0895) 621577.

Prices connect at time of going to press and exclusive of names chara-

Exceptional Value and Unbeatable Quality Have Finally Found a Home

> PALMERSTON COURT HARROW-ON-THE-HILL PRICES FROM \$155,000

Call (01) 864 9711 between 11 am and 5 pm, any day for more details, or call our agents, Wilson Hawkins, on (01) 422,3353.

Homes ROV.

### BERWICK (U.K.) P.L.C.



Interest Only (No Pension or Endow Required) from 8.95% (APR 14.7%) Exclusive Budget Scheme to reduce

Non-status up to 85% Fixed Payments from 10.05% (APR 13.17%)
 Variable rates from 13.5% (APR 14.5%)

\* 95% Remortgages for any purpose

\* Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it.

\* Insurance may be required.

FOR FULL WRITTEN DETAILS TELEPHONE

01-930 9631 II Pall Mall, London SWIY SLU LICENSED CREDIT BROKER

"Home Loans Rate rises to **record 15.4%"** The Times 15 Feb '90

Home Loans Rate reduces to 12.25% Fixed" (A.P.R. 13.4%) H.M.W. Finance Ltd 15 Feb '90

- No redemption penalty with 3 months notice
- **Endowment insurance linked**
- No brokers fees

If you would like to hear some good news call Andrew Casey or Miles Bentley now on

01-823 3838

H.M.W. Finance Limited 535 Plaza, Kings Road, London SW10 0SZ

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it.



### Between Lords and Regents Park - could you find a better place to retire?

at £109,950.

Storey Court is a development of newly built 1 and 2 bedroo ents in Prestigious St Johns Wood. Just moments away from both Lords cricket ground and the magnificent Regents Park, Storey Court is perhaps the perfect place

PART TIME VACANCIES

ART Poblishing SW10 record mc/PA 3/4 days per wast ( Mondays). Mast have good to phose manner and driving cases. Tel: 01-361 5961.

SPECIAL OFFER Each apartment is served by a lift and benefits from gas central





full corpeting. Storey Court has a Resident Manager and emergency darm system for 24 hour peace

To qualify for the opportunity to purchase a Storey Court apartment you or your partner must be 55 or over (although children can purchas

Call 62-722 7799 may for your int to view or copy of the Storey Court brochure.

SELLING AGENTS

badrooms, 2 bathrooms, porter OSP, minor modernisation needs 78 years. Reduced to C199,000 BAYSWATER, W2

After a command management separate leather and betteroom. Fourth floor with a lift in this garde accurre conversion, Slape of freehold, E75,000

GREATLY REDUCED

TO £189,950
HAMMERSMITH
Town house. 4 deable bods, 2
this! (en-enie), Loung. 23th X
14th. Duting room, fully
toupped bushes, graden,
private parking speer and
prage. 2 municus tabe, shops
and park. Rung Paul in
office hours:

0734 772211.

01-486 5551

# Orbit

**M**MANUS > HARTSWOOD GARDENS

**LONDON W12** Bell contained development of 3 town houses consisting of

appliances

Garages & additional parking 10 year NHBC

Landscaped front gardens Prices from £290,000 early evolutings of contr Tel: (0296) 681810

NORTH OF THE THAMES

**EALING** COMMON.

Large Victorian semi der house. 4 bedrooms, 2 ige roceps. Fr idt. Utitry. Conserv. 50 ft gdn. Fully refurbished to high standard including complete re-wring and re-parables, filt of schools/americes (tabe 5 mire). Avail Tel: 061-793 1416

EAYEMATER has 3 bed 2 wath fire renovated mews house 1100 to, ft. plus possible roo hymnes Office in £216,000 ps vate 3etc. Tel. 01-892 0787

BLOOMERURY WCI. Totally immed 2 bed flat on ground fit of per mans bit. Close Kings X and Russell Square Lac 995 1/7s. Only 1284,960. Frant Harris 6 Co. 01-587 0077 REWICK W4 Log south facin 1st floor massion fall in popular Setten Court. In need of modernisation. 8 rooms. K & Newscame MC. Lines In. Page contact AW w/rad. Of 589 7025 w/day Oz. 581 5791.

Côrnerstone Ellis ST JOHNS WOOD, NW6

S 105,000, 349, 4444. ABERTUARE ESTARS ROWS 2 Image bads SICK so; recep. Vol. Sodik. 1,51 fir. Funkani value. E139,950. Sodie. 7/22 0011. INBARTLEBURG WIPT Space 31 bad. 2 Janh. maiss with gop 8 mod terrace. Qui st or Regneri's Park. Lee 67 yea. 5240,01 DS BUSH W12 3 bed reels o

MEADOW PLACE
Edemor Road, Chirvick WA
rics induced by upto £2,500, No
prices from £195,000,£109,950
Mortgage subady available
for development of £2,4 bearings
town houses familied to high
account of the complete of the com bow house open this weekend 11-4 Tel - 994 3103

Allen Briegel, 67 Burnes High St SW13, Tels- 91 392 1635

CHARTESTEDGE ideal flot for Co or lettings in purpose built bill. Refurbation to V nigh stem-dard. Lye inving/dining rm, 2 beds, married letel kill & betterm. Fully disk glared Long ise £765,000 01-584 2760 FITTLE VENUEL Charming 2 and flat, roof terrace & ign comm. Gdns £140,000 ono Tel. 01-266 2240 in or 01-724 1435 id) LITTLE VENECE degant 2 brd, 2 both flat in Stacco house, 21n drawing room. Lovely comm bardera/leanis court Private asrking, 5210,000. Tel 01-229

PAION VALS (in the recent that in prestigious mansion block, doi rec. 3 bed, lige kit. FOCH, Immar £169,960 01 286 1847

PRIMECO, Designiful 1 bedroom flat on 3rd floor of conversion Open views £105,000 Tucketpapn 222 5511

gT JOHNS WOOD 3 storey terr. Hamilton Gilns. 7 room, K&B Fam her 80 ft Sth odn 95x18 plot F/H £390.000, 246.0030. SWS Incopensive spac ? bed flot, 3OR Incep overlooking gdns. Fully mod, Lang ise, £150,000, ODR Assoc 821 6900.

W1. Superb gdn flat. 2 beds, rec rm. lux kil. Mever setting. Re-duced for quick mile. Lee 67 yrs. £189,980. J S & CO 402 7383

CITY & WEST END

Shakespear Tower, Barbican, EC2 01-256 9534.

W2 Stylish studio in exclusive

Tel 01-229 9500

WI. Flat List in WI. From £70,000 · £1 5 million Tel. James Salvely & Co. The Mary lebone Specialists. 01 402 7363 ESTMENSTER I bed house in extremely quiet location FF kill & bathroom. Residents parking £140,000 one. 01-952 4201.

CHELSEA &

# CHELSEA HARBOUR 1990

Chelsea Harbour is now a riverside home and place of work for as many as 3,000 people. Set around its own marina, with shopping, restaurants and a 5\* hotel. Chelsea Harbour continues to set the standards by which other London developments are judged. Make Chelsea Harbour your

home in 1990. Apartments from £255,000 Penthouses from £325,000 Townhouses from £615,000

**COME AND SEE FOR YOURSELF** Sales Centre open weekdays 9am-6pm, weekends 12am-6pm.

CHELSEA 🕮



HARBOUR

SAVILLE

Quraishi 🖃

Constantine

TREMOVIR RD SWS. Top (1 mg. ) best, specous richo, etzs.000.

CHC., GOOD HE ETHERD!

EAPLES CHT SC. Durk sale ple. (
bic), spec nece sed battery a botter
got: Now (148350.)

WIE UNGENTLY REQUIRE NEW
HOSTRUCTIONS IN WIE, W14,
SW7, SW5 AND SW10.

CHELSEA. Close Sloane Square.
Magnificral 1st floor 1 bed flat.
bat cary facting south and west.
2200.000 circ. Tet: 581 0286
(answer machine during day).

DMRLSEA FAD £110.000 Sunny swignt 2nd für corner 1 bed flat. Exciting central lot, sep leit & bath. Fair nick, low outgoings. 92 Jrn. Steam Wilson 235 0725

Chebra freehold dust go 4 bedrus, 2 balls. Top location, extellent cond. 01 576 5207

Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 OQL. Telephone 01 351 2300.

PAO PATA --- D Globe A part development in P&O and Gishe

SHEPHERDS BUSH

SHEPHERDS BUSH
Renovated, but with many
ong features. 7 recept,
modern filed kinchen, oid, ige
cellar, buth with sep por
shower, ige whiripool &
sauna, 2 dible beds. Damp
proofed, new sath windows,
30 ft ada.
E129.959 OIBO.
Tel 01-740 8339.

— HAMPTONS—

33 FLOORS ABOVE THE CITY
SPECTACULAR WEST-FACING VIEWS £255,000 Master bed with ensuite shower/WC, 2 further eds, 2nd bath/WC, large

BAYSWATER

block, Very long lease, excellent location, Quick 276,000

WI Foley St. Sunny I bed flat. mod k & h. gd rond Long Ise £91,960 Tel. 627 2649 (day).

KENSINGTON

CHELSEA, SWIO Pretty carden Conservatory & new filler kitchen maire this specious i bedroom flat strettent value Lease 122 years, 589,980 Appela Sannty 352 COSO/0077

等是是1000年的**市内**1000年

To a head processed . dern 5340 M FOR & Co. Tel 01-495 2000

4 

The proposed Cha

Tour ld impr

QUEEKSRATE SOL

EATON PLA

the state of the s Table home

FREE Inminity The transfer at the The same of the same of

2 40 10

mangement stors and a nature with a and beauty. If you are existe, with a good solid track record from eail Mova on 01-266 2038

SUPER SECRETARIES

their youth screening methy to back up bothy harm, working mathly on high sports accounts based in Londom SW1. Providing administrative and secretarial support, you will be excouraged to learn all aspects of FPL WP, good belightner matters and

taries (Rec Cons) 01 499 0092

YOUNG Secretary required for advertising comeany in E.C.2. Must enter responsibility and have a minimum of 60 wom typing (wordstar 5 preferred.) The work is demanding but you're never taken for granted in this young, successful company, £11,000, Apr 20+, Stella Flatter (Rec Cons) 03 836 6644.

RECEPTION SELECTION

HEAD

RECEPTIONIST

£15,000 NEG

WEST END

The 90's is the tone for canopl

ARCEPTIONNET &11,000 This pury West End PR consultancy needs a bright young receptions it is lote bush byety team. You will be anywering a busy Herald sar in John Enter Rvely team. You will be answering a busy Hevald system, watershop all violens and healing with everload by-top. Age: 20-25 Typing: 40 ways, The Recrustment Compa-ny 01-831 1220.

NASH Secretaries

SWC2/4 Tutupe, Top rates, top cit-ents for high celifier temporary reconstruction insured to the last Cross-distribute with the for those experienced on WP, Code and Cross-Street Feet Code of Code 2004.

# TEMPTING TIMES

**TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENTS** Join our select secretarial team

and enjoy regular work throughout the year and an excellent rate package. If you fit our profile. please contact Liz Barratt at

Consultants. Are you available immediately or in the very near future? Are you between

22-28 years of age?

MacBlain Nash Recruitment

 Do you have two experience? Do you have 100

wom s/h?

Are you reliable

 Are you well presented? Have you recent sound experience of two of the following word processors?

IBM PC MultiMate, Word Perfect, Samna or DW4 Wang Digital DecMate, NBI or Manuscript

Please call us now on 01-872 8885. MacBlain lemporary

PART TIME CITYETS LIGHT.

PART TIME CITYETS LIGH. We have vectoricles available for S/F4 or sudio secretaries, accounts objectively book-locepers, manual and computerised, accounts cierics and receptionists. If you are seeking a part-lime permanent job in central London, working mortalings' afternoops, 1/2/5 or 4 days per week or part of every day. Phone Part Time Carreers for an asportniment on 01 437 3103, 10 Golden Square, London W1. NOMBY ERFECT Temps. Top rates, top Clients for high calibre temporary secretaries. Immedi-tie bookings. Cross-training available for those experienced on WP Call Authony Cook Bu-teau (Rec Com) 01-248 3404. don WI.

PART TREE - We have 2 senion level PA posttoms in Victoria and Brestford. The latter post roquirus shortisma and affers a shortisma and affers a work of the post of trying and the former needs not trying and the former needs not trying and to work. 5 days per short back to work. 5 days per short stress SBL Senior Secretaries GRec Comit QI 499 Q092.

PART TIME

RUBBIES Committency need a strategational recognitions for their hecks recognition to their hecks recognition to their hecks recognition to the your coal takes pressure, and want to work afternoon only, call to work afternoon only, call to conduct the conduct recognition Line on 01-672 8966 (Rec Cond.)

JOHN D WOOD & CO.

NON-SECRETARIAL

(LETTINGS & MANAGEMENT) LTD 2 Rentals Negotiators Required WIMBLEDON - join our established rentals team. Experience not essential. Aged 20-25. BATTERSEA - start and run rentals from the Battersea Sales Office. Expenence essential. Aged 25-30.

Salaries according to age & experience must be able to drive, company car provided.

ASSISTANT with tests secretarial sidds required for randity expanding and very bear pumping and near person with an interest in design for this entire new potent in all areas. We knowledge and Driving Licence expension. Tel. 570 5433 ret.ED

ADMINISTRATOR £14,000 + brustits. This is a newly created position within a prestigious CRV mrs. To seek in the organisation of coordination of support staff Secretarias a graphics & resources. The purceased support staff Secretarias a graphics & resources. The purceased support staff Secretarias a graphics & resources. The purceased support staff Secretarias or protessing archiving and helping the support of the support o

Please write to Mrs E M McCallum, Managing Director, John D Wood & Co (Lettings & Management) Ltd, Gibbard Mews, 37,38 High Street, Wimbledon, London SW15 58Y.

LIMBARIAN Assistant. £12.000+.
Well known Property Company is central London secies a young graduate with a post graduate committed in the committed of the committed of the committed of the committed of 2 years library emissions with the committed per committed of the committed per committed of the committed per committ

BELGRAVIA/EATON PLACE
SWI Malsomette on 2nd/Srd
floor - 5 bedram 5 bedrams
unsule: 40 ft recry/daming rm,
closlorm, 2 terraces, fireplace,
£378.000 No Agests Call GeEU 03-352 0047 - effice SELORAVIA SWI. Excrimi let-ting investment opportunity will presented 1st floor 2 bed fist. 72 year least Price upon application. Chesterfield & Co 01-681 5234 SHEPTIENES BUSH WIZ 3 one times 1st 8 2mf fr. Immacalan cond., original testures, folia recop. \$130,000. Soil Agents, 748 3042. MEDICAL DISTRECT WI Sales of SW6

Walderner Ave. Extremely specio & good value 3 dble bed new my massarette. Only \$134.550 predoctable 2 bed gen flat v SQUIRE RADCLIFFE

381 3553 **FULHAM** mashine vacant 'riverside quick sale. Large 26ft sanny lounge, with views over Thames and Barnes. 2 diple beds, fit kit, bathi

lercover pkng. £149,000. 01-937 7773 office 01-549 1232 borne

FULKAM - 3 rec. 3 d/beds. gar den, sound condition, heeds up dating. £157,000 Also mahonetic and flats Hammer-smith Tel +0483) 278535.

PULHAM exceptional 2 bed p/b gds flot, fully filled hit. Wei matriained, all offshal fes hurs, must be seen. Freehold avail 0.129,980 Tci 01-385 1727 24 brs. MACSURY/INLINGTON Borders. Unique Victorian cottage 2/3 beds. 2 receptions. Kitchen, Conservatary district, 1000 scattering garden. £138,000, Tel. 01 249 6262. value. Lectury 2 bedroom, first floor balcomy flat. Bathroom with jacuzat, New carpets. Lo-caled on Floyal Crescard oppo-

Tuckeyfeln 222 2511

SCREAMING Children, low flying aircraft, tube, train and traffic noise are funt some of the noises you won't hear in this incredibly quist Wi4 location, Just 6 mites from the tube, High street Ken, Kinghabortige, and ideally vitualed for rushing out of lower at weekende, this one bed garden flat form safe the buffroom, rest for mate buffroom, rest for mate charge to the control of the co

Victorian Freyhold close in river 4 beds, 2 battle, 3 recept, led recon and large carden. Pe-riod recourse re-tained. Direct scores in Fuzzuled carowin suit fiver, interior eccurated to a high standard, £295,000. Tel 01-748-0052.

MONTAGU \$0, W! V specious 2nd ils apart Bright best faction views over 'vs. Recepts. brd. lus kill, has bath (poss 2nd brd), study/skorage rm on half lend ing 65 yrs. £187.500 Park Lane Estates 01.529 0763.

SDK MINOS from CRY. 1 bedroom flat. Full GCH. Fitted kitchen inc. w/machine. Fully carported. Extraolor E73,600 Cutch mire. Call C1,379 G394 (dues) or O1,739 7338 (sees)

CAMPRIDGE GONS WIG Newb return split level 1st fir flat with lor terr. 2 hed, 2 hath, lot with all macristes 99 year least £120,000 Politi 4 Co 499 9876

Shanning 2 bed house 50° 50s r. Gas in quiel contervation area. Hogarin Est. 01-373 9657 LEXALEM Gardens Penthouse. Lovely views, bugs recep. 1 bed, £108,000, 01-370 4993.

المكذا من الأصل

house mais with Sanoramic views. Roof odn & bakonies. LRL 1ss 993 375. £390,000 Tuckerman 222 5511

Action but white

STATE OF STA

\*\* \*\* ( mg\* ) FEE

01 584 1872

### RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

by Christopher Warman

Property Correspondent

The proposed Channel Tunnel links have blighted some areas, but in others, will eventually boost house prices





Kenfield Hall (above) at Petham, a Grade II listed house, with 24 bedrooms, in eight acres, for sale at about £1.4 million, and Hoddiford Mill, near Ashford, a 19th-century ho

ent has been a county in waiting until now unable to match the property prices and demand of other home counties. Perhaps one of the reasons is its sheer size, which has left the further parts out of commuter reach, although the M25 and other road improvements have helped to bring parts of it closer to London and, therefore, to boost prices.

Exceptionally all

Foundally

Bovis Homes

17-5 23:52

 $\lambda > \sigma_{\lambda}$ 

A HARBO

Apattments imaliji

in aboute from

1990

To le Quality

The proposed Channel Tunnel and high-speed rail link will quicken the pace, and Kent should emerge as one of the most soughtafter areas. Around Ashford, the likely hub of the new activity, a lot of commercial development is under way, which will bring increased demand for houses within reach.

So far, says Bill Wilkie, of GA Town and Country, Ashford has failed to grow, despite planners' predictions, partly because it is too Rail puts Kent on track

close to Canterbury. He believes, however, that the outlook for the town is good, particularly if the high-speed rail link is built. Christopher Calcutt, of Strutt & Parker's Canterbury office, says that prices have dropped by be-tween 5 per cent and 20 per cent, depending on the type of property.

He sees signs of increasing activity

as "the gap between the aspirations of buyers and sellers closes." The number of properties changing hands last year was about 75 per cent of 1988's boom total, and Calcutt believes the market is now back to normal.

"There will not be any price increases of significance this year. but the latest rise in mortgage rates

will not stop activity," he says. On the possible routes for the high-speed rail link there remains an almost total blight, which will continue until the route is finalized, but elsewhere there is a wide choice of properties in the county's distinctive brickwork, weatherboarding and tiling. Simon Backhouse, also from

Strutt & Parker's Canterbury office, says the market in quality country houses and cottages is traditionally quiet during the winter months, with activity reviving as spring approaches. The agents have six fine Georgian houses, all with land, five of which are in the £325,000 to £395,000 range. The sixth is Kenfield Hall at Petham,

Kent, an early 18th-century Grade II listed country house, with 24 bedrooms, in eight acres, price about £1.4 million.

Kent's best-known symbol is probably the oast-house, and, as the hop industry contracts, more of these, converted and unconverted, are coming on the market. Chart Court Oast at Little Chart, near Ashburd, is a listed and the court of the cou cast-house with planning per-mission for conversion into two units, each standing in about 1.5 acres. Strutt & Parker is seeking £110,000 for each, or £210,000 for the whole

A converted cast-house at Harbledown, a mile from Canter-bury, has been made into two four-

stream. The brick/weatherboard house has three reception rooms and five bedrooms. The attic contains milling equipment Mill-ing stones from earlier mills are set in garden paths and the study floor. Strutt & Parker is seeking hedroomed houses, priced at £210,000 and £230,000. The agent, £295,000. G.W. Finn & Sons of Canterbury. Clakkers Hall, at Claygate Cross, Plaxtol, represents another strand in Kentish heritage — the also has another conversion at Crockshard, Goodnestone, near

£450,000.

Wingham, Canterbury. Built of brick, with weatherboarding this, 100, has been converted to two medieval yeoman's hall house. Built in 1457, it has been restored, and, unusually, remains in private hands. It has five bedrooms, three houses - Crockshard Oast with four or five bedrooms and Kiln reception rooms and two-thirds of Oast with five or six bedrooms. an acre garden. The asking price is £4500,000 through John D. Wood. The same agent offers an old Kentish timber-framed house, Benover House, near Yakling, which dates from the 15th cen-Overlooking open farmland, Crockshard Oast is priced at £245,000; the unfinished Kiln A good example of the Kentish is Hoddiford Mill, in tury. The house, with five bed-Sellindge, near Ashford, a 19throoms and three reception rooms century house and former wateris in about five acres. Price:

IN THE MARKET

صكنا س الدمول

## Chelsea revival

The grand Victorian formal Old Chelses vicarage in The Street near the Tharnes, was derelict when Northacre Properties bought when Northacre Properties bought it a year ago. Behind the red brick façade, the house has been rebuilt, with the original staircase being moved a few feat to provide seven apartments comprising three bedrooms and two reception rooms. These have marble and cast-iron fireplaces and double-glazed sash windows. Prices, through Seville and Russell Simpson, range from £165,000 to £395,000.

mange from £165,000 to £395,000.

Manton Weir, an "unspoilt" 17th-century house on the outsides of Mastorough, Wilshins, has more than nine excess of grounds and over 600 yards of the River Kennet. The red brick house has four reception rooms and six bedrooms, with a self-contained annexe. Humberts' Paymany office is seaking £475,000.

The Couch House at Greatwood, near Falmouth, Comwall, is an 18th-century weterside property which was originally the stabling, carriage house and commun's bedroom at Greatwood House. Dating from around 1770, the stone building around 1770, the stone building has been converted by its architect owner in the last 10 years and contains a sitting-room, dining-room and study/gallery, and three bedrooms, with features from its former life, such as the mangers which are now decorative flower containers. The house is in about half an acre, and there are 180-degree water views. Miller and Company's waterside and country homes department in Truro is seeking 2325,000.

### LONDON PROPERTY



# OUR FAIR SHARE OF HALF-PRICE HOMES."

It's easy to understand why over 100 people - both private home-buyers and investors - have been so impressed by the Fair Share Home Buying Plan.

Fair Share allows you to pay only half the purchase price initially - and buy the balance at any time over the next five years, at the then market price. With absolutely no

interest to pay on the remaining half.\* Which means you could realise substantial enough rental returns to offset your purchasing costs. Or simply enjoy the luxury lifestyle yourself. To make sure

> of a fair price, and Fair Share, visit our developments now.

FF Fairclough Homes

King and Queen Wharf, Rotherhithe.
Truly astonishing new studio, one, neo and three bedroom apartments and penthouses with fully specified and fined kitchens, somptious lounges, exquisite batherooms and balcimes which afford assuning views over the Thamer. Plus use of a swimming pool and baston. From £52,500 to £215,000.

Showhomes and sales cerume are now open at Rotherhithe Street. Rotherhithe, London \$E.6, every day from 11am to 6pm... Tel: 01-231 6134.

C&G

58-59 Hyde Park Gate. The Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelses, London SW7.

A beautiful range of classic two and three bedroom partypents from £147.500 to £437.500 plus a sturnin perthouse at £694.500 all resting behind a Queen Anne period façade. Showhomes open duly from Ham to Zpm. Tel: 01-584

endangh Humer part at AMEC — one of Emopés on engineering, commission and development group — and Ather National Homer are provid to be controlluting to the executing future of Duchlands

Cyclops Wharf, Docklands. A sunge of one and two bedroom apartments, plu-three bedroom houses and penthouses boasting panoramic views of the Thames; with use of sauting gym, indoor swimming pool and whirlpool spa. From £60,000 to £225,000. office and show apartments are now erry Road, London E14, every day fro

to tipen. Tel: 01-538 4672 or 538 1101.

**BROCKLEY SE4** 

Superb newly converted 1 dbl bed 1st floor fat. Firmal Assum, fitted carpets, SCH, Assury best com. New root, 99 year lesse. 250,000 Calcit See.

Tel 01-874 9296

BATTERSEA

Tel 01-720 5329

# CHELSEA &

KNIGHTSBRIDGE 1 bed. London's finest Square. Excellent condition. LH. Lift. Only £145,000. 01-581 7654

EARLS COURT **SQUARE SW5** 

Large 4 bed, 2 reception ground floor flat overteeking Square, £240,000 Long lesse. Tell Thursde 4 Co 01-495 2522

KINGS RD SW3. Purpose Boilt mansion block Specious 2nd floor flat. 2 bedrooms,

2 receptions, large kit, 88 years £169,000. ono. Tel: 01-351 1654.

### **OVEERSGATE SW7** Huge 2 bed ground floor flat with original

reception, high ceilings, long lease £245,000 Thurice & Co. Tel 01-495 2522

EATON PLACE MIG. 4 bed fully modernised pp. Newly returbished to lucary bendend. 21 yr iss. Offers white accused ESCADO EATON PLACE, SW3. 2 bed sitly modernised apt. Newly shurbished to knowly tundend. 21 yr iss. Offers sessing archaed 2160,000

01 584 1573 (T)

# ngentria and pra ex are safara i na aradabaha. Ali ingare represent \$75 of the inil parabase prace former Lip po 845 marigages, a arlabis i fasagh Abbay National Pa and Chebrothom and Giboureur Building S QUEENSGATE

HAMPSTEAD & HIGHGATE

DOCKLANDS

PECKHAM SE15 I storey Victorian bosse, 5 bods, 2 recop, 2 w/c, mod both soite. GCH, Fitned carpets, getty decorated. Superb sanity home. £103,000 Br Quick Sale.

Tel 01-674 9296 5 MINS Sum Mings Rd, ideal family 4 had house with gardens, garage and off street parting. Opportunity of a Bettine, Has to be exit. Ready for cocupition. Comm and see, ranks your offer.

Tet 01-924-3005

Continued on next page

### ARE YOU PAYING TOO MUCH FOR YOUR MORTGAGE?

mill set in 10 acres or orchards and

Oast has yet to be priced.

ted payments from 10.5% (APR 13.17%) Mortgages from 12.45% (APR 13.7%) (insurance may be required)

Churchill Associates -01 952 0990 <del>-</del>

LICENSED CREDIT BROKERS HE WILLIAM TON OU LOT & SENT TA 25 SMOH RIVER O CHENICES WALK REWITCH NO SUMPTION

### UNIQUE NEW FREEHOLD MOUSES 50/50

Located on prime riverside frontage with panoramic views from Tower Bridge to

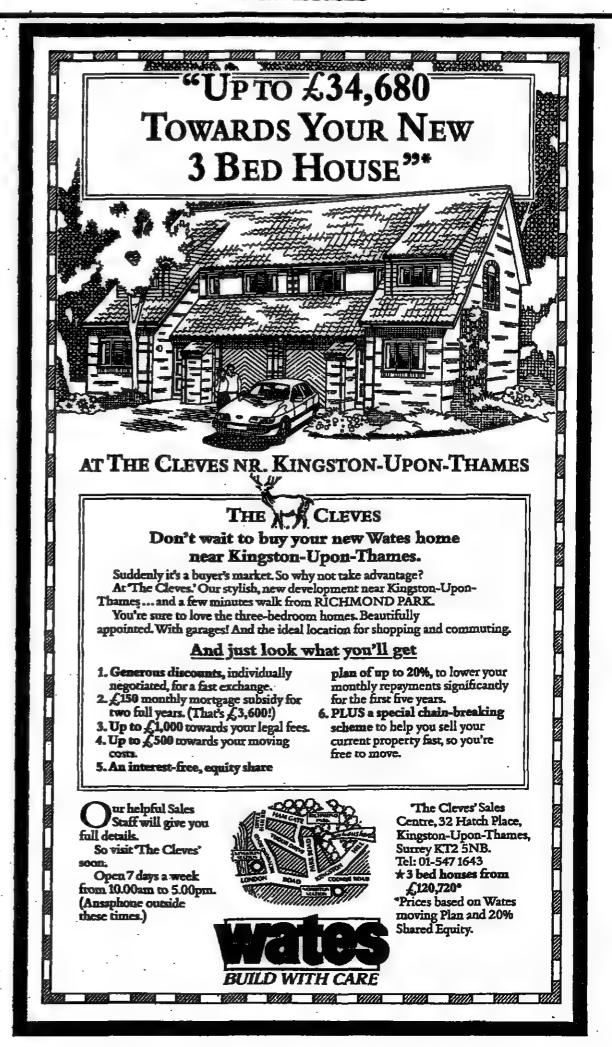
These houses represent probably the finest long term investment properties available in London today.

2,000 + sq.ft. Freshold. Carpeted, 4 bedrooms, 3 en-suits betwooms, Half. Crostroom, Klamer, Cross, Drawing Room, Garage.

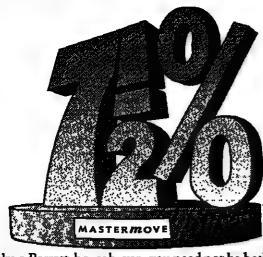
£175,000 ° Telephone: 01 244 6329

mts 50% of gurchase price. Balance psychic interest No 5 years. Guerranicad first and second morigage subject to 458ss. Details on spokember

### **NEW HOMES**



# MORTGAGE DOWN TO



If you're a Barratt housebuyer, you need not be bothered by the 15% or higher mortgage rate that's crippling everyone else because you'll have the rate frozen from the date of your first repayment.

The scheme is called mortgage 'subsidy' because you actually make the monthly mortgage repayments at the standard rate. Barratt then calculate the subsidy, and pay that to you immediately by cheque.

# HOUSE EXCHANGE SERVICE

Simply choose your new home and we'll consider buying your present property at a fair price, based upon an independent valuation. You'll save on estate agent's fees, advertising costs - you can even save on stamp duty - and most important of all, you'll save valuable time.

For details, ring 01-200 0200 now, and ask for Barratt Mastermove, or write to Barratt Information Service, FREEPOST, Newcastle upon Tyne XNE85 1BR (No stamp required).

Town/County preferred. Price Range ... Address.

BARRATT THE HOUSE BUILDER

Prices from £30,000 to £600,000 (South East starts from £60,000) LIMITED PERIOD OPPER AVAILABLE ON SELECTED PROPERTIES ONLY, WITHIN SPECIFIC REGIONS, NOT NATIONALLY, SUBSIDY APPLIES TO FIRST £40K OF MORTGAGE, UNTIL JANUARY 1992, WRITTEN DETAILS ON REQUEST.

CAMBERWELL

diction, large living more and original features, free parking. facilitam Hye 5 mins walk. 87 year lease. 284,000

Tel 01-761 7572 (eves) or 61-582 3119 (deys)

DULWICH

COURT LANK SECT. Precing Crost Lang Gloss closes to Durwick Village strongs schools. Best-detacted quarter brons, a busic, Bath. sap wc. Drawting fra. disting ris., its/brinst ris. clouks/wc. Lys Ext. bed. Ex. Storage. Full gas CH. with new botter. Reviews. May continue to the control of th

DELINICII VILLANII. Larger - Itani-everene semi-dei Inuze be-tramina custile. Desi bei en-ple Inside. Lep hall, draw ITI., Sin ITI., super new kil/prissi ITI. 4 good beds. beds. 2 eep W.C.s. loft. Off of pis, 90 rear gds. Will accest offers. Bactian's of Duiwich OI 693 2206.

POTECT WILL. Summy tree top: bed flat. 4 name station. 42 door, no lift, belly expecte bence 267,000 for quick sale Tut: 01-736 4177.

NICHMOND &

LARGE 30's

Tudor style

4 beds, 2 baths, 1 en suits. med Cak penetied 27 x 15 i

bving room, dining room. Windamore' fitted 19 x 10th transferraldest room. Fully

idenes/breadest room. Fully retirblehed throughout. 78 welled front garden, Patio rea garden. Welk to Stetlen, Kingston and Surbiton Town Centre, Mins to The Pilver, Gerage. Parlding for 3 cars.

£295,000

Tell (71-545 8505) No Chalt.

gickingsin. Perrect Victorian Close near town centre 5 bed. 2 beth. D/room, lounge, lakehar healty room. Pericag and per den. £378K. Tel 01-940 4331.

NUMBELEDON List conv. fist. 3 beds. 2 baths, kit and receptor room. Southerty views £170,000, Tel: 01-540 9906 T

PROPERTY TO LET

### LONDON PROPERTY

SOUTH OF THE THAMES

ELEGANT 2 reception recess.
2 bathrooms (1 ex-subs).
All expets and carrains incheded. Constronal partern. Quick sale required, hence £155,000. 01-748 6315.

SURREY QUAYS Z double bed turneed

use, kit/diner, lounge. GCH. Car space, garden. Close to shopping centre 285.808 ONG Tel 01-231 7019

BECKENHAM Quick sale, Chalet style semi, 2 beds 3rd bed/ tudy, 2 recep, GCH, garage plus parking. Les garries, gend criser. Offers £127,000. Tel 01-668 2142 or 738 0451

SOUTH LONDON LUXURY EXECUTIVE HOUSE

Tel \$1-439 3415 office house.

veice of 7. reverside here of sprade B hid) & 2 branch new, offering 3-6 bedrms, 2 balts, ex-cultent spec. Outstanding views, Prices from £290,000 for bro-chure Allen Breigel 392 1635 or Mitchael Gregory 392 2217

ONLY £75.000 for 2 double bed flaf in Ctapham with GCH, gar-den and garage. Calcol-674 7555 (755) form.

SW14 Garden (int. 1 double bed-room. Bathroom. Large ldt:hen/direr. Lunge, 60 ft private garden. Newly decora-ed to high standard throughout. Must be seent £39,000 GNG. Tct: 01-878 7996.

om & w pool Puried (s borne or Pied a berre, 26 mine from sty (10 from tob) £60,500eno 01-757 7610 24hr.

5 mins London Bridge stanton. The ultimate in bacury Sving. benefits include: 24 hour porter, doubt reception, carry-nomic better, marble bettern, 2 beds. large roof terrace, secure parising, Health club and Bool. Tell. (0966) 489007.

WARDSWORTH COMMENT Low sent dat has the common. ? bed; 3 baths, 5 recep. 201 att. clara, OCH. 901 sunny gan Freshall. £259.000 Andres-

WANDSWITH Cram. 2 shi hed that, recop. Liftch, bath, river, shared 12011 gan. £88.000 Day 01-251 3106, eve 01-871 1037.

BERKSHIPE

turnes suction de tellity (rm. mag-tur bedrux with en-auth bathrus, flustly bathrus, Clear to achode, goff course, conveniently local-ed between MS & M4. £150.000 mag. Tuk. CS44 480004.

BEDFORDSHIRE

NORTH BRDS
BIVERSIDE VILLACE

40 mins 3t. Pancas. Beautiful 5
bed states bern conversion in quiet private drive, immandates
order, 3 recopy. Study. Kachenjbreaddust recon. Utility, 2 bushs
(1 ex-sent). Shower room. Well
standard welled garties. £230,000. (02302) 3400.

LANGE For conversion with ? acre paddock. Potential for de-tensive living accom. Soile prof. serson or bothe event. 1 units track suitable for training avail, by Sqs. nep. At 3m, Offers over £200,000. Tell (0480) \$30007

BUCKS

HADDENHAM Village life 45 mms from Marylebone. 300 year old period cottops in possible lage on Bocks/Oxon Borders Small out colleges accomposation. Offers in the impion of E97.000.

Tel (0844) 292188

cation. All mod case & smeri-tics £175,000, Tel 0296 613619 eventage BEACONEFEELD, BUCKS 4 bed det has 2 garages, h acre plot £218,000, (0494) 673281.

CKF08D, Pretty 18th C. 2 bed Character collage. Lige rects the with lige rec ma. much comosed trasher work. Outhouse. 99a. 9dn. £150,000. 08447 689.

COTSWOLDS

minomay michinioms a idensima. Unique new det has, with views of river and tremendous potential. 2 beds. Balconty, bethrin, super triple aspect living rm, f.i kt., cloukrm, ope (pour add rm), add parking, good sized gams. Ribed carpets, resistically priced € 159,000. Freehold (Mays will besser purcentage) 0305 75005. COACII House. Detected.

6.775.000. Kingswood near

Wasse-Detected.

6.875.000. Kingswood near

Wasse-Detected.

6.875. Alg. 3

miles. M44 10 miles. Ground

6.000 large beated decreas,

6.000 starpe beated

6.000 large beated

DEVON & CORNWALL

DAKHASETTON Victorium bows house with sep. flat. 8 dbie bern Carl France Col-sins Carl France Col-details photon 0537 52439. Colde prior \$160,000.

EAST ANGLIA

a bed bouse with studio users and a bed bouse with studio users and 8 acre paddect/field. Reduced to £179.00 for quick safe, No Chain 7rd 01-093 2791 or (0963) 740672 fermu.

First we help you /s/find your ideal home...

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 28 1990

## then we help you buy it.

Keepers Lodge is a picturesque development of traditionally styled homes which incorporate the very latest in building technology.

With luxury and practicality in mind each home features a beautifully fitted kitchen, full gas central heating, feature fireplace, turfed front garden and a garage. In addition, some houses enjoy added huxnries such as boilt-in wardrobes. cloakroom, utility and en-suite bath or shower.



our showhomes and talk to our on site Sales Negotiator, Noteen. MacGillivray. Or relephone her now on Abergavenay 5025. Showhomes and Sales Centre open Friday-Tuesday 10am-5,15pm.

styles at Keepers Lodge, and

considerably with your purchase.

Our half price mortgage

scheme cuts the cuttent rate of

interest on a mortgage of up to

£50,000 in half for a whole year.

Just come along, take a look at

Selling Agents - Cornerstone, Tel: Abergavenay 2327.

COLCHESTER, ESSEX.

NORFOLK BROADS

OIRO £170,000 TEL: 0603 783311 (DAYTME)

A FEW STEPS the heart of the City of Combition S Tel (0223) 461098.

del collège, excellent condition bassed cellège, la pretty rural village, 10 miles from North Northit casel, ideal holologi home, #86,000, 03664 ELS.

SOUTH HOMPOLES. Ohr furbineed:
3 indress bricks burgastow with
alt. serage. Well built 1960.
Needs decorrative. Cherating
gerden with spain orchard de
Burry busines. Euro westelling dis-tance to vidage. 18 rain crive to
Norwich. 14 hrs to Louden.
LSOLOOD. Phone: USA 914-677-9822. Fact USA 914-677-9858.
Writer: BAE. P. O. Sem. 226.
Millioregis N.V. 12845.

SOFFOLK Prantingheim,
Architecturally designed large
detached house. Living room,
Disting room, Bresided / intratan. Study. Saune and Shower
Room. 4 double bedrooms.
Dressing room. 2 Bedrooms.
Dressing room. 2 Destrooms.
And Company
water Gardens. Double Garage
whiting distance to excellent
schools and college. \$286,000.
Tell (0728) 7284,077.

ESSEX

SEMI RURAL

VILLAGE LOCATION
Licensy dwelling, close to local
ehoping leadless, Caction town
4 miles. 2 railway stations with
ample all day pervine, 4 double
bods, 3 with an suite shower?
with stated betwoose. Completel
reviered, replanted file rooted
GCN, secondary double glazin
Ground Stor has Shudy,
reception or 5th bedroom. Full
Band kitchen, Lurge draining roo
ulting room and ground floo
betwoone. 2145,000 **YILLAGE LOCATION** Tel 0255 860343

Calmentation House to mail young cuspin. Has everything planty of love care and attention. All aler appliances, 2 beds. for MI, No built, Chrychs, curbates inc. Gae 100° Gab. Nº to feven. Lany to community 20° minel to EAST OF ENGLAND

Victorian 3 bedroom ga 1 acre of magnific £176.000, (0363) 7

GLOUCESTEESHIRE

ible, garage, avair villinge (40) yrs, \$2,722,000, (0460) \$1,00744

HANTS, DORSET, AND LO.W.

character detailed collage. A princips walk from river plamble and marine. \$120,000 re1107031 447965

BASTOM-ON-SEA
Hampshitu/Dottel
New, Executive Luxury House,
Tyre Returners. 400 yris from
seafural. Ground floor: Cloukreom, Lounge, Duning Room,
Large Mitchen, UMRY Room,
Study, W.C., Donathe Integral
Garage with remote control
agor. First Floor: Five bedreoms, 3 att satisk plus Separatic
Extravous Boarded Loft Space

**IRELAND** 

including self catering managers apertments. 2950,000 including fixtures nd fittings, will consider per TEL: (0705) 468211 daylime or 0705) 468655 evening

BEAUTIFUL DETACHED

SWANWICK

NR. SO'TON Views of Reside or cases. Tel: 0705 269444.

BOURNEMOUTH ON Branksome Chime £295,000 treatoid.

Part exchange for property in Landon, possibility? Tel. 01-440 6535.

CHARGOSTE, Large specieus 2/3 bed fers floor flat. Bescattel 20 fl teather. Centre of village, den 8 zetas wellt. Fally fla-alitzet for valdt. selt. Explici-tourful board approved for let-ting purposs. Product. 659,600. Phone Thom & Co (02974) 5666.

PICETYMANTS QUAY on the Hactualities Count is not sandler! Marian based bounding cable. It is quite structy eight deligibited from beginning beaching bounds in a quite structy of bounds in a quite village on the Southempton Waters. Prices from \$1.29.500 Frywhold, Inter-motion on residence bounds moortage etc. cell Pathip Porcet, on 0703 486981 or 872100

RAYLING ISLAND - Modern de-tached, furnished 4 bedroomed house. Cas cestral healing. To-tally decide glaved. Garage. 2711 leases. Fathel Call Mildwa. 2117,000. Tel (1709) 461426. HIGHWAN cettings 4 distribute, 2 recepts, state ISL restrant, OCH, USBN, downstates shower IVC. her play to play, shoot light distribute, passed with foundation from the cetting of the state of the st

det period collage, village tection. Bearn, togisnoth, Mach, character, large South facing garden, £158,000, Weter Dayer 0499 5053564. grant country theme. 2 bad tran-gators with large parties at Ma-ster. Into of Streypay. Since to see the Charch, Since to see the Charch, Since to see the Charch, Since to starte. will implicate, XPP.980. Tel (9227) 763099 daytime, 463721 cvep/w/cmis.

SMFTESSERY, 2 had bump-low, quiet cui-de-me. GCH, go-rage, gerden, £85,000 (one for quick mis), Tel. (Q254) 55479.

HERRFORDSHIRE, WORCS, & SHROP

SHROPSHIRE BORDER By our old house. Attractive. Impactive Charle Charles Charles

0938 556204.

HERTFORDSHIRE

EXECUTIVE HOME

Buschlet detached 5 bedresses, butterformed Today Insche or promous Radiest Royd, Moderney to high operations. 2525,000 cao. BARSADI (0923) 855868.

SEDUCED Lord Obvier's former

feetily home Edwardian Recipthe matter before with dreading & on suite teathers 3 further before with dreading & on suite teathers 3 further beform, guitaries teal with out staircess, tot, diving you utility in, strail color Grancy ansers with loop, buffers, before, fully 1706 kit. Dec connections to matter. WELWYN Det totally refurbished burgalow, is acre plot 3/4 beds, 2 bulles (1 en mile). Clause A1/928. E210,000 Tel (343671) 7861.

EAT

SPACEOUS WELL MAINTAINED BUNGALOW He villige. Etry scotes, for preventations Landon as interest. 3 bedrooms, Lan

I BEDROOM FLAT

Ready to convert

TUMBLED OF WELLS

25 minutes to Charty Crass 3 minutes wells to stration arge living room 1992's 1692'. Only £38,000 01 968 0530

SHOTTENDEM

MR CANTERBURY

Dayston (227) 45/100 Canada (227) 7/25/60 Flac: 0227 781401

PLYENOMANS Officerboards 3/4 bed species beingebow in get-valle road, large sectided gar-des, desilier garage, freshold, 2250.000, Privale Sale, 07.373 4261.

MIDDLESEX

handed 3 bedroom detached cul-tage on the edge of the gravited. "Designers" open plan, pliched cettings with sig lights, and after pursess will appeal in these leviding fer something dif-ferent. Could have the plant dif-ferent and underground CORO, as et. 2000. Tel: (40906-455-287.)

**MIDLANDS** 

BARMANE - Brendingbarn, Cr. del. F/W Ivenso, Filteré Interior, t/V Ids. 3 beth - Ritted wardwisse de campeta, Value E90,000 Would except 473,000 for quick sale. Te Town, (VO2) 494 4822 (bmg) or (VO2) 471 3335 (w2)

MEWARN/RETTORS New specials 6 and village property. 3 bulles 1 wintroom? 3 chees 60 COL. dale glampi. automatic garage doors 5/c swars. Quick sale. Reduced by \$40,000 to £156,000 Tel· (0777) 871778.

IN PATH AND NAME 12 man City the station, 70 mins lines X. Grundy Testerne or other of mand introduce of mand introduce visings. 3 means in the city of the city. Concludes, generaling 4 cars. \$295,000. William H. Brewen 60636) TOSITS.

MINNESS, 2 --- from MAG

Tranqual seriling is conservation area with levely views. Conversation of old orannor hause ptables live bundful share set around towrityed allocating sections and privacy in 10 across. Short wash to village amenates. Survivals to the control of the contr

to other and Housey Town Tel (0491) 573107 (0233) 624963.

SCOTLAND

**KINROSS** OLD PERTH BOAD MILNATHORT Specious Detached BUNGALOW

streamed in quiet location lided for com-Edinburgh, Ghagow and Perth. Accommend comprises - Hall, comprises - Hall,
Lounge/Diming area,
Kitchen, Bethroom, 3
Double Bedrooms, 2 Antie
Storage Area, Secondary
Double Glazing, Ges
Central Hesting, Cavity
Will Insulation, Emily
unissuined garden to front
and renr. All carpen,
Inductorezings and curtains
Inductorezings and curtains

erings and cur included. Offen over £40,000 To view, seleptone 9577 62345 DREW-PAUL
& MURRAY, Selicitum
5 Kings Place, Parth.
Telephone 0738 35446

COTTUSI CONDERS Relea.

Rare opportunity to purchase unique de butoric 'is' linied funzibr house on civration size. Superby views up R. Tweed over Salmon pools One. Junction Pool to Phors Chelle. S recept, 4 beds (1 mentio), R. Comorev, celler. dide spe, putto, yard, lys spin, full GOA. Part DO & roof quest. Chryste & curtains available. Entry late May. Offers over £135.000. Apply Metrore & Purkous. 45 Moreometer.

SOMERSET 4 AVON

NUNNEY near Frome. secuse A UNING
Importing 18th C. Village bounc,
6 bods, 3 both, large drawing
poon, 4 morp, Cellars, large
garden, gargang. No china,
£315,000 or use large 2 bod det
optings £395,000. Commercial
contains: (0373 84) 472

BATH 10 mins Ather. Victorius lights house, 5 bests, 3 receps, to conclust order with unighed fivedaces, dressors etc. OCH. Det Comm. 2710,000 Avail immediately. Q228 317977.

CLEPTON Branci. Ported stylescent prove bears on private read, goldt green of Cafeen. Accurated on a Rock. Devision of Cafeen. Accurated on a Rock. Devision of Cafeen. Accurated on a Rock of Reserve Upstabre 2nd double bedraces. Deliferocom/shower and British access in Rel about 100 for the Cel. allocated private particles seen. Telepo2727 739018. £809.900 CLASTONNER TOR. Expulsion underst house with creative interfer. Penchall setting close to Junior 2020000 School. Dramatic views. S reds. 6 beds. 4 table. 2 compan. Batter personner. Compan. Batter personner. COM. CO. Tet. Derman Person COM. 414522

SURREY

TACES 2/3 miles A3/M26 intersection. £100K to £1million. Goodytch Meech 0463 224343.

FIRSTNATIONAL IN BRIXHAM, DEVON

HOMES

HARBOUR HEIGHTS, WALL PARKROAD

BRIXHAM DEVON

A beautiful home in beautiful surround-

3 Bed detached Bungalows from

£131,500

4 Bed detached Houses from

£144,950

5 Bed detached Houses at

£199,950

■ Superb kitchen with full range of appliances

FURTHER INFORMATION FROM

First National Developments Ple-

shed Showhome open daily 11.00am -5.00pm

Ensuite to Master Bedrooms

Full gas central heating

■ Double Garage

ondon ECZP 2HJ

NORTH WEST

OXPORDSHIRE

HENLEY

ON-THAMES

Tel: 01-638 2855

ings overlooking the harbour and bay.

Te Lane Fox GLOUCESTERSHIRE Ledbury 6 miles, Tewkesbury 10 miles, Cheitenham 15 miles.

Cheitenham 15 miles.

THE BIRTHPLACE OF DICK WHITTINGTON —
A SUBSTANTIAL GRADE II LISTED MANOR HOUSE WITH LOVELY FAR REACHING VIEWS OVER THE LEADON VALLEY

4 Reception Rooms, 5/6 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, One Bedroom Plat, Hexaed Indoor Swimming Pool.

conversion potential.

Garaging and Outbuildings. 3 Listed Holiday Cottages.

Disneed Listed Corn Mill and Dovecote
with development potential.

1,400 yards single bank trout fishing on River Leadon,
stocked sporting take. Woodland and Paddocks. About 181/2 acres Circucester Office: 0285 653101

HAMPSHIRE - NORTHINGTON Besingstoke 10% miles Alresford 4% miles

A CHARMING AND COMPACT PERIOD HOUSE WITH A MOST ATTRACTIVE GARDEN, WELL SITUATED IN THE BEAUTIFUL CANDOVER VALLEY coption rooms, study, farmhouse kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Oil fired central heating.
Useful outbuildings with garagine and stablish Useful outbuildings with garaging and stabling Walled garden with frontage to the Candover Brook, Paddock

About 4 acres Winchester Office: 6962 69999 Bend Office: 15 Half Moon St. Leaden W1



Superb Grade II Barn with a wealth of beams situated in a idyllic position. Lineary kitchen/breakfast rm, utility rm, sittin rm, waited dissing rm. Galleried isnding. 4 bedrus, 2 batharm 3 clkrum. 1 acre golns. Dible carport. Ample plane. Fully dike glazed. Oil ch. Tel 65806 2927/2382

£270,000

WILTSHIRE

N YORKS.

FREEHOLD **ESTATE** YORKSHIRE

Tel 6753 824522.

SUPERB EDWARDIAN HOUSE Expellent location. 7 hodrocaus |14 seception mome. 3 baths. 1 ad from £550,00

Offices over £435,000. Tel: (8372) 64372.

By late in gd poun, 2 regap, 3 buts, bulb, dbl gas, 210 Pour & Partners C1-846 1

SUSSEX ASHBURNHAM EAST SUSSEX Design around reference to the tens and two cost conversion

ment and virus due convenient Centring a substantial comptry bovec. Stameno in welling Samez, communicative Media Samez, communicative Media 4 miles. Cramen 3t. 65 mins. 7 morpolos researca, Lannay Mitchen, plum self constantal naturese. Dordete prangs. Mitchen plum self constantal naturese. Dordete prangs. Walled partiess, 2 acre publicula. Other arvisel. Tel: (9825) 765688

> HORSEHAM WEST SUSSEX.

**BOGNOR REGIS.** Close town centre. Brand new p/b luxury studio flat. Separate Michary bathroom. Ideal for Chichester Feetival Theatre. (Show flat open weetends). E42,860;

WOODWILL HOMES 0403 710365 2 bed fishs, son views, Questo 2 bed fishs, son views, Listed Grade B. Orig Festures etc. Heady April, 867,000 -259,000, Studio £38,000,0273 G72893 (T)

chair intric house in quiet vii her. Stric house in quiet vii her. Stric house in quiet vii her. Stric house pon, sono, sono, chirch. Dinke room, santy drawing room with picture window to well stocked emp care garden. Many other benefits Available loday, make a reason male site? Tel Netherlando Olip 35 79 398 2416.

BONDRIAMO VELLAME W 5X: Umanus specious 1960's 3 bed defected her. Easy reach Crawley/Hershert/Brighton. 6 miles Shoreham - By . (See (BR London 1 br 10 miles). £112.750 0963 \$12478 EASTROUGHE. Magnificunt de house Exclusive Manda area. d min. 2 bette - Grassy ambie houses in E258-000 for quit min. Hant be seen. 0325 3000 day/0323 26752 over/wisede

HR LEVIES. 200 pr old Grade Untel, moderated. 4 bed, reces house with barn, studio 1 acts. Cornelately artistic, ou standing views. E240,000 cas bugers only. (0323) \$70692. humby completed cettage styl lyangry detected trouse on vi lege outsidets. Hall, closkroom japp contern. Hall, Controlors leange, dining room, latcher utility, 4 bedroom, 2 bathpoon Large sectuded gurden with gustler sectuded gurden with gustler sectuded £160,000 Tel (04553) 5485.

WALES

PERABETH Alexandra Court. Pos-sizy the fines fine in the new-ploas development. Very hap specification with unitvolved views over the Chantel. Lift is all fiscers, health suits, land-taged gardens. Ricuitous excurtodessers of Rail, latures, half fined littless, 2 between 2 bathering it resulting. £100,000 in include fitted carpets and cur-sums. David Sajaer & Co. 0222 792622.

PROPERTY TO LEY COUNTRY

2289 per weel 061 743 1038

RETTREMENT HOMES

Mr. Worsby West Manches Compoient to all major ow kexery 4 bed del he **SCARBOROUGH** 

Luxury flats on prestigious Esplanade. Gloroius views of sta, Castle & Harbour. Superbly fitted out only 2 remaining at £89,000 & £69,000. RELOCATION Tel 0723 878647 0723 351869 (T)

PROPERTY WANTED

There's nothing rotiring about the Roses.

RENTALS

& Keith Cardale Groves DOCKLANDS TOWER BEDGE \$51

of the 6th floor of attractive lister Recently relationhed discounts of Recently of American, Wilson, room, Instep. C/FL CHAI, III; \$2500 pm. UNITURN, Bridge and rate. Fraculty exposed brickwork and good colour achieves. UNE DOUBLE BEDROOM: RECIDINER: IOTEXER, BATH: PARKING: ecover Terrace Messa, legects Park, NW1 BARBICAN, EC2 powerscount, 2006, through excepted laterally flat in this very popular formplies in the Avent of City, Ali assestives close by . Heating/hot water (put). cartism; OME DOUBLE. SECHNOMIC (REC/MIRE): TOTALISTE, INTERDODIC (250 per wweek. active house set in pretty co is moments from Regulas F go apace to included in the ption, littchess, 3 bedrooms. TOWER BRIDGE, SE1

60 Soor flat set in sell pointshoot block recents from Reduley Square steel per a time. Receptor, blocker, buckers, before, backers, C/R, CHW, ID. 1228 pm, FURM. 01-629 6604 01-407 2790

HETT

ONE

Gardens

A previous selection of superburserior designed apartments located in are excellent repolern block gree-looking the Gardens or the heart of kensington. Amenible include a resident carogalay.

Incude a resident caronales, its, security airms, bisconiee terraces. Available crossdess! for a long Let. Only 4 apertments remaining. 1/2 RECEPTION ROOMS, 1/2 RECEPTION S, KITCHEN, LINDERGROUND GARAGE PARKING PA

\$225 - \$350 per week. (FARLEY)

&Co \_

SW7

TEL 01-589 1244

RUCK

MENSINGTON
Wey special 5 serracion minute
ou det to the temps of company
servancy was prepared a
servancy copy sources (a)
national tips of garden 3 die best,
and a servancy of the servances of the

2 01-581 1741 2

LOCALSHIP WC1 Charming 1 bed flat. washer, dryer, good shower, £160pw 01-549-6988.

westmanuser SW1. Extracted and station at 1 and natural participation at 1 and natural publican a serviced, inc rental bartelprine connected ready for user Quietly placed contemporary block rendentially peaceful, excitingly reserved.

ruit excitingly contrary proce-E200 per week Some parting. Sharif Wilson 238 0728

ROTTRE POINT THE WC2 (Ox-lord St/Tott Ct Rd) 2 date bestime, it sust an officer Recog-kf. bath & WC. Furn & fittings all best & wc. Furn & fittings & Co. Ot 242 9278 ref MAW

SERVICE W4 Charming odn Ref. 1 dbir bed, £140 pw Tet 01 747 3818 or 01 739 2303.

Course troops of 962 2218 t

BENHAM &REEVES RESIDENTIALLETTING 01-938 3522

Hay Hill, Wil

SELYTHEE MEN, WI A BERGENT BROWN ON A WATER COMMINIOR OF A WATER COMMINI

STRUCKBURA STREET

KENSINGTON WE Pretty period house in quiet cul de sac close to Ken High St. 2 bedrins, 2 thrms, 2 reception rms, kit with all machs. Garden, fully furn. £390 pw F & J Estate

91-584 5501

rea for City institutions. Call us with your properties to let Sebattion Estates. Of 381 4999 DAS 01-602 BT36 or Q66

AME, you visiting London, Central Estates have numerous fish and houses evisionse from \$200 per 01, 491, 3009 MARKSCAN 350; floor, stumping views from spacious and (re-tral flat, £450 PW TH 01 622 0479 or 108351 779995

BAYSHATER / Miburn. Lunury flats. Prand new immuncular converted flats All new fur-shibiton, all few mins in this, quiet roads. Revitats between \$120 & 2-70 per week Contact with Could Tel. Of \$150 a.007. bed, recep, kit & bath in D/b Gas cent hvange, wash/ mach, gartest. 6220 pw neg Noc Glassest & Co Ol 625 Eq. 1.

Due to reloca
BUSINE
PREMIS Offices 34,000 Storage 13,850 EASE FOR Substantial Rating A **UGHTON GRE** 

CLIFTON STRE

priev Street, Londing 01-580 9357 FAX ASINGE -35 2000 10 1 0.7 1545.

NURT.

grad 5 - 19

g: 121

327

1 7

15152

EDON.

FINAL ST OFFICE UN FAMOUS

1.15

Carther, 12 Said Calcurate

10 PLACE YOUR PR

MISERS RTISING

42 ETISERS WASH CRESHT CAROS AC

Telephone us plante to have there the term Ter 27 731 3259 ... 1.25 Harrison world . If the Te. C1.748 2226 Samuel County Street 1 796 1 123 Victoria Proper Printer Printerior Printerio

1000 Catagora 4 3 eleftenta Street, Tel 31-34 : 9894 THE PARK E. CONNECTED AND LAND Maryon County 74: 01/02/ 7360 

FOUTONS Actions of Chicago To the same feet DESCRIPTION AND ADDRESS. Erit de la THE REAL Contractor & Sense Bay TO MY

ENGLISHES ST Will have been variety find Average Steel PUTTER SHIP

Mary Control bed a A STATE OF THE STA

Section of the second

- 00£3 4 01.01 GH

مكذا من الأصل

# **CLIFTON STREET, EC2**

Due to relocation

### BUSINESS PREMISES

Offices 34,000 sq.ft. Storage 13,850 sq.ft

## LEASE FOR SALE

Substantial Rating Advantage

HOUGHTON GREAR & CO 7 Harley Street, London W1N 1DA TEL: 01-580 9357 FAX: 01-580 4716

CITY FRINGE -

Freehold 670 sq ft, Property includes 2 car parking £185,000. Call V. Lyon on 01 623 1645.

EARLS COURT. Self contained sults of 3 offices, 1st floor 995 sq ft

inclusive rent.

Tel 01-381 5082. WIMBLEDON. Plagship H.Q. Newty completed tagnificent det 4,000

sq it exec office block Levishly finished incl

WITHOUT COST DUTK.

Tel: 01-773 1411.



FINAL STUDIO AND OFFICE UNITS AT THIS FAMOUS HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT

Studios: Offices:

385-3,602 sq ft For further information contact:

600-2,200 sq.ft

Sally Osbourne James Lang 01-493 6040 01-434 9272 Chelsea Harbour

Lots Road, London SW10

### TO PLACE YOUR PROPERTY advertisement in

TRADE **ADVERTISERS** ADVERTISING

RENTALS

rith Cardale Gove

7,7 9752

The second secon

The second secon

**₩** 

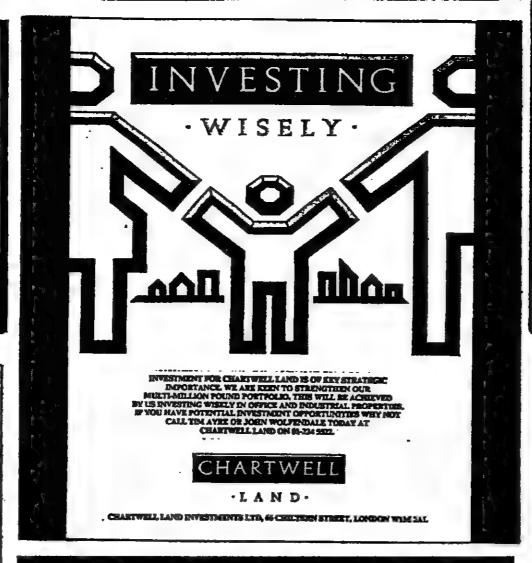
RICK

FAX NO. TELEX PRIVATE **ADVERTISERS** 

TELEPHONE: 01-481 1986 01-481 9313

925088 TELEPHONE: 01-481 4000

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED



### CENTRAL YORK.

Unique opportunity to acquire the freehold on a development / investment property of approximately 3/4 acress

 Within a few hundred yards of York City Centre ● Main road frontage onto Piccadilly • Overlooking the river & the Castle Museum

This Freehold has easy access to the inner ring road and the A64 and A1 trunk routes

A rare opportunity to acquire a prestigious freehold site with. , - tremendous development potential.

> Genuine written enquiries enty. for further details and tender documents.

Goldtempest Commercial (MG) | Driffield Terrace, The Mount, York YO2 2DD

### WEST 1 OFFICES

NEWLY REFURBISHED

Self contained suite of 475 sq ft in 2 rooms + kitchen and WC. Available immediately

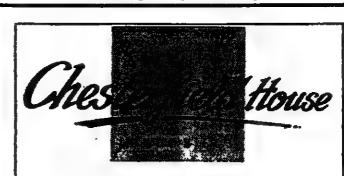
at £14,000 P.A. Tel 01-224 5168.

MAGNIFICENT WEST 1 OFFICE

of 600 sq ft avaliable in newly refurbished listed building. All renovations completed to very high standard. Fully furnished 1 and 2 bed flats are also tolet within the building.

Tel 01-224 5163.

### BUSINESS BROKER NETWORK TEL: 04023 81099 (7 lines) FAX: 04023 46132



SUPERB MODERN OFFICES 3,587 SQ FT - 7,520 SQ FT TO BE LET SUBSTANTIAL REVERSE PREMIUM AVAILABLE

**MELLERSH** & HARDING 43 St. Junes's Place, London SW/1A 1PA Tel: 01-499 0956 Teles: 24310 Fax. 01-408 1387

1 Royal Exchange Avenue London EC3 Telephone 01-621 1704

# 3 St. James's Square London SW1

SUPERB AIR CONDITIONED OFFICE FLOOR ENJOYING SPECTACULAR VIEWS OVER THE SQUARE

4,300 SQ. FT. APPROX.

### AVAILABLE NOW

Superb Entrance Hall

24 Hr. Security and Access

Excellent Fittings and Decorative Order Three Automatic Passenger Lifts

CONWAY RELF TWO CAR PARKING SPACES ON SITE 197 AMERICAN LIVER NAME AND AMERICAN STREET OF THE PROPERTY AND AMERICA

Richard James

We urgently require 1, 2 & 3 bedroom properties in the SW1/3/7, W8/11 areas for waiting Bank and Company

applicants

01-823 8237

50 Hans Crescent Knightsbridge

Continued on next page

FRE

ANE

SPECIALISTS

COMPANY LETS

MANAGEMENT

URGENTLY

QUALITY PROPERTIES

CENTRAL LONDON

LANDLORDS

Properties

urgently wanted

for waiting clients

in all areas.

**GLENTHORNE** 

01<del>-4</del>85 5276

STATES

# RENTALS

LANDLORDS

We urgently require flats and houses for

applicants from £200 to £1,500 per week Kensington, Chelsea, Knightsbridge,

Belgravia and Holland Park

Plenne call

Kate Earle or Tanya Butterfield

BRUCE

## LETTINGS

UK'S LARGEST RESIDENTIAL LETTING AGENT Telephone us now. Whether considering renting or letting a property we have the expertise you can rely on.

Little Venice 26 Cliton Read, Little Venice W9 ISX. Tel: 01-266 2369

Maldenhood 41 Quarry Street, Berks SL6 INS. Tel: 0628 773522

PARK HOUSE

HARRINGTON ROAD

LONDON SW7

PARK HOUSE is a postigious day of fax 1 had foundable transverse set in one of Landon's most deplatable residential residentia

(FARLEY)

& Co

AAACE SLD BROWNTON HONG SW7 Tol 87-589 1244

Bucks, HP6 SEQ. Tel. 0494 729311 Netterses 172 Lovender HH, Botterses SW11 5TG. Tel. 01-924 3344 Researchable 1/2 Burker Pensile, Bucks HPP 1NP. Tel: 0494 671871 Cheleon 2 Cale Street, Owing 5W7 3QU Tak 01-589 4565

Chinehess 5 Chinehem Centre, Chinehem, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 08Q. Tal: 0256 471341 Eding 42 The Broadway, Eding, WS 2NP, Tab 03-567 4034 Rusting 193 Walchesborn Road, Rusting, Burks RGG ILT Tale 0734 448448 Plant 293 Rent Rood,

WEYHILL

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, SOME AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, SOME ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY (SOME ADMINISTRATION OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF

perioditics courrent company let 1200 per, 1900 per, 190

Fulhom SW6 4.R Talk 01-731 3111 Hammersmith 118 Genthorne Road, Hammersmith W6 OLP. Tel: 01-748 2234

Hampstood 9 Heath Street, Hampstood, London NW3 6TP. Te 01-794 1125 Huston & College Road, History, Middlesex HAL IEE. Tub. 91-937 9767 Highgata 4/8 Highgata Street, London M6 5TL Tels 61-341 1091

Hyde Perk 40 Corrough Street, London W2 2AB. Tel: 01-262 5860 Mington 325 Upper Street, klington, London NI 2XQ. Tet 91-224 9372 Kensington 116 Kensington High Street, London W8 7RW. Tel: 01-937 7260

OXTONS

As one of the Capitals

Premier Letting Agents we are urgently seeking quality furn/unfurn properties in the London area for

corporate and private

counts in this booming

phesbridge & South Ken 01-370 5433

Noting Hill & Halland Park 01-221 3534

Pallem & West Kensing 01-381 8020

Lucury 2 Bedroom 1st Floor Flat With Private Indoor Swimming Facilities Available Now

PUTNEY SW15

eaturing 2 bedrooms, 2 bothrooms, reception, fully equipped kitchen,

Tel: 01-878 4315

ry & entryphon

Mayfair 47 South Audiny Street, Mayfair WTY 50G. Maylor WIY 50.5. Morting HE # Noting HE San., Wimbledon Village 560 High Noting HE, W11 3.E Save, Western Village 54019 Tel: 01-221 3500 SE. Tel: 01-679 7422 Pienlice 25 Susant Street, Presign SWIV 488. Tel: 01-534 9998 Purney 153 Upper Richmond Road, Putney SW15. This 01-706 4851

Ruinlip 2/6 High Street, Middlesex HA47AP. Tel: 0895 674111 Middlesex TW17 9AJ. Tels 1973 2002

Windoor 7 High Street, Barks, St.4 ILE Tal: 0753 \$30055 PRUDENTIAL

St Albana 2 Holywell Hill, Heris,

Tower Bridge 220 You'r Stage Book, Landon SE! Tab (1)-227 4911

ALI 18Z. Tel: 0727 36363

Setton 32-34 Hgh Street, Sutton, Surrey SM1 1HH, Tab: 01-442 4044

# 01 937 9684 MONDIAL ESTATES

**LANDLORDS** We urgently require all types of Quality Residential Property

01-262 5951

GOING ABROAD?

We specialise in letting and managing good quality houses and flats in the better areas of London and **BUCHANANS** 351-7767

LANDLORDS

Property urganity required for welding tensets in Claphern, Britrion and For efficient property management phone.

INNWOODS 01-733 8322

FITZ-GIBBON WEST LONDON SPECIALIST
WEST LONDON SPECIALIST
MACHIST FOR THE LETTING AND
MANAGEMENT OF CUALITY
PROPERTY URGENTLY REQUIRE
FURTHER 1-4 BEDFOOM
APPRITMENTS AND HOUSES.

01 940 9920

### Plaza Estates CARLISTE PLACE, SW1

Good Valual An exceptionally large fount State Interpretately large fourte Store Interpretately large large Statement, 5 Statement, 4 backstones 3 (so solits), 2 reception Joses, fully Wind Interpretation, selling wome, left & contains.

And any for a long lot 1790 p.m. 01-801 7949

PALACE CAMERS TERRACE,

An also builty charming that floor studio flat in impactable condition strengthent. Large studio room, builtroom, builtro

And top for a long lot #296 p.m. \$1-607 7946

RIVERIESS TERRACS, W.2.

A band newly interbehalf, two bedraces that on the process from of a very stracture partie convention. The that is standy incolad only a few names from right parties of close to the name Withhelm's Streeting Contra. 2 theorem. 2. the parties of the parties of the parties of the parties. 2 the parties of the parties of the parties. 2 the parties of the pa

MARIA VALE, W.S. Street sendy letterior, speciests 6th date to Classov Wage. The field to quiety statement data is decreased by 2 Sections 2 Female Res ; Felly Sections 2 Female Res ; Felly Sections 3 Female Res ; Felly Section 37 C Lutt : Porter : O/s Pfg.

Marble Arch Office Knightsbridge Office Tel. 724 3100 Tel. 581 7646

E. HUGH HENRY & CO. Letting and Management Service Southside our speciality.

Cauality houses/ flats required for excellent private/ corporate tenants.

Further details 01-978 1880 01-720 1208

**AMERICAN AGENCY** Life you looking for a place to live which made U.S anderder Don't white time No're an American-owned

White an American owner and shalled company who know what you're belong about. Call up first, (01) 581 5111 197 Knightsbridge, SW7.

with gym/ poel. £500 per wk William Sapley Ests 749 2122 ENGETON, Lux Vic Cott, 2 Red, 2 Recep, Park 2 cars, pdb & pe-lio, quiet conservation area. sain BR. £900 pcm, £950 pcm with cleaner, 01-546-0890. icker/SAST. NW jögtamin. De-tached, farnished cytings set in 25 acres, mod cons. TV and jabose. Magalicant views. Caraptals privacy. Let 3/6/12 meetis. But vertex. company macs. Tel 01-221 3039.

hed 1st fir a/c fig. Terrace i cleaner. £250 pw. 262-2850 LET US LET your property to 6W + W London to our Co Clienta Behavian Estates, 01 381 4996 MANNA VALE Sunny + quiet 3rd Boor fint. 2 heá. 2 heáth, falls Surn + equisd. C.H., comm gar-dams, 5 pain tube. Al.,000 pcm. Tei (Day) Cl.-495 3010 (Enc) G1-299 1796. CONNETICUT COUNTRY **ESTATE** 

والمتعلقين أنساد بالمناد فلانتسانها والانتسادين ووالاستنسانية ويجاله والماديات والمادي يستوينيسو يستوين

Picturesque 4,5 bed with chephored Colonial, Pool, Termis Court, Cabbresjdern, Hege receive country litches. 5 some Persider works, Caly 50 rates to 1854-com Mannaties. Available for 1-3 years Framished (English coastry sylet) 84,300 or unfurnished for trees. Call or wate for more information. or write for more information; PO Box 863, Greenwich Court bastol. (203) -522 - 5922

NOTTENE WILL - States newly decor 1 (this bad flat, c/h, tal balcomy. £115 pw. 482-0230. pottes phil. Attractive, sun-ny Srd floor flat. I dai bed. Si-ting rayleli. Sult n/s couple. Cd. w.machine. 2140pw, Tel: 01-529 2855 after 12 midday. THE Plattods, Single S/C studio 2nd, Ext location, Serviced, Res tot lot. 01-384 9646. 1896 tight, specious 1 bed fini, reces, F7 kd. FF bath, close to tabe. £120pw. 01-486 7272 EXT 516. days. GFF EATON SQ, Superb unform flat. 2 receptions, kitches. 3 doies, 2 hettes. £1,000 pw meg. Chotes 01-828-8251. PRESIDED LINERRY large 2 bed flat with patio. Nr bibe. £260 pw long let. Hartswood 749 3406. PARSONS ORDERS SWG. Lungry forly form resiscentia, close to habe. Offering specious stiting room. 2 diele & 1 single bed. hashroom/w.c.. shower room, superste w.c.. by fully couped httches/breaknet room, G.C.H. 5375 pw. zwall for immediate occupation. Co. let only. Carnet parting avail by neb. Tel Ol-734 4365 er. 0836 \$73404.

perfusional, Particled fun-ty house, 5 bets, playvoon, 5 hathras, lounge, dishe room, large kit, sun loggia, extensive gans, £1000 pcm, 0276 21248, flat newly dec. Close to Tube. £190 pw. Drury 01-579 4816. SUPERS but house & flats Ken. Chelsen, Khridge, Immediale, reskel £150pw - £2,000pw Marveen Statio Assoc 382 4294 SW1 Pimilco, Large, light 2 bedroomed, 2 bethra, kitchen, reception & dining tra, Avail-able now £275 pw 834 1026 t SWIL I bed flat, own entrance, charming recep, icit. Bath. short let. £100,00pw. 01-834 0178 SWA Pimilion, Newly converted 1 bedyn, recept, lidichen & bedyn, Auto wanthach, dish-wather, selectowave etc. Aval-able now £780 pers 834 1026 2 WHARELEDONE Superb fully furp lux 2 bed fist, lgs lounge/diner, med l/fithed ldt, parting, 5 rains tube/SR. Landacone gdn. Co. lat. £896 PCML 01-879 7826.

IN CREME DE LA CREME **LAWSON & HERMAN** 8 Abingdon Rd W8 Landords LET US LET YOUR PROPERTY PROPERTY
We urgestly require all types of
property in Central and West
London areas for company and
diplomatic tenerits. 81-938 3425 SW3. Close Harrods good 1 bad flat. Recep. kt., beth, serviced. £200 pw mag. Cooks 828 8261.

JOHN D WOOD

& CO.

to all tensets seeking quality furnished and unfurnished flats and houses in prime locations across London.

For all enquiries plause cali:-

North of the River 01-691 4311

South of the River 91-946 9447

"PLEASE SEE OUR ADVERTISEMENT

SWS. Superb & elegant 3 bed flat 2 beths, 2 bekondes. £350 pw. About Town 221 0111. WI Cirl 25+, sunny fist, own room, short let. \$250 pcm. Tel 01-433 5381 after 11.00em. Wi Hartey Street, Cavandish Sq and, Bright smart n/b 1 db bod-room flat fully aged, 24th por-lar, pariting, Avadable £210 pw fac, 01-722 1069 (Privale). WII Delightful 1 bedroom flat, reception, kitchen/dizer, bath-room, £145 pw. 01 940 2908. W2. Hinge 2 but flat with sauma. beloony & private perden. 6500 pw. About Town 221 0111.

IRONSIDES RESIDENTIAL RENTALS 'For huxury executive Homes... on the other hand... studio flats' 1989 Estate Agency award for

CLAPHAM. 1 bedrm flat with parties. Brodern farriffury de-cor, large hischem/diser. dish-cordern freezer, washing machine, 5 mine to Cottavien, tube, shop, sawy parking, C120 Dev. Ring Ot 0.18 1431. COTEMPOLISCE Period unfur-hished house, stables; swim-ning pool; peddock, Holl; 3 recsp; kit ske; 6/7 beds; 3 bather C/H. Available Americ rent as-potable. Moure Alless & Inso-cent Ottage; 05298-651831.

Tel: 01 581 5877/2470

4 bed, 2 bath period prop. Exc equipped let & well farmished. £350pw family or corporate let only. Vanstates 675 4577 - Mon. C ST 1AMES Rentals PLC for all landlord & instant enquiries in London, Surray, Sussex, 01 879 7622, Fax 01 944 1510 BOCKLANDS, Belection of Accu-ry furnished 2 + 3 begroom apartments for let in posith warehouse conversion to SE1. 4285 psv. Contact Belinda Betched, 01-90 3311

The London Letting Company LANDLORDS-TENANTS Simply a better service in London S W Region Tel 01-498 1278/9 Fax 01 498 6057

EC2 City centre, Luxurious, 4 bod, flat to let. 2 baths (1 sto-state). Resident householder-ecci-tary, Porter, Parking, £750 PW incl. 01-956 5183.

EXCEPTIONAL and Degint Knightsbridge 1 bed & bets. Must be n/smoker & n/dranker. £100 pw. Reply to BOX D95

WARWICK SQUARE £325 pw
Located in prestitions gentle 
specific being news decirated a 
supporty turnamed in the 2 dos 
befroom gentles für with 2 
befroom gentles für with 2 
befrooms, beeattel 281, noon 
lege new kit.

LONDON

LANDLORD?

Looking for reliable management?

Aon. buopiewe sus uang Aon. buopiewe sus uang

CLORE MANAGEMENT SERVICES

offer a complete professional service.

For details write: 11 Brinedale Road

London MW4 1TB

Daumipos 01-534 8080 # Danbigh Street London SW1V 224F PALICAL Fittencty 2 did bedroom matematic, fully furn, 6 metho let. All mod com nr Tube £195pw. Toj 01-381, 4630

BALF restal asked for hydraca-late well-equipped Hobard Perk flat overlooding square with samile courf and gazage. Coun-ing owner store approximately wice a mostly and relative on-badroom. £180 pw 046-15-285 gapte state. Described 4 best Googless House in sicharasses wines of Old Basins. Totally (urnished and discorated, completely new furnishmer carpets, cartains, etc. 40 minutes Lendon, but and the cartains, etc. 40 minutes Lendon, minutes and the cartains. Ed. Lind peak. Tak (0206) 85445.

We offer a personal and professional service to Landbooks and Terrards in all aspects of the Lettings market and would be designed to have from you. The Property Managers 01-243 0964 refurb 3 bed, 2 bed; that with private pedia onto comm pose. £326 pw., QCS Eats 431 2586

F.W. GAPP

EMBY & JANES Contact us now on 01-025 0861 for the best e-lection of furnished Cots and rouses to rept in Belgravia, (colphishridge and Chelses. BELLAND PARK W11. Excep-mont 3 bed town house. Recep. 2 batts. L/f lot, 99s £525 pm. Douglas Braith 01.937 1176 SELISTON Beautifully restored and furnished family house in odd arm. 3 and. GCH, Very close Highbury Fields and Vig-toria Lanz. 2000 PW. (II-38) 1697. CENTRAL AND PARTIES, ALEGO PARTIES, AND PARTIES, ALEGO PARTIES, ALEGO PARTIES, AND PARTIES, AND

MAYTAIR Have Park. The most functious long/short lets.1/6 heds, best prices. Clobe Apert-mosts. Oil-936 9812/ 2009.

sq ft of new office space will be completed in Britain in the next two years, the property analyst Smith New Court reports in its latest review.

Most of this will be in central London where completions are estimated at 30 million sq ft. Almost 10 million sq ft of this is pre-released, and 15 million of the remaining 20 million sq ft is under construction. The remaining central London schemes have planning consent, but have not been started because of economic considerations.

The central London completions compare with a new take-up of almost 13 million sq ft in 1989. Even if the current take-up continues at last year's level, the overall vacancy rate will increase. This, inevitably, means a flat trend in rental values for some time because tenants have a wider choice and more development proposals will be delayed, Smith New Court explains.

However, this does not mean property developers will find it easier to acquire sites for future development. David Calverley, chairman of Trafalgar House Developments, says it is difficult to find good new sites because of stricter planning requirements and their emphasis on environA likely oversupply of office space has developers pondering stricter planning demands as they look to alternatives

urban business park on a former

London Regional Transport site at Chiswick, west London. It also

has a planning application for a joint venture with the British

Waterways Board on 13 acres at the Paddington Basin.

If approved, the scheme will provide almost 700,000 sq ft of

offices, as well as shops, res-

taurants, a 272-bedroom hotel,

he Paddington Basin

scheme is one of a number of develop-

ments planned on sites near railway termini.

254 flats and recreation facilities.

Broadeate, near Liverpool Street

station, has been followed by

office schemes at Victoria, Can-

non Street and Charing Cross,

and there are huge schemes planned for King's Cross and

Mixed commercial schemes

are becoming more common-

place. Broadwell Land recently

mental quality and site location. Even if there is an oversupply of office space it is unlikely sites will become cheaper, he says.

"Planning is getting more difficult and the environmentalists are getting stronger, so I cannot see a time when there will be enough of the right sites to satisfy everybody.

Calverley says the present pause in the commercial market provides a chance to find sites for development in four or five years. Trafalgar House Developments' basic programme is made up of a small City of London content (about 10 per cent), with the West End, provincial town centres and business parks each receiving a 30 per cent

The company tries to avoid areas where land is easily available because of the danger of oversupply and, instead, concentrates on more challenging

received planning permission for a 160,000 sq ft commercial and Trafalgar House Developments has ambitious plans for an

the Thames at Hounslow. The 4.5-acre site was assem-

Meanwhile, development continues on the Isle of Dogs in London's Docklands. The London Docklands Development Corporation is releasing a one-acre waterside site at

It proposes two buildings, one up to five storeys and the other up to 100 ft to reduce the impact of the development on a nearby residential terrace. An arts facilthe buildings, and an operational training facility for the Dock-lands Scout Project is to be provided by the developer.

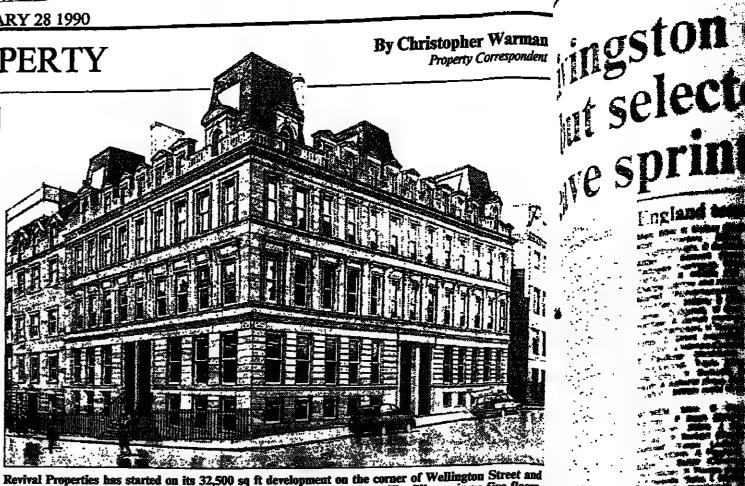
Michael Honey, the corpora-tion's chief executive, says; "The site has great potential, and the corporation is keen to see it developed with high-quality architecture and a sensitive approach to urban design."

residential development on the Peerless Pumps site, overlooking

bled over a two-year period, and will provide 86,000 sq ft of commercial offices and 74 flats. The commercial space will be arranged around several courtyards and will be let to smalland medium-sized occupiers in units from 2,500 sq ft to 25,000

Dollar Bay in the Enterprise

ity will be incorporated in one of



Revival Properties has started on its 32,500 sq ft development on the corner of Wellington Street and Bath Street, Glasgow. The building — completed investment value about £7 million — is on five floors, behind the listed stone façade. The £3.3 million building contract, to Melville Dundas & Whitson, is due for completion in May 1991. Letting agents are Healey & Baker, and a rent well over £15 a sq ft is likely.

Management Ryde Developments Ireland, a subsidiary of Ryde International, has obtained full planning permission for its £40 million office and residential development in Dublin. Covering the 11-acre sits of the former Irish Hospital Sweepmakes in Ballsbridge, the scheme, to be known as The

Sweepstakes Centre, is one of the largest office developments in Dublin. There will be nearly 165,000 sq ft of office space in three self-contained buildings, 38 town houses and nine apartment buildings. The first of the office buildings is scheduled for completion by mid-1991 and

### IN THE MARKET

the entire scheme will take about four years. ■ The Five Acre Square development, due for completion this summer, will provide about 205,000 sq ft on seven floors of some of the most highly

specified office space available in the City of London, according to the agents, Jones Lang Wootton. The developer, Chesterfield Properties, in conjunction with the Great Universal Stores, is seeking tenants from 20,000 sq ft or a single tenant, at about £45

The Michael Shanty Group
has completed its development on
a site at Grove House, White
Waitham, Maidenhead in
Berkshire, which was part of
the Home Command headquarters during the Second World War. The architects, Ian Pankhurst and Associates, have created a new Georgian-style headquarters providing 11,765 sq ft of offices. The development, available at \$320,000 a year, equating to about \$27 a sq ft, consists of four levels, and is set in landscaped gardens three miles from Maidenhead town centre. Agent are Pepper Angliss and Yarwood and William H. Brown.

By Christopher Warman

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY.

### FOR INVESTORS TOURIST FLATS IN CANARY ISLANDS IDEAL OPPORTUNITY, FOR SALE

new unused tourist complex for sale in Fuerteventura. 3 swimming pools, 600 square metres of shopping sights, tennis courts with 650 square metres subsoil usable space, 200 metres of beach front; with the only sport - marina available on the island, 4 miles airport, ideal for retail time

For more information please contact:

Oscar irazuzua Fax: 928-753410 Los Palmas de G.C.

Freehold Commercial/ Headquarters Building

FOR SALE Holloway Road N7 40,000 sq. ft

Two goods lifts, loading bay and car parking, central heating. Prominent main road position.

Price: 2.6m Frehold

Joint Sole Agents

ROSS JAYE Tel: 01 637 0821 Tel: 01 631 0550 DORSET - SOMERSET - DEVON BORDERS GEORGIAN MANSION IN OUTSTANDING PARKLAND SETTING

Currently arranged as 26 top quality apartments and cottages for holiday or full residential use, with superb range of leisure facilities,

Planning consent exists for an 18-hole golf course, conference centre and additional bedrooms, and there is potential for conversion to Country House Hotel, Conference/Training Centre, Timeshare or

Offers invited for the Freehold, fully furnished and equipped

Joint sole agents:
WILLIAM BILLARY & COMPANY CLOSE GATE HOUSE, 47 HIGH STREET, SALISBURY T=1 9722 27101

> 26/28 Sackville Street, London Tel 01 494 38688

Taunton Office Mendip House, High Street Tel 0823 277261 and London Office

or industrial land is required

for rent or purchase. Located within 30 miles of the M25 corridor or with easy access for large vehicles from M3, M4, M40, M11, M1

> or AIM. Details to Box No: L65

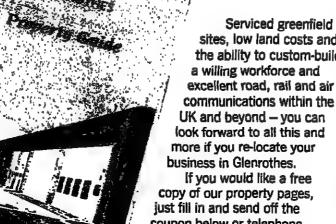
OFFICE DEVELOPMENT SITES

# If you're reading this property page, you should be reading these property pages.

The Glenrothes Development Corporation can offer you a wide range of industrial and commercial properties.

Are you looking for accommodation suitable for food processing with coldstore and chill facilities on your door-step? Or advance units for light engineering? Or headquarters office accommodation? Or...

Whatever type of property you're looking for you'll find it just waiting for you in Glenrothes. And you couldn't choose a better location.



OTHER

sites, low land costs and a willing workforce and

copy of our property pages, just fill in and send off the coupon below or telephone the Marketing Department on (0592) 754343.

the ability to custom-build, excellent road, rail and air communications within the UK and beyond - you can look forward to all this and more if you re-locate your business in Glenrothes. If you would like a free

> FREEHOLD OFFICE

# GLENROTHES, FIFE GOOD FOR BUSINESS. GREAT FOR LIFE.

Glenrothes Development Corporation, Marketing Department, Unicorn House, Falkland Place, Glenrothes, Fife KY7 5PD, Scotland.

Please send me a free copy of the Glenrothes industrial and Please tick type of accommodation you are commercial property guide. interested in. INDUSTRIAL **FOOD PROCESSING** COMPANY OFFICE DISTRIBUTION

Enterprise Zone Developments

### CORBY **Enterprise Zone**

The first opportunity in over two years to acquire investments with

100% Tax relief

in the Corby Enterprise Zone. Warehouse and Bustness Units

Prices range from £295,000 to £5.8 million

For further information contact Claire Hobson EZD Property Group Pic, World Trade Centre, London E1 9UM. Tet: 01 - 480 7513.

Enterprise Zone Developments

CHARIOTS

TEL: 01 679 2226 FAX: 01 679 0892 POTENTIAL 154 B/R 3° HOTEL

**BLOCK OF 55 FLATS** 

ME ALSO HAVE MANY OTHER MOTEL ETC IN ALL PRICE CATEGORIES. DETAILS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST, ALL TYPES OF HOTELS UNIGENILY REQUIRED FOR AWAITING CLIENTS.

URGENTLY LOOKING FOR

BUILDING IN WEST END AREA.

1,200 SQ.FT.

Please contact: Mr Michelin, 1 Uxbridge Street, London W8.

BELGIUM New Estate Consultants specialising in trephold

Contact Bolty & Kour

Tet: Loadon 01 609 1389 or Antwerp 010 323 231 4557

FREEHOLD SITE WITH DETAILED PLANNING FOR 3 HOUSES IN NORTH LONDON.

Reply to Box N03

OFFICE DEVELOPMENT SITES

REFURBISHED OFFICES WITH PARKING

ONLY £15 PER SQ.FT.

CLOSE TO FINSBURY SQUARE, EC2 1,500-3,200 sq.ft. IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE

Henry Davis City 01 588 4433

BRUSSELS

Tel: 2/2308330 Fax: 1/2308301

FREEHOLD FOR SALE Prime Town Center Site of approx 1/4 Acre, stanted in a Tree lined residents

School Code Water Academy Weed Successive Telescopy Weed Successive Te

FREEHOLD PROPERTY PORTFOLIO One 2 bedroom 1st floor that is

Mers invited in access of \$550,000 For details empty to DOX MOD. CITY FRINGE -

E1 Freehold 670 sq ft. Property includes £185,000. Call V. Lyon on 01 623 1645.

FACTORY UNIT FOR SALE. Cranes Farm Rd.

Besidon. Multiple use, 3,000 sq ft inc. of 700 sq ft kaury offices. Security alarm E145,000 O.V.N.O. Tol. (0375) 058305

Jermyn Street

Tel: 01-408 2227

15,000 sq.fr. Virtually new office building for sale. £5.5 million Tel: 01 679 2226.

EC1 - F/H

planning permission for 100 planning permission for 100 ped hotel and lessure complex Will sell land or operate jour venture. For further information contact

With full planning and main road frontage in the North London area. Circa 0.5 acres Offers in excess of £850,000. Reply to BOX M99

عددا من الأصل

mpers

BRITAIN'S NO. 1 MONTHLY FOR COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

If you are active in Commercial, Industrial or Retail Property and you do not receive Britain's biggest monthly for commercial property, please ring or write for a complimentary copy and subscription details

NOW

**Yvonne Adams** Property Monthly. Lombard House, 2 Purley Way, Croydon, Surrey CR0 3JP. Tel: 01-683 0311 Fax: 01-684 4443

PERGHEM MENO New Development
HAMMERSMITH 8,300 sq.ft. Underground Parking — Ready to occupy

Douglas Smith 01-937-1176

SHOP LEASE FOR SALE HAYLING ISLAND. 17 well turnshed and serviced self contained apartments in excellent South Coast seafront IN WALTON STREET SW3 4% years rememing. Rent review Sept. 1991. Approx 240 sq ft. Rent £14,500 p.a. Tel. 01-584 4242/1900

TEL: (0705) 466211 FRANCE.

Hotel project for sale next to golf course on main national route. Land currently owned, planning permission for 100 planning permission for 100

FREEHOLD BUILDERS YARD/PLANT DEPOT

مكنات الدص

# Livingston called up but selectors still leave sprinting gaps

In a commendable move to courage athletes on the ionship competition, Britain yesterday added 22 names to their team for the European indoor championships, to be held at the Kelvin Hall, Glasgow, this weekend, taking the total to 51. If not completely washed off, the mud which stuck after the decision to leave Britain unrepresented in 11 events at the world outdoor championships in 1987 has now almost gone.

If sprinting is to be the face of British men's athletics in the 1990s, it first has to get its head through the door. But in the squad announced yesterday morning, supposedly the definitive one, only three of the six places available in the 60 and 200 metres were filled. The expected with-drawal of Linford Christie and Marcus Adam, both through lack of interest, had given the British Amateur Athletic Board plenty of time to work on replacements but nothing, it seemed, had been done.

By late afternoon, however, Jason Livingston had been added. If a little late, the news was gratefully received by his coach, Jim Faichnie, who had earlier been baffled by his

112 Ter Tead than center

are Desper Anges and Witten High

To seres of extenter minerrial land is require

the reat or purchase.

an M.25 corridor or mil

of concess for large tens

TO MANAGEMENT

分别是

 $\mathbb{R}^{n+1} \cong \mathbb{R}^{n+1} \otimes \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ 

TAIR'S NO. 1 MORTE

COMMERCIAL PROPER

A CONTRACTOR

Property Months

· 1875 - 1.39 2 10月期

3.72 Sar Marie

HAMMERSHITH

8,300 sq.ft

rand within 10 miles

"I am delighted Jason has got his chance," Faichnie said. He will be aiming to make the final and will have half an

England team

Mer: Bos: N Walter (Cardin). J Livingsten (Coydon). 200m: A Carross
(Loughborough). C Calesader (Isampey).
400m: T Beonet: Bose: T McKees
(Beltsin). B Whattle (Ayr Sectors). G
Gedogen (Harringey). Bobe: T McKees
(Beltsin). B Whattle (Ayr Sectors). D
Sharpa (Jarrow and Hebburn). 1600m: A
Mornali (Withwarterroton). R Harrison
(Birchifeld). 3000m: S Crabb (Erfield). IHamser (Birdpend). W Dee (Luton). 60m
hardser: A Jerrey (Harringey). D Melecon
(Wolverhampton). H Teape (Entield). High
plants: D Great (Harringey). G Paraona
(London). J Holeman (Crawley). Long Jusses
S Fassificer (Birchifeld). P Johnson
(Longov). V Samuels (Bristo). Pole
vast: A Aubrays (Sale). Bast: P Edwards
(Walter). 5000m wall: N Easton (Surrey
WG).

on Jamie Henderson's

in the 100 metres, Adam in the 200 metres; the England team won the relay. Ade Mafe and John Regis, first and second in last year's European indoor 200 metres and medal-winners in Auckland, are also unavailable, but the loss of Britain's big four is no justification for leaving gaps in the sprints.

gold, said in Auckland that sprinting would take over from middle distance as the ics in the 1990s. However, any casual spectator at the Kelvin Hall may still be squinting in the dark to work that one out. Apart from Livingston, the only other athlete selected for the 60 metres is Nigel Walker.

retains only one of its four champions from last year, Sally Gunnell. Steve Heard (800 metres), Colin Jackson (60 metres hurdles) and Mafe are concentrating on preparations for the outdoor season in which the European championships, in Split at the end of August, are the priority. Gunnell, the Common-wealth 400 metres hurdles champion, defends her indoor

There may be a lack of defending British champions but not of returning ones. British junior 60 metres David Sharpe, the 1988 800 metres champion, and Bev Commonwealth Kinch, the 1984 60 metres Games English sprinters winner, both recently injured, dominated. Christie took gold were added: so, too, was Rob were added; so, too, was Rob Harrison, the 1985 European 800 metres champion, now contesting 1,500 metres.

title on the flat.

ber first defeat by a British competitor in six years when Myrtle Augee won in Auckland, has withdrawn from the shot, having been chosen last week; Augee makes her first indoor appearance since the

### NETBALL

# Edinburgh takes over tournament

By Louise Taylor

develop sufficiently for future tournaments to include teams from further afield.

England beat Northern Ireland 54-21 in an English Schools Netball Association under-16 match in Manchester last weekend. Kathy Oldfield, a Manchester girl, was named England player of the match for her performance at centre, and Flooding inside an indoor arena in Perth and unsuitable courts in Glasgow mean that this weekend's Federation of Euro-pean Netball Associations under-18 tournament has been Considering that the tour-lament entrants comprise Eng-Ireland, and the Republic of Ireland, the reference to Europe her performance at centre, and Marie McMullen, the Northern in the title is tenuous. However, the All England Netball Association is optimatic that the Continental game is poised to

her team.
This weekend sees a full PES

English Counties league pro-gramme on the penultimate Saturday of the season. Of the two favourities for the championship, Birmingham visit Hert-fordshire, and Surrey are at home to Essex Metropolitan.

North v Cheshire; Hertfordshire Shningham, Micdeess v Bedfordshin Surrey v Essex Met. BicE-AND UNDER-18 SQUAD; 8 Bross (Bussed), R Clements (Birminghum), Farmer (East Essen), I. Fox (Derbyshire), Mall (Cheshire), Micheller Micheller (Micheller), Medi-



### SPORT FOR THE DISABLED

# of media progress

cial newspapers now run regular present the first British Sports Association for the Disabled (BSAD) media awards in All these points are im-All these points are important, but everything remains comparative. The column inches and airtime dedicated solely to elite sports for the disabled, still represents a tiny fraction of total sports coverage. Ask any paralympic athlete what he or she thought of the media coverage of Scoul and you would get a fairly grudging response. london today at a ceremony to be attended by more than 150 athletes, editors, producers and journalists. Among the special guests will be Steve Davis, Henry Cooper and Linford Christie, as well as paralympians Ian Hayden, Nick Langley and Oliver Jones. In her role as patron of the BSAD, the Princess announced the awards last year, as a challenge to the media to raise while awareness of cost for However, the organizers of the media awards believe such competitions do stimulate public awareness of sport for people with disabilities. Cash change. An extra column here, prizes and commendations will and radio; articles in national newspapers; articles published in the provincial Press and It is hoped that when the

Alison Neuranter, of the BSAD, said the judges, who included Duntan Goodhew and the actress. Susan Hampshire, were surprised by the number of entries. Even BSAD staff had

SWIMMING: COMMONWEALTH GAMES MEDAL WINNER FORCED TO MOVE ABROAD TO FIND BACKERS

# Royal recognition | Malory move into the pole position

VOLLEYBALL

the top of the men's first division of the Royal Bank English League despite an un-expected defeat at the hands of weekend. The champions bounced back on Monday to defeat Polomia 15-11, 15-5, 15-17, 10-15, 15-8, and now lead Speedwell Rucaner in the table on sets difference and with a match in hand.

As against Staffordshire, Malory did not play to their potential. They let Polonia back into it after taking a two-set advantage but, with only four matches remaining, it would take a sudden form lapse to dendue them of the title. Mooriands, however, showed that anything is possible when they became only the second team to beat Malory in London this season, winning 7-15, 17-15, 15-9, 7-15, 15-12.

Even is, interest against Speed

expected at today's lunch see for themselves the success of the awards it will strengthen their resolve to do more in the future. If the determination and high standards achieved by the ath-letes do not succeed in en-couraging journalistic endeavour, then the charm of Princess Diana surely will. Even in victory against Speed-well the previous week, Malory did not play to their full potential, and John Nash, their team secretary and assistant coach, is concerned about com-

well and our first pass let us down," Nash said yesterday. "It was just one of those days for us. I think we thought it was going to be too easy."

Time Out Spark, not yet clear of the relegation zone, nearly caused an upset against Polonia,

but they eventually gave way 14-16, 15-12, 15-12, 9-15, 8-15 in a match which produced three red and five yellow cards.

In the women's first division, Brixton Knights dropped a set to Scorpions Southsea but won 15-12, 13-15, 15-10, 15-12, and Britannia overcame Sovereign Lessing Sale 15-13, 12-15, 13-13 15-13 In Scotland, Kinleith Plant, the champions, swept aside the challenge of Falkirk 15-10, 15-13, 15-5.

House Private Modern Control State Control S

Fibbens to train with new coach in Canada

By Craig Lord

rince Fibbens, the Barnet printer who wen two silver adult and our letters of the managementh Games instead eath, is leaving for Canada by equinat his wishes because cannot find financial support allow him to continue in the ret in Britain.

Games and I've got none now,
I'm very grateful for this Camalian support."

Fibbens, who holds British
teres and 100 metres freestyle,
cres and thet according to those

gional award. "I just don't know what else to

John Dobing, the grants of-ficer at the Sports Aid Founda-tion, said: "We meet every quarter and the next time is due As far as Mike Fibbens is concerned, we have no recent of having received an application for a regional grant from him."

Dong Campbell, Fibbens's coach, brother-in-law and a former British Otympian, said he felt cheated by his swimmer's departure, caused by a general lack of sponsorship for homogrows and home-trained talent. "To allow such a talent to leave these shores is an absolute disgrace," he said. "It could only happen in Britain. It's time we had some proper incentives for

Law Report February 28 1990 Court of Appeal

# Newspapers in contempt over 'Spycatcher' extracts but no penalty imposed

Attorney General v Newspaper Publishing pic and Before Lord Justice Fox, Lord Justice Ratph Gibson and Lord Justice Nicholls

[Judgment February 27] Although The Independent and The Sunday Times were in contempt of court in publishing contempt of court in publishing material from Peter Wright's book, Spycatcher, in the knowledge of an existing injunction against publication of such material by other newspapers, the circumstances of the case were so exceptional that, as a matter of justice, it would not be proper to impose any penalty for the

to impose any penalty for the contempt.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment in dismissing appeals by the publishers and editor of The Independent, the publishers and editor of the Sunday Times and the publishers and editor of the London Daily News from decisions of Mr Justice Morritt (The Times May 9, 1989) made upon applications for committal upon applications for committal for contempt of court by the Attorney General.

Attorney General.

Mr Richard Aikens, QC and Miss Adrienne Page for The Independent; Mr Anthony Lester, QC and Mr David Pannick for The Sunday Times; Mr David Pannick for the London David Pa Daily News, Mr John Laws and Mr Christopher Katkowski for the Attorney General.

LORD JUSTICE FOX said that the judge held that the publishers of The Independent and The Sunday Times and their respective editors were guilty of contempt of court and imposed fines of £50,000 on

guilty of contempt of court and imposed fines of £50,000 on each newspaper.

In the case of the London Daily News, the Attorney General did not, at the hearing, seek any substantive order. The judge, however, refused to make any order for costs against the Attorney General.

Peter Wright was a member of the British Security Service from 1955 to 1976 when he resigned In September 1985 the Attorney General began proceedings in New South Wales to prevent him and his publisher from publishing his book Speacher which contained an account of alleged irregularities and illegalities by members of the security service during his period of employment. Mr Wright and his publishers gave an undertaking not to publish pending the hearing of the claim for an injunction.

On June 22 and 23, 1986 The

a member of the British Security
Service and which they knew or had reasonable grounds to believe to have come or been obtained directly or indirectly

Spycatcher in the United Amgdom and was advised by leading counsel that publication in The Sunday Times of material from Spycatcher would not be a contempt of court.

injunctions").
The trial of the Australian

The trial of the Australian proceedings took place before Mr Justice Powell, who on March 13, 1987 gave judgment dismissing the Attorney General's action. Undertakings by Mr Wright and his publishers not to publish were, however, continued pending appeal.

Thus far, therefore, Spycatcher had not been published anywhere in the world. On April 27, 1987 The Independent published an article containing a substantial amount of previously unpublished Spycatcher material and a sum-

Spycatcher material and a summary of allegations and statements made in Specatcher.

That was followed on the same day by articles in the Evening Standard and the London Daily News which reported material from The Independent article.

On May 1, 1987 the Attorney Control instituted the present

General instituted the present proceedings against those three newspapers and their editors for

newspapers and their culture has the contempt of court.
On May 7 Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, Vice-Chancellor, began the hearing of applications by The Observer and The Guardian to discharge and the Guardian to distange the injunctions against them on the ground of a change of circumstances since the injunctions were granted.

book Spycacher which contained an account of alleged irregularities and illegalities by members of the security service during his period of employment. Mr Wright and his publishers gave an undertaking not to publish pending the hearing of the claim for an injunction.

On June 22 and 23, 1986 The Observer and The Guardian respectively published articles giving the outline of Mr Wright's allegations.

On June 27 the Attorney General obtained in England exparte injunctions prohibiting disclosure by the publishers of those journals material obtained by Mr Wright in his capacity as a member of the British Security

from Mr Wright ("Wright material").

On July 11, 1986 the interparter hearing took place before Mr Justice Millett, who continued the injunctions until trial.

On July 25 the Court of Appeal Standay Times published the first instalment of its animosed an appeal by the newspapers and upheld the injunctions ("the Millett injunctions").

On July 10 Viking despatched from New Jersey to bookshops throughout the United States a large number of copies of Speatcher for immediate sale to the On July 25 the Court of Appeal Standay Times published the first instalment of its animalisation of extracts from Spycatcher.

On July 10 Viking despatched from New Jersey to bookshops throughout the United States a large number of copies of Speatcher for immediate sale to the On July 12 The Standay Times published the first instalment of its animalisation of extracts from Spycatcher.

On July 10 Viking despatched from New Jersey to bookshops throughout the United States a large number of copies of Speatcher for immediate sale to the public. On July 12 The Standay Times published the first instalment of its animalisation of extracts from Spycatcher for immediate sale to the public. On July 12 The Standay Times published the first instalment of its animalisation of extracts from Spycatcher for immediate sale to the public. On July 12 The Standay Times published the first instalment of its animalisation of extracts from Spycatcher for immediate sale to the public of the public of the public of the Standay Times published the first instalment of its animalisation of extracts from the public of the public of the public of the public of the Indiana the Indiana

On July 13 the Attorney General instituted the present proceedings against The Standay Times and its editor for contempt of court. On July 15 the Court of Appeal, in the contempt proceedings against The Independent, the Evening Standard and the London Daily News, announced (The Times July 17, 1987) that the judgment of the Vice-Chancellor would be reversed and that the publication could, in law, be a contempt.

Contempt.

The matter was remitted to the High Court for the applica-tions to be heard and deter-

the High Court for the applications to be heard and determined accordingly.

On July 16, 1987 the Attorney General applied for and obtained an interlocutory injunction to restrain The Sunday Times from publishing further extracts from Spycatcher.

The claim for the injunction was on the basis that the publication would be a contempt of court in consequence of the injunctions against The Guardian and The Observer and of the principles taid down by the Court of Appeal in its decision on the preliminary point of law.

Between July 20 and 30, 1987 the Vice-Chancellor, the Court of Appeal and the House of Lords heard applications to discharge the interlocutory injunctions made against The Guardian, The Observer and The Sunday Times.

On July 30 the House of Lords decided, by a majority, to dismiss the appeals against the refusal by the Court of Appeal to discharge the injunctions (The Times August 14, 1987).

On August 2, 1987 the News on Sunday published an article which repeated some of the quotations from Spycatcher which The Sunday Times had published on July 12.

On September 24, 1987 the News on Sunday published to Times had published on July 12.

On September 24, 1987 the News South Wales Court of Appeal dismissed the Attorney General's appeal from the de-

New South Wales Court of Appeal dismissed the Attorney General's appeal from the decision of Mr Justice Powell. The High Court of Australia subsequently refused to grant an injunction restraining publication of Spycatcher in Australia pending a further appeal to the High Court.

On October 13, 1987 Spycatcher was published in Australia. On October 27 the Attorney General instituted

Attorney General instituted proceedings against the publishers and editor of *The Sunday Times* seeking relief for breach of confidence in relation to the Wright material.

In November and December 1987 Mr Justice Scott heard the actions between the Attorney General and The Guardian and The Observer, and the action between the Attorney General and the publishers and editor of

The Sunday Times for breach of confidence.

He gave judgment (The Times December 22, 1987) rejecting the Attorney General's claim for injunctions to restrain publication of Wright material but held that the publishers and editor of The Sunday Times had acted in breach of confidence by publishing extracts from Specacher on July 12, 1987 and he ordered an account of profits accordingly.

ing extracts from Spicatener on July 12, 1987 and he ordered an account of profits accordingly.

The Court of Appeal, on appeal from Mr Justice Scott, dismissed the claim for further injunctions in respect of Wright material and also dismissed the appeal of the publishers and editor of The Standay Times (The Timer February 11, 1988). In October 1981 the House of Lords dismissed appeals from those decisions (The Times October 14, 1988).

On May 8, 1989 Mr Justice Morritu held (The Times May 9, 1989) that The Independent, The Sunday Times and the News on Sunday, and their editors, were in contempt of court. A fine of £50,000 was imposed on each newspaper.

He dismissed the Attorney General's action in respect of

General's action in respect of alleged contempt of court by the Evening Stondard, the London Daily News and The Daily Telegraph.
The Attorney General did not press for relief against the Evening Standard or the London Dally News and their

Intervent.

The Contempt of Court Act 1961 attreed the law. The common law rule, known as the strict liability rule, was limited to cases in which the proceedings were "active" (as defined in sections 1 and 2 of the Act) and provided for certain definees in much cases.

Section 6, however, provided: "Nothing in the foregoing provisions of this Act... (c) restricts liability for contempt of court intended to impede or prejudice the administration of justice."

The proceedings by the Act... never and The Guardian were not, in relation to the publications complained of by the Attorney General, "active" within the provisions of the Act. Accordingly the strict liability rule did not apply. The consequence of that was that the Attorney General had to prove beyond a reasonable doubt both the actus reus and the mens res; in other woods the had to prove the actus reus and the mens rea, in other words, he had to prove both the wrongful act and that the act was done with meas rea.

The identity of the actus reus was, so far as the Court of Appeal was concerned, conclusively determined by the decision of the Court of Appeal upon the preliminary point of law and was binding upon their Lordships.

In general terms, the basis of common law contempt was an

ne extra minutes there, and

representative of the media expected at today's lunch see for

common law contempt was an interference with the course of common saw comment was an interference with the course of justice. Thus, Lord Justice Lloyd's formulation (see [1988] Ch 365) was that (1) a publication of confidential information which was the subject matter of a pending action and (2) which was made in the knowledge of an outstanding injunction probibiting the publication of that information and (3) which would have the effect of destroying the subject matter of the action in whole or part might constitute the action raise. In the case of confidential information the restraint was imposed because, if the information was released, the plaintiff's ability to obtain satisfactory relief at trial was immediately prejudiced and probably destroyed.

In the present case, the pur-

whether the sets complained of did interfere with the proper combact of the trial of the tase. The issue of contempt had to be judged as at the date of its alleged commission by the acts complained of The case had to

be considered at that point of time and the same was whether the acts complained of could be said to destroy any part of the subject matter of the action. The Crown's case in The Guardian and Observe proceedings was based upon the threshead disclosure of confidential information which Mr Wright, in the course of his duties, had It was for the preservation of

confidentiality pending trial that the injunctions were granted. The allegations themselves were unle to a substantial

information the restraint was imposed because, if the information was released, the plaintiff's ability to obtain satisfactory relief at trial was immediately prejudiced and probably destroyed.

In the present case, the particular was officer of the security service, as officer of the security service, as officer of the security service, as the particular was to keep Wright material out of the public domain pending trial, otherwise a fair trial could be instructed.

The injunctions represented.

What was important was what important was what imposed and the House of Lords refused to discharge them. The Court of Appeal, upon the Court of Appeal, upon the continued the proceedings are instruction to such injunctions a contempt of court would be cummitted.

If the actus reas of contempt and the mens reas were established there was contempt of court. That was the existing state of English law.

It was difficult to see how the Cown could have had any case at all as to confidentiality based of the mens reas were established there was contempt of court. That was the existing state of English law.

It was finglish law that their Lordships were administering.

The injunctions represented.

The injunctions represented. What was important was what

necessary to ensure a fair trial.

The appellants could not therefore have recourse to the public interest as a justification for interference with the course of administration of justice. Tuning to mens rez, his Lordship said that the judge rightly concluded that the Attor-

ney General had to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that beyond a resonable doubt that
the respondents intended to
impede or prejudice the administration of justice.

Before coming to the individual cases, his Lordship dealt
with the question whether the
application of the English law of
contempt of court would trans-

gress article 10 of the European Convention on Human Rights. That issue was not open to the appellants in the case.

The injunctions were lawfully granted and the House of Lords refused to discharge them. The Court of Appeal, upon the preliminary issue, stated in precise terms the circumstances in which in relation to such injunctions a contempt of court would be committed.

not part of English law.

The publication by The Independent was a contempt but it was committed in ignorance of the relevant principles of law which had not then been established, and it had, in the event, no effect on the final outcome of the proceedings by the Attorney General against The Observer and The Guardian.

In the circumstances, and since a full apology for the contempt had been tendered, it would not be just to impose a penalty on The Independent.

The Sunday Times was in a similar position and his Lordship assure concluded that a fine ship again concluded that a fine would not be justified.

As to the London Daily News, his Lordship agreed with the judge the publication by that paper constituted the actus reus of contempt.

The question of mens rea depended on the evidence. The Attorney General reports disc

# Eventue Standard of the London Dally News and their vincesses were not cross-examined. The judge found that contempt was not proved against the publishers of those papers. He declined, however, to make any order against the Automory General in respect of their coats. Dealing with the relevant of court, his Lordship said that at common law the published of of an article which tended to interfere with the administration of or an article which tended to interfere with the administration of or instrict is a proceeding to the or justice is a proceeding to the courts was a contempt of court. Intention we have vicaniously liable for the crase before the courts was a contempt of court. Intention we have the life the court of court. Intention we have the life the court of court and the rederant of court and the rederant of courts and the rederant of courts and the rederant of the crase of the courts was a contempt of court. Intention we have the life the courts were the more law rule, known as the more law rule. Intention we have a contract for large of the crase of the court of the trial, Mr. and the party of the crase of the courts of the trial, Mr. and the process of clause 8. How the purposes of clause 8. How the purpose of claus

At the outset of the trial, Mr Justice Alliott gave judgment by consent for the plaintiff against both defendants in the sum of £140,000. He then proceeded to hear the issue between Sparrow & Sons pic, were emitted to be indemnified by Press in respect of damages for personal injuries awarded to the plaintiff. Mr Edward McConkey, of Span Burney, Jarrow, against Amer pic and that the real issue was the effect of the contract between Sparrow, and that the real issue was the effect of the contract between Sparrow and Press.

clauses 8 and 13 were to be read disjunctively and that, notwithstanding that clause 8 did not pass vicarious liability for the driver's acts and omissions to Press, clause 13 did provide Sparrow with a full and complete indemnity from Press in respect of the claim, which arose out of the use of the plant.

In his Lorethin's indement

In his Lordship's judgment, that was an untenable construc-tion of the conditions. The driver was the employee

Way, Improve, against Amec pic and Spannow and contract between Mr Robin Surwart, QC and Miss Catherine Foster for Press.

The judge, in a reserved judgment, held that Spannow were entitled to be indemnified by Press.

The Justice Balcombe said that on December 17, 1984 the plaintiff, a scaffolding Lad, was working at the Hadrian Yard, Wallsend, of which Amec were the occupiers.

At the yard was an NCK Andes crawler crane, owned by Spannow and hired by them.

The driver was the employee of Spannow, who prima facts would be vicariously liable for any damage caused by his happened which was caused by his one plant operator, "such [operator] shall form provided by Spannow and incorporated the model conditions. Among the relevant the complete to the contract between Spannow and hired by them.

The driver was the employee of Spannow, who prima facts would be vicariously liable for any damage caused by his happened which was caused by his one plant operator, "such [operator] shall form provided by Spannow and incorporated the model conditions. Among the relevant clause of the contract between Spannow and hired by them.

The driver was the employee of Spannow, who prima facts would be vicariously liable for any damage caused by his happened which was caused by his one for all purposes in connection with [his] employment in the working of the plant be regarded as the [servant] or [agent] of the working of the plant be regarded as the [servant] or [agent] of the relevant portion of the plant be responsible for all claims arising in connection with the operation of the plant by the said [driver] or [operator]."

The contract between Spannow and maccident supported to the contract between Spannow and the occupiers.

The driver was the employee of Spannow, who prima facts would be vicariously liable for any damage caused by his appeared which was caused by his operator, who alone for all purposes in connection with [his] employment in the working of the plant be responsible for all claims arising in connection with the ope

operation of clause 8.

Even without the express words of clause 13(a), there was ample internal evidence that clause 13 did not have an independent existence of its own but was to be read so as to make a coherent whole with the other clauses of the model expeditions. That construction of clause 13 was not only in accordance with

was not only in accordance with the literal wording of the model conditions, but also accorded with what the parties might be assumed to have intended.

If the owner supplied a defective crane, or an incom-petent operator, and an accident happened which was caused by that defect, or by the negligence of that operator, why should the hirer be liable rather than the owner? Such a construction

# BBC is accused of televising sports at unsociable hours

By John Goodbody

The BBC was yesterday accused by officials in snooker and bowls, two of the most heavily televised sports in Britain, of increasing the scheduling of events at unsociable hours.

Many observers believe that there has been a deliberate move to restrict the amount of sport at peak viewing times, between 6pm and 10.30pm, and often events are being shown on BBC2, either during the afternoon or well after midnight.

David Harrison, the tournament organizer of this week's World Bowls 90, said he was not concerned about the amount of television time, or about the afternoon scheduling, particularly at the weekend, but added: "I am very disappointed for viewers who do not get an opportunity to see the event at a reasonable time in the evening."

This week's competition is being shown only on BBC2, with a spot on Grandstand on BBC1 on Saturday, but, except at the weekends, there is no screening of bowls between 5pm and 12.25am. Programmes are being shown either side of these times.

Harrison said that bowls used to be placed either side of Newsnight, which now has a fixed time of 10.30pm. But with the introduction last year of The Late Show, an arts and cultural programme on BBC2, sport is being pushed back later in the evening, despite its

Del Simmons, the marketing executive of the World
Professional Billiards and
Snooker Association, said:
"We know the policy of BBC2
is not as sympathetic to sport
as BBC1, and we continually
talk to them about scheduling,
because they can slaughter any
sport if they push it out too

better viewing figures.

"It has been better for us this season, except at the Rothmans Grand Prix, which opened the BBC snooker season. However, overall, we tend to think in terms of the BBC as an entity rather than BBC1 or BBC2."

However, he said he was convinced that if BBC2 or Channel 4 put out an early evening snooker programme, it would be hugely popular during tournaments. He gave, as an example, the Benson and Hedges Masters at Wembley

two years ago, and a programme of recorded highlights, put out by the BBC at 9pm, which attracted more than 10 million viewers.

When Alan Yentob was appointed Controller of BBC2 in November 1987, he said there would be more arts and culture on the channel, with an inference that sport would suffer in the scheduling. Statistics supplied by Research Services Limited/Sportscan, which monitors television programming, confirmed this has occurred.

Snooker, easily Britain's most consistently popular television sport, with more than 70 per cent of the population having some interest in viewing, shows a similar, although less sharp drop, from 43 per cent in 1986, to 31 per cent both in 1987 and 88 and 21 per cent last year.

A spokesman for the BBC stressed the corporation's commitment to sport and said that Yentob had no bias against it. He said that BBC1 and BBC2 often showed sports events at the same time,

HOCKEY: THE LIGHT BLUES MAINTAIN THEIR 11-YEAR STRANGLEHOLD ON THE UNIVERSITY MATCH



# Cambridge sweep to victory with superb wing play

By Sydney Friskin

Oxford University .....2 Cambridge University ... 4

A six-goal feast after a blank first half was a treat for specuators yesterday at Willesden, where Cambridge retained the Heath Bowl after an emphatic victory over Oxford in the centenary University match.

Cambridge, remaining unbeaten in 11 years, thrived on the superior wing play of Ogle and Priestley. In fact, it was Priestley who brought a rapidly fading game to life in the sixth minute of the second half with a sparkling run on the left flank to herce the first of 10 short corners in the match, six of which were awarded to Cambridge.

awarded to Cambridge.

Oxford, led by their centre forward Ralph, ably supported by Grimes, had much the better of the first-half exchanges, Cambridge having taken 20 minutes to make their first move of consequence. That was a dash by Priestley, whose effort caused Stringer in the Oxford goal to make a hasty kick, landing the hall with considerable force against the body of Long, his own full back. Then, a centre by Ogle dispatched the ball across the face of the Oxford goal but Priestley was unable to establish

The first short corner for Cambridge, earned by Priestley in the sixth minute of the second half, gave way to another which was converted by Atherton with a hard and well-placed shot.

Cambridge added more zest to their attack with Lloyd replacing Jones at centre forward, but it was Oxford who

scored from their second short corner in the thirteenth minute of this period, Peters slipping the ball to Waring to equalize.

The lead was restored from Cambridge within two minutes with a well-taken goal by Ogle after Lloyd had failed at the first, attempt. Lloyd made amends be scoring from a short corner in the seventeenth minute after some effective inter-passing in front of goal.

Oxford, however, did not give up the chase which was led by Ralph, who earned himself a green warning card for aggressive tackling. Atherton increased the lead for Cambridge from their sixth short corner with a rasping shot but Oxford had the last word with a penalty stroke which was converted by Meredith.

OXFORED UNIVERSALLY SUBSIDERY (VINCTORE) (WARTHON AND CORRESP); R Long (Coventry School and Megdalent, D Warning (King's, Macclestified and St Edmund Hall), M Meredith (Riscitifie College Laicester and Permanulet, G Pears (St George's, Weyprings and Christchurch, captain), P Farfam (Diocesan College, Cape Town and New, subt. J Evens (Maidstone GS and Orlet)), D Neal (Warnick School and St Edmund Hall), J Tamer (Westchiffe School and University), J Raiph (Aylesbury GS and Brasenose), A Grisses (Warwick School and Asgalen, subt. S Gheuri (Kingston GS and Megdalen, subt. S Gheuri (Kingston GS and Wegnaler)

(Covenary School and Queens'); R Atherion (Merchant Taylors', Crosby are Downing, captain). A Clerke (Charterhouse and Magdelens, sub: Merchant (Exeter University and Pembroke) P Deel (Perth School and Trintly Hell), I Niessow (King Edward VI. Birmingham and St John's), N Hooger (Pangbourne College and Emmanuel), D Grady (King Edward VI Flue Ways, Birmingham and Fitzweissm), S Ogle (Manchester GS and Clare), J Joses (Dulwich and St John's sub: R Loyd (Hinchin GS and St John's W Priessley (Tonbridge and Trintly Hell).

and R Webb (Eastern Counties).

BOWLS

# Schuback's length . is inch-perfect

By David Rhys Jones

Ian Schubeck played the shot of the championships at the Preston Guild Hall yesterday and, with Jim Yates, earned a place in the semi-finals of the £36,000 Embassy world indoor pairs event.

The Australians had rarely shown the form that took them to the world title at Bournemouth two years ago, and their game against the Robertsons, a father-and-son combination from East Lothian, would soon be forgotten if it were not for the way Schuback won the match

way Schuback won the match with his final delivery.

An unorthodox start to what turned out to be the final end set up the circumstances for Schuback's glorious match-winner. With the score 6-5 to Australia in the fourth set, the Scottish lead, Adam Robertson, aged 65, surprised everyone by firing with his first delivery.

firing with his first delivery.
Ditching the jack, his own wood — a toucher — finished only 15 inches away, in what would normally be considered an unbeatable position.
Schuback, however, had

Schuback, however, had ayed a bowl to the brink of the tich to save the second set — elder Robertson had diched on that occasion, too — and d the strength of the shot still his arm.

His first attempt hovered precariously over the ditch, and may have been worth measuring for shot, but his second was the most delicate piece of promotion, advancing his partner's bowl into shot position. If it had stopped an inch sooner, it would not have counted; an inch further would have taken it fatally into the ditch: the execution was simply perfect.

The Robertsons, whose skip, Graham, the son, is one of only three Scots to have won the national singles championship indoors and out, won the first set 7-3, and led 5-0 in the second, Schuback asked Yates to bring the mat up the rink, to stop worrying, and to start talking to him.

The tactics worked wonders, he Australians scored the next even shots to win the second set -5, took the third 7-3, and ecovered from 1-5 in the fourth o win 7-5.

"We weren't clicking." Schuback said. "It wasn't a memorable game, but we're not complaining because, after all, we won it."

ESULTS: Pairs: Quarter-finals: chuback and J Yales (Aus) bt A and 6 oberson (Scot), 3-7, 7-6, 7-3, 7-5; A flock and D Bryam (Eng) bt J Baker and I Duntop (ire), 7-3, 3-7, 7-6, 6-7, 7-2

### TODAY'S FIXTURES

FOOTBALL

FA Cup

Tith naund, accord reclays
Sarnsley v Sheffield Utd (7.45).....
Catton D: Claim v Emitte.
Sarciava League

(First leg score in brackets)
Chelsea (2) v Crystal Palace (7.40)
Layland Def Cup
Southern area semi-finals

First division
Ayr v Forlar
Alica v Partick
Raith v Meadowbank

Montrose v Berwick Stranser v East File GM Veuxhall Conference Merthyr v Famborough Bob Lord Trophy

A TRICPHY: Third round supley: Challeninn y Kingstanten.
LLBERGHT WELFH CUP: Firm round
play: Hereford v Bangor.
FE LOANS LEAGUE COP: Fourth round
play: Permier division: Gansborough v
mey; Premier division: Gansborough v
anco Auckland.

SCAZER HONES LEAGUE: Premier of meetin VS Rugby v Worcester. Blade division: Sendwell Borough v Redditt Jid. Southern division: Bestley v Witne Bury v Hourislow; Hythe v Buckinghe 7.45).

inision south: Camberley v Molese
eithem v Yeading.
continut Leadure: First reminise: Bac
um v Coverny (7.0); Bradford
lexpool; Huddersfield v Derby; Ma
haster Utd v Hull (7.0); Noten Forest
reveastie (7.0); Second division: Press
reveastie (7.0); Second division: Press
reveastie (7.0); Second division: Press
repron (7.0); Stoke v Fotherham (7.1
rest Bromich v Steffield Wed (7.0);
VSPERDE V PAPER COMMANTO
regnal v Ipswich (2.0); Fullham v Swind;
US; Reading v Oxford Utd (2.0);
TEAT MILLS
LEADURE: Press
respon: Tiverton v Bristol Manor Far

RUGBY UNION

CLUB MATCHES: Sridgend v N.
(7.15); Carntindge Univ v Anti-Asia
(2.0); Citton v Batta (7.30); Cor

andon Old Boys v Kent clube (Okeans, 2.30); Entw Vale v Neam (7.0) dney v Cross Keys (7.0); Met Police v Oyal Navy (3.0); Roundhay v RAF (7.15) le v Loughborough Students (7.30) with Glamorgan Inst v Pontypool (7.0) with Wales Police v Swansea (7.0); The New York (7.30) Postboneet Rousen (7.9) was yellowed (7.9) to the New York (7.30). Postboneet Rousen (7.30) and (7.30) Postboneet Rousen (7.30).

RUGBY LEAGUE
TONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP:
assistiond v Wigar: Festivestime v
forms; his v Bradlard (7 45; SI Habers v
forms; his v Bradlard (7 45; SI Habers v
forms; become division: Keighley v
forms. Postponed: Whitehawen v Hull
R,
RITISH POLYTECHNOS CLIP FINAL:
ands v Newcastle (at Heworth, York,
378)

OWLE: World Indoor chempions
Presson).
NOOKER: British Open (Derby).
EMBS: Moor stalling (Upon).
Oume); Women's satelling (Wgan).

CETBALL: Eurosport 9-11am; High of the Cup Winners Co resport 12-1.30pm; College mate v NC Stats. LS: BBC2 3-50pm and 12.50 m (tomorrow): Highlights of the LINGFIELD

aid, Preston.

Outrick: Screensport 7-8.30am, 6 30pm and 9.30-11pm: Top rank an reference of 9.30-11pm: Top rank and top rank a

UNCEPORT ALENU: Eurosport 8.30

OUTBALL: Eurosport 12-1pm: High
phs of the European championship
om Paris; Screensport 4.15-6pm: Interoutball: Eurosport 12-1pm and 12-2pm
outball: Eurosport 12-1pm
outbal

asses from the Huminodale C lebbourne: Screensport 7,30-9,30 inited States PGA: Highlights of Brysler Cup.
Et HOCKEY: Screensport 2,15-4,15| letional Hockey League.
ITERNATIONAL MOTOR SPORT: Ex port 11am-midday: Motor sport as om around the world.
IDWEEK SPORT SPECIAL: 1 0,35cm-12,30am: Football; Highlights

e Littlewoods Cup: semi-finals, sec.
g. and Snooker. Coverage of the P.
seurance Schän Open from Derby.
OTORICYCLING: Eurosport 5golighus of Indoor metercross 6
spum.
OWERSPORTS INTERNATION.
Teemsport 12-1am (comorrow).
IOSPY LEAGUE: Screensport 8
Inter Highlighus of Wigen v Sefford.
INTERNATION.
INTE

SKI JUREPING: Enrosport 8-7pm: Hights of the World Championships in Victorsund, Norway.

SNOOKER: ITV 1.30-3.25pm: Coverage the Pearl Assurance British Open in Derby.

TRANS WORLD SPORT: Eurosport Sport from around the world.

UPDATE Screensport 7.30pm.

YACHTERG: Screensport 1.30-2.15

They roared!



England's Young Lions have thrilled the nation by mauling the West Indies.

Only Sky One showed every ball, every run and every wicket LIVE.

SENSAFIONAL DESIGNATION ON SKY



Get Sky Television from your local electrical shop today

هكذا من الأصل

مكنات الاصل

**LMBC** 

likely

to secure

double

By a Special Correspondent

Lady Margaret are favourites to wrest the headship of the Cambridge Lent Bumps from Pembroke today and so complete the double of being at the top of both Lent's and May's.

The St John's College crew start second and book to have the extra 10sec it takes to defeat the boat at the top Lady

the boat at the top. Lady Margaret proved themselves the fastest college crew when they beat Pembroke comfortably in

Peterborough's head of the river

at the beginning of the month and have strength in depth. Third-placed Emmanuel look

garet seem in a class of their

own, Emmanuel's women, how-

ever, are attempting to be head boat in their division for the third time in succession and are reckoned to be of similar speed

to the crew that last year held the headship. Challengers this year are Churchill, who have six novices on board, compared with Emmanuel's four.

A reshuffling of the orders of the divisions means that the

women's first boats will race at 2.30, although racing, as usual, starts at 11.30 and finishes with the men's first division at 4.45.

MER DIVISION 1 (4.45): 7, Pembroke; 2, Lady Margaret 3, Emmaruset 4, Tonty Hall; 5, Downing; 6, 1st 8 3rd Trinky; 7, Jesus; 8, Cake; 9, Magdaine; 10, Care; 11, Churchil; 12, Selvyn; 13, St Catharine's; 14, Queens'; 15, Lady Margaret II; 18, Christ's.

Churchili; 12, Selevin; 13, St Catherine's; 14, Chueste'; 15, Lady Margaret II; 18, Chrisis.
Division: 2 (4.00); 1, Jesus II; 2, Pendrouse II; 3, Rizwellem; 4, 1st & 3rd Trotty II; 5, Downing II; 6, Peterhouse; 7, Selvyn II; 8, Calus II; 9, Lady Margaret III; 10, Clare II; 11, Robinson; 12, Emmanuel II; 13, Giston; 14, Jesus III; 15, Sidney Sueses; 16, King's.
Division 3 (3,15); 1, Trinty Hall II; 2, Churchill II; 3, Corpus Christi; 4, Fizwellem II; 5, Corpus Christi; 4, Fizwellem II; 5, Charet II; 11, Queens' II; 12, Churchil III; 13, Lady Margaret V; 14, 1st & 3rd Trinty II; 15, Corpus Christi II; 2, Lindy III; 14, Churchil III; 13, Lady Margaret V; 14, 1st & 3rd Trinty III; 15, Corpus Christi II; 2, Churchil III; 13, Lady Margaret V; 14, 1st & 3rd Trinty III; 15, Corpus Christi II; 2, Churchil III; 13, Lady Margaret V; 14, 1st & 3rd Trinty III; 15, Corpus Christi II; 2, Churchil III; 13, Lady Margaret V; 14, Christ's III; 5, King's II; 6, Selwyn III; 7, Vin School; 8, Ginton II; 9, Jesus IV; 10, Downing II; 11, Chusens' III; 12, Caus III; 13, Sidney Sussex II; 14, Addenbrook's; 15, Wolson; 16, CcAT II.
DIVISION 5 (12-15): 1, St Edmund's House; 2, Theological Colleges; 3, Emmanuel III; 4, Fizzwelliam III; 5, Calus IV; 6, Pembrooke IV; 7, 1st & 3rd Thinty IV; 8, St Catherine's III; 9, Christ's IV; 10, Robinson II; 13, Sidney Sussex III; 14, Care IV; 15, Clare V; 16, Girton III; 17, CCAT II; 18, Curene' IV.
WOMEN

WOMEN
DIVISION 1 (2.30): 1, Emmenuel; 2, Chuschit, 3, Jesus; 4, Clerre; 5, Calue; 6, Trinity hait, 7, LMBC; 8, Sidney Susses; 9, Newmen; 10, New Halt; 11, Homenton: 12, Christie; 13, Ginon: 14, Queens': 15, Fitzwillens; 16, Dourling: 17, Pembroka. Division 2, Clott. 3 and Trinity 4, Jesus; 16, Churchit 2, 3 fet 2 and Trinity 4, Jesus; 16; 5, Clare II; 6, Robinson; 7, Corpus Christie 8, OMASC; 9, Churchit II; 16, Newment II; 11, Emmenuel II; 12, LMBC II; 13, Peterhouse; 14, New Halt II; 16, Darwan I; 16, LMBC II; 17, CQAT. Division 3 (11.30); 1, Magdalens; 2, Addenbroka't; 3, Calus II; 4, 12 & 3rd Trinity II; 5, Queens' II; 6, Ginon II; 7, Homeston II; 8, Selvyn II; 9, Salvey Sussex IR; 10, Christ's II; 11, Robinson II; 12, St Cattladne's II; 13, Christ's III; 14,

RUGBY LEAGUE

Starting order

MEN

WOMEN

unlikely to trouble the top both Pembroke and Lady

Service Control of the Control of th

15 POI too dele

Lord Alexander said

to the later that the Carlotte the Carlotte

on most on the second of the s

DELL Could but measure 2Kge

The interest (CPMA

Called the sale C. To come!

wid by Com The state of the s

THE PERSON NAME OF the most nde for a

203 000

S Character and a

120 122 200 日本 Print Markett Markett

WAS 'AND IN BOTH the age was not find

The Paris of the P

一二二二十二十四四

E 25.225 995 9

and the second in SAME LEVEL & Seel on the

🖹 💢 🖟 🖰 E sección de 🖹

Mary State on colores.

Record loss

11.00

13 SE

30 - 4070

- 425

2- 3- 42 %

1-mitage lik

Bank sale

......

....

J&S ahead

- 51112

- - - - - -

Chase as Wetherby today in the belief that the distance of two miles and 50 yards will enable him to regain the winning trail after successive defeats over further at On each occasion Captain Mor just fuled to hold on in a driving finish, fuelling the impression that this shorter

trip could well suit him better. A half-brother to that smart chaser Clara Mountain, Captain Mor spent his formative since.

days in Ireland where he won Top over hurdles at Punchestown before joining Arthur Stephenson's perennially successful Bishop Auckland

Captain Mor is napped to win

the East Keswick Handicap

Captain Mor to relish shorter trip won rather surprisingly first time out at the rewarding odds of 10-1 before finishing second in his only subsequent races. When he was beaten a neck by Sword Beach last time, Hotplate was four lengths behind in third place. Bearing today's contest in mind, that was of the utmost significance because Hotplate had pre-

viously beaten Tactico at Carlisle. Those form lines indicate that Captain Mor could now have as much as 4lb in hand of Tactico, who has run true to form with Marejo at Catterick

Top weight will be shoul-dered by another model of consistency, Tresidder, who won three and finished second in five of his 10 races last

finishing second to the inform Lacidar at Sedgefield, beaten only a length. While that was undoubtedly a

promising first run, I still Another blank

Racing suffered its necond successive blank day yesterday when Nottingham and South-well both fell victim to the gules and Plumpton was abendoned because the course was water-logged. Today's meetings at Wetherby and Lingfleid are expected to go ahead, provided the winds drop as anticipated.

doubt him being quite good enough to give Captain Mor

last six races - he is likely to Having fallen at Edinburgh find the concession of 10lb to last time, Pura Money could easily find the Wetherby Smithonian beyond him.

Picking up where he left off, fences too stiff while and a furloug at Huntington Tresidder began this term by Starjestic, the only other run- eight days ago, Rositary will ner, is 51b out of the handicap. not be inconvenienced by the The Micklethwaite Handi-cap Hurdle will bring about a second clash between Smithenian and Brompton

2½ miles of the Hoechst Panacur EBF Mares Only Novices Hurdle qualifier.

With Asigh, Oh Why and

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 28 1990

nithonian would have won

Niven in the saddle now, I

take him to confirm his

superiority, albeit on slightly

should go again - he has not been out of the first two in his

A winner over three miles

3.45 HOECHST PANACUR EBF MARIES ONLY NOVICES HURDLE QUALIFIER (£1.887:

mon 5-10-7 ...

BETTING: 7-4 Rostery, 11-2 Thunder Flower, 8-1 Nicholsone, 7-1 Dawn Blede, 8-1 Purple Sill Keoni, 16-1 Cool Trade, Junic, 26-1 omets. 1988: WhitTEGATES LADY 8-10-5 Ger Lyons (50-1) J Johnson 9 ran

FORM FOCUS ROSITARY ran on the control of the contr

FORM FOCUS ROYAL MILE best Chempagne Charles by 3 at Sedgefald (3m 21 160yd, good) on peruiby 3 at Sedgefald (3m 21 160yd, good) on peruibimists estri. 39' Of ORANGE disappointing since
sizying on well to beet Widty Bank by 11 over course
and distance (good) in December.

AMDROS PRINCE ran on one pace when a SI 2nd to
Yorkshirs Holly at Wetherby (3m, soft) with
MERANDISHA, a well belen 7ht; senter had
Amerget (7to better off) a further 11% back in
WARGAME (18to better off) a further 11% back in
WARGAME (18to better off) a further 11% back in
WARGAME (18to better off) a further 11% back
WARGAME (

I.45 ABERFORD HUNTERS CHASE (Ameteurs: £1,506; 3m 100yd) (4 runners)

5.20 HAREWOOD NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,618: 2m) (8 runners)

4.15 MICKLETHWAITE HANDICAP HURDLE (23,080: 3m) (16 runners)

Well that Andros Prince

worse terms.

3-25311 ROSITARY 8 (8) (P Winkingto) & Mallor 7-11-7.

30- RECORD SIDE (3 TEMPRIER) G MISCHES-16-7-20,00 MYSTERN'S MEDIC 18 (R Luyland) R Luyland 7-16-7-, 20,00 NICHOLCOME 60 (Mrs P Neincland) Jimmy Ricigarald 3-2233 PURPLE SALK 22 (Mrs E Owen) E Owen (an 6-16-7-, 304-46 SHARP ROSE 78 (Mrs M Goulaing) J Goulating 6-16-7-, 32531 THENDER FLOWER 69 (3 Richards) M Williamon 6-10-7-,

Road. When they met in a race Straight Pilot all standing their Racing Correspondent for conditional jockeys at ground, Mystic Music will not Jimmy Fitzgerald's Chellenham for conditional jockeys at Carlisle three weeks ago, have everything her own way plans were dealt a blow year in the Aberford Hunters' terday when the miner announced that Meikleour, the Straight Pilot has already accounted for Call Call by further than a short head but for an untidy jump at the counted for Call Collect on With the experienced Peter

this course this sesson. Yet I believe that it still goes against the grain to oppose Mystic Music who has now won seven of her last eight

The Askham Bryan Nov-ices' Handicap Hurdle looks ripe for Singlesole, who was runner-up to Jenny Pitman's useful horse Fifth Amendment at Leicester last time.

77

# Meikleour injury blow to Fitzgerald Cheltenham plans

By Michael Seely Racing Correspondent

Chandler Handicap Chase, has a knee injury and will therefore miss the Queen Mother Cham-pion Chase at the National Hunt

"He chipped a bone in his knee," said the trainer. "An x-ray has shown a hair-line frac-ture and unfortunately he'll have to be put by until next

In 1983 Fitzgerald landed a gamble when Forgive'N Forget won the Coral Golden Hurdle final and this time Rapser Thrust is a possible runner in what is always one of the heaviest betting races of the

meeting.

"He'll run on Saturday in either the Timeform Chane at Haydock or in another race at Market Rasen the same afternoon," he said. "And depending how he gets on there he'll run in either the Coul. the Catherr or how he gets on there he is run in either the Coual, the Cathcart or the Mildmay of Flete." Both Hill Street and Lumber-jack are likely runners for the Malton trainer in the County Hurdle. Hill Street, a dis-

Southwell run for Terminator

Terminator, favourise at 12-1 to land a major gamble for Jimmy Fitzgerald in next month's Wil-llam Hill Lincoln Handicap, will have his first race for over two years on Southwell's all-weather track on Sourcey (Christopher

Absent rives the trace sence the end of 1987, Terminator had finished a close third to Bulthus in that senson's Cambridge-shire, beaten under a length by

other rich features at Haydock. Native Friend is one of only

Jimmy Fitzgerald: putting

Principal news on the £35,000 handicap chase yesterday con-cerned Nick The Brief, who has cerned Nick The Brief, who has been allotted top weight of 12 stone. John Upson, trainer of the eight-year-old who beat Carvill's Hill and Maid Of

to be 100 per cent for Chelten-ham I would have run him at Haydock, but I worked him this

Haydock, but I worked him this morning and he's in great form," Upson said.

The trainer is more worried by the prospect of a large field than by the fact that the horse has been allotted top weight. "There are a lot of good handicappers in there and it appells only need one of shem to would only need one of them to run a good race, for Nick The Brief to have a hard time of it," the trainer continued.

"If it had been a small field we "If it had been a small field we would have gone to Haydock. But it would obviously have been asking too much of Nick. The Brief to have tried to win this race and the Gold Cup."

Nick The Brief is third favourite for the Gold Cup at 10.1. "If it is mally see to work."

10-1. "If it is really soft ground and it turns into a slogging match, we would be fancying our chances. Desert Orchid is a

our chances. Desert Orchid is a brilliant horse, but obviously better on good ground and a right-handed track."

Arthur Stephenson will not decide until declaration time whether to run The Thinker, who has been given 11st 11lb. But Toby Balding said that his 11-year-old course specialist. Bishops Yara, is an intended runner.

Stan Mellor would like to run Zuko, who was outpaced over 2½ miles when third to First Bout at Kempton last Friday. "He needed that race and had a good blow after it," said the trainer. "I'd like to run him at Haydock, but it all depends on the soine."

the going."

The same proviso about the ground applies to Polyfemus, who together with Zuko is a 16-1 chance for the Grand National. Polyfems earned his market position with his gallant defeat of Brown Windsor in the Man-darin Chase at Newbury in

"The horse is in tremendous shape," said Michael Robinson.
"I'm not frightened of the opposition but I would be of

### Advantage lies with the French

By Keith Macklin

Despite French shortcomings at full international full international level, they have a fine record against Great Britain in under-19 and amaneur matches. Elasticity of age qualifications and amateur statos enables them to pick strong teams of formidable experience. The Great Britain Under-19 team is, therefore, certain to face a difficult task in this season's home fixture against France at Barrow on Saturday. The French will include six of the players who were in the under-21 squad for last week's inter-

ational at Doncaster.
Since this match was at professional level, the strength of the opposition facing Great Britain's amateurs is amply underlined. Widnes Tigers, Wigan St Patrick's and Oldham St Anne's each have three players in the British squad.

players in the British squad.
GREAT ERITAIN TELME P Hourigan (Leigh MW); M Rivey (Widnes Tigers), d Dyson (Shaw Cross), M Calland Oktain St Arne's), D Arober (Berrow Island); 3 Gertland (Oktain St Arne's), C William (Wigan St Patrick's), M Key (Oktain St Arne's), E Seeger (Kels), I Meccae (Greatfield), D Elliott (Kels), A Heilland (Wigan St Patrick's), Piphacements: 1 Maher (Widnes Tigers), C Wasself (Barrow Island), M Senith (Travellers Salits), D PR (Widnes Tigers), C Wasself (Barrow Island), M Senith (Travellers Salits), D PR (Widnes Tigers), C Wasself (Barrow Island), M Senith (Travellers Salits), D PR (Widnes Tigers), C Wasself (Barrow Island), M Senith (Travellers Salits), D PR (Widnes Tigers), C Wasself (Barrow Island), M Senith (Travellers Salits), D PR (Widnes Tigers), C Wasself (Barrow Island), A Salits (Barrow Island), A Salits (Barrow Island), A Salits (Barrow Island), C Wasself (Barrow Island), A Salits (Barrow Island), A Salit season, an award one more sponsored by Traveleads. The winner and a guest will be flown to Auckland and Christchurch for the second and third inter-

national matches on the New Zealand tour.

Brimah Kebbie, the Widnes winger, is keeping Oldham waiting for his decision about a

ing for his decision about a proposed transfer. The clubs have agreed terms but Kebbie says. "I am not in any hurry."

• Wigan can pull two points clear of Leeds at the top of the championship table if they win at Castleford tonight, while the slim chances of Widnes retaining their championship will ing their championship will disappear if they lose at Featherstone.

Featherstone.
St. Helens and Warrington meet in a possible Wembley rehearsal, while in the second division Oldham and Hull Kingston Rovers can pick up vital promotion points at Keighley and Whitehaven.



### WETHERBY

Selections By Mandaria

2.15 Singlesole. 2.45 Snowfire Chap. 3.15 CAPTAIN MOR (map).

3.45 Rositary. 4.45 Mystic Music.

By Michael Seely 2.15 GHADBBAAN (nap). 4.15 Pretty Gayle, 4.45 Asigh. The Times Private Handiespper's top rating: 3.45 ROSITARY. Brian Beel's selection: 4,45 Mystic Music.

Guide to our in-line racecard

1 113143 GOOD TIMES 13 (BF,F,O,E) (Mrs C Robinson) & Hell 12-0... Receard number. Skr-ingure form (F - tall, distance winner. BF - beaten levourite in P - pulled up. U - unsessed nois. B - brought least most. Going on which horse has won down. S - stipped up. R - refused. (F - firm, good to firm, hard. G - good. D - disqualified). Horse's name. D ays S - soft, good to soft, heavy). Owner in since last outling: F if fall (B - blinkers. b - makes. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider vinner. D - distance winner. CD - course and remdisapper's rang.

2.15 ASKHAM BRYAN NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (21,912: 2m) (21 runners) 

Long handlestr Cosmic Ray 9-13. Scaptrando 9-13. Regal Bress 9-13, Paisir De Danes 9-11. Chentry Boy 9-10. Bay Fox 9-6. Our Hero 9-6, Smiley 9-2, Lucky Lens 8-10.

BETTING: 11-2 Ghadbean, 6-1 Clopers Dresm, 7-1 Halcator, 8-1 Papalicto, 10-1 Regal Bress, 12-1 Singlescia, 14-1 Glenderry, Cosmic Ray, 16-1 The Fink States, 20-1 Final Player, Real Patrick, Palais De Dense, 25-1 Regal Estate, Papalics Choice, 33-1 others.

1996: GREENHILLS FROM: 5-9-10 D Byrne (9-1) H Collingridge 11 ran

FORM FOCUS HALGANOR best Furnace All SI at Ayr
(2m, soft) last time with CLIPPERS DREAM (2b beitter off) a further 2% Dack in Sm. REGAL ESTATE
but up his best effort when 12% 6th of 21 to Judges
Fancy at Newcessie 2m 44, good in December, set
est 6% 6th to into The Red in an 18-runner novices
event at Keleo (2m 2f, good to soft).

CLIPPERS DREAM best Native Scot a next at
(2chisolok (2m, good to soft). MRALESOLE 71 2nd of
17 to Fifth Amendment et Leicester (2m, soft) intest
previously 31/4th to Tribal Author at Sadgefield (2m)

2.45	SICKL	INGHALL NOVICES CHASE (£2,695: 3m 100yd) (13 runners)	
1	21-6124	REGARDLESS 16 (G,S) (Alles V Wison) J Blunds 5-11-8	8
2	1222FP	WALTINGO 35 (EF.F) (P Piller) W A Stephenson 7-11-5	8
3.	023-133	POSTON 18 (D.BF.Q.B) (J. Griffins M.W. Exsterby 7-11-4	90
Ä	GF5172	SHOWFIRE CHAP & (BF.F.Q.S) (J. Picides Limited) here R. Whenton 7-11-4 A Orlowy	-
		SHARE A FRIEND 22 (D.G.S) (Nes A Fisher) G Richards 9-11-3	D 11
			96
		POSTREE 8 (Mrs P Spicer) R Spicer 7-11-0	
B		KILCLOONEY FORREST 489 (F Start) O Brannan 8-11-0	_
ē			- 84
10		MONICEY HUNTER 19 (Mrs & Bruns) Mrs & Bruns 7-11-0	84
11		PAT WOLLOW 11 (Q.5) (Ars M Novel) G Moore 8-11-0	_
12		SANTRETOWN 27 (C Sporborg) C Sporborg 5-11-0	_
			-
1.40		The state of the s	_

BETTRICS 5-2 Snowfire Chap, 7-2 Share A Friend, 4-1 Foston, 6-1 Waltingo, 10-1 Regardless, 12-1 Deep Cliff, 16-1 Lingham Guite, Croghen Star, 20-1 others.

1998: BOLD SPARTAN 6-11-0 T Reed (20-1) J Oliver 7 stars

FORM FOCUS POSTON best Lord printed from the state of the

3.15 EAST KESWICK HANDICAP CHASE (£2,846: 2m 50yd) (5 runners) 1 21232-2 TRESIDDER 19 (D.C.S) (5 Grewer) M W Existing 8-12-0
2 622P22 TACTICO 7 (B.D.SF,F.C.S) (I Delpieloh) J J O'Nell B-10-11
3 31221F PIRA MONEY 7 (D.SF,F.C.S) (I Hamilton) G Richards 8-10-9...
4 569122 CAPTAN MOR 8 (S.S.) (P Pier) W A Stephenson 8-10-3....
5 U13-430 STARJESTIC 22 (CD,F.C.S) (M Mitchel) N Bradley 13-10-9.... Long handloage Starjestic 9-6. BETTING: 9-4 Captain Mor, 11-4 Tradictor, 3-1 Tectics, 7-2 Pure Money, 10-1 Starjestic

1968: KARENOMORE 11-12-0 L Wyer (15-8 jn-fav) M H Essenby 5 run

FORM FOCUS TRESIDORS 11 2nd of States of State

### LINGFIELD PARK

Selections By Mandarin

1.40 Santella Pal. 2.10 African Safari. 3.10 Friendly Coast.

Going: standard

1.40 AISNE HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,779; 2m) (11 runners) 1 8/1221- SANTELLA PAL 260F (F) (Ners H Macfarlana) D Barrotti 9-12-0. P Halley (S)
2 582110 THATS RICE 104 (S.D.F.G.S) (D Short) C Popinsm 7-10-10 B Powell
3 581162 SOLTAREY REAPER 6 (CO) (Hardy C) C Popinsm 7-10-10 C Doin Mickeys
4 120-00 MICKESTON LAD 33 (D.S) (L Knowlee) B Palling 7-10-6 C Doin Mickeys
5 39232 KNig Walliam 9 (Group 1 Recing (1989) Ltd] J Spearing 5-10-0 P Stochaster
6 1-0423 WANGCOMMANDER EATS 14 (CD.BF.S) (L Joseph) J Joseph 5-10-0 R Goldstein
7 F3MUS MACKER MARTIN 9 (M Williams) W Williams 12-10-0 Br J O'Drient
8 2/P-PP LOOSE RUCK 78 (D.F.) (K Poulton) J Long 6-10-0 Br J O'Drient
9 PP-L GOOSE RUCK 78 (D.F.) (K Poulton) J Long 6-10-0 R Goods 10 (S)
10 60/97-44 SOLAR MASTER 8 (P Rich) J Thomas 6-10-0 Mr J Greet
Long Mandican: King William 9-13. Wingcommender Eats. Logas Ruck 8-3. Normalius 8-2. Solar Man P Holley (3) E1
B Powell S3
Web McKeows S1
C Bross S 10

Long handlesp: King William 9-13, Wingcommander Eats, Looke Ruck 8-3, Nomelup 8-2, Solar Meeter 8-2, Lucy King 8-1.

BETTIME 5-2 Wingcommander Eats, 11-4 King William, 9-2 Thats Nice, 5-1 Sentella Pat, 10-1 Solliery Resper, 16-1 Others.

2.10 LOIRE NOVICES CLAIMING HURDLE (£1,758: 2m) (11 runners) 

2888P BARY ASHLEY 12 (Mrs L Crofts) D Morris 4-10-0 A Correll
BETTING: 11-4 African Safari, 3-1 Cougar, 7-2 Bright Corner, 5-1 Lending Hand, 6-1 Apple Lane, THE TIMES RACING SERVICE



and classified results Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results Call 0898 100 123 Calls cost 25p (off peek) and 38p (standard & peek) per minute inc VAT

1 338011 RENOFISHER BAY? (C.D.) (D Chicoet) 8 Palling 8-11-8 C Evens 94
2 3-3P437 CELTIC HAMLET 89 (F) (Churchille Receivans) 3 Long 11-10-12 Leves Long (7) 6
3 62 CORSE HUNTER 19 (F) Hobbs 7-10-12 Bit 6 Cliftord (7) 98
4 S301/90 Leg UP 50 (F) (C Pestar) Mrs. J Whereactit 11-10-12 Bit 6 Cliftord (7) 98
6 S9-30 PLAYFER 15 (F Tylor) R Frost 6-10-12 J Prest 9 88
6 PU/USPS TORYS LITTLE WILL 8 (T Steddon) W Williams 7-10-12 D Callagher 7 Lifty Steddon (Mrs. P Townsley) Mrs. P Townsley 8-10-7 Lincy Tenesley (7) 6
3 3 EDGE O' BEYOND 79 (E Sevisigh) P Hobbs 5-10-7 Pestar Hobbs 85
9 063 KLERREEDY 37 (J Filsch-Hoyes J Filsch-Hoyes 7-10-7 Pestar Hobbs 85
9 063 KLERREEDY 37 (J Filsch-Hoyes) J Filsch-Hoyes 7-10-7 Pestar Hobbs 85
9 063 KLERREEDY 37 (J Filsch-Hoyes) J Filsch-Hoyes 7-10-7 Pestar Hobbs 9-10-7 Pe 3.10 SEINE NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-0: £1,548: 2m) (10 runners) 1 180316 CITY MOEX 11 (D.F) (Horizon Perserahip) N Smith 11-9 R Demandely El 1244 COSE LANE 12 (C.F.) (B Gubby Ltd) B Gubby 11-8 J Wellin S 134340 VERGENA 49 (D.F) (Kirs V Tolly F C'Meltony 11-2 B Gubby 12-8 State V VERGENA 49 (D.F) (Kirs V Tolly F C'Meltony 11-2 B Gubby 12-8 State V VERGENA 49 (D.F) (Kirs V Tolly F C'Meltony 11-2 B Gubby 12-8 CHRISTIANS HOLLS 7 (J Cructrynski) J Boskey 10-8 R Smith V COAST 6F (Kir) (B Honese) D Thom 10-9 R Carroll 9 S CHRISTIANS HOLLS 7 (J Cructrynski) J Boskey 10-8 R Skelphiley S CHRISTIANS HOLLS 7 (J Cructrynski) J Boskey 10-8 R Skelphiley S CHRISTIANS HOLLS 7 (J Cructrynski) J Boskey 10-9 R Skelphiley S CHRISTIANS HOLLS 7 (J Cructrynski) J Coast 10-9 R Skelphiley S 2523 ELA-AYAMS-MOU 26 (A Reid) A Reid 10-4 J Rum (3) S ELA-AYAMS-MOU 26 (A Reid) A Reid 10-4 J Rum (3) S ETTING: 2-1 Friendly Coast, 4-1 City Index, 5-1 Golden Vintega, 6-1 Pharton Singer, 8-1 Christians obs, Virginia's Bay, 12-1 Others. R Democráy 27

J Write 22

M Klapne 26

R Complet -
W Stoley 26 A County of the S Keightiey 

**Course specialists** 

2,40 GIRONDE NOVICES HURDLE (£1,576: 3m) (10 numbers)

3.40 RHONE HANDICAP HURDLE (21,865: 3m) (6 runners) - J Tulio (7) 91 - Q Moore 80 - R Annet 90 SETTING: 9-4 Laster, 7-2 Lost Art, 5-1 Fandango Boy, 5-1 Rhods Island Red, 8-1 Poons Emmes, 14-1

4.10 MARNE NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (21,508: 1m 5f) (7 runners) 2 8. ASSETTED BOY 200 (8 HB) C Smith 6-11-4 Window (9)
2 8. ASSETTED BOY 200 (8 HB) C Smith 6-11-4 Bits D Grissell
2 8. ASSETED BOY 200 (8 HB) C Smith 6-11-4 Bits D Grissell
3 4. MALE'S MELODY 67 (Mrs P Townsky) Mrs P Townsky 5-10-13 Listy Townsky (7)
4. HOLD ON TOWN (R Frost 5-10-13 P Julianow (7)
5 LACE PARIOSOL (Mrs P Demand-Fritt) M Charles 4-10-4 P Julianow (7)
6 ROTTEN POR DAPPHE (C Bestsor) E Wheeler 4-10-4 Br C Bestsor) S Window (7)
9 SEERA (Mrs H Collins) P Hobbs 4-10-4 Br C Cellins (7)
9 SEERA (Mrs H Collins) P Hobbs 4-10-4 Br C Cellins (7)
9 SEERA (Mrs H Collins) P Hobbs 4-10-4 Br C Cellins (7)
9 SEERA (Mrs H Collins) P Hobbs 4-10-4 Br C Cellins (7)

**Course specialists** 

FORM FOCUS KEEP BROOMS 32%; Newcastie (2m, good to soft). THIND 60M made a bad mistake 8 out when clear at Modingham (2m ocurse and detence (good to soft) het morth.

LEXTIEN weakened 9 out when a 29 Stri to useful Spring Hay at Leicester (2m, heavy); earlier better the soft when a 24 2nd to the useful the Park at Ayr (2m, heavy). TRANSCUS, WA-FOTA when a 41 2nd to hinjs at Warwick (2m, soft). TERS, a middle distance witner on the Flat for Heavy of the November. Selection (2m, good) hurding bow in November. Keeneland before chasing home Ferdinand at Churchill Downs.

for new term

last October (Our French Rac-ing Correspondent writes). has been race-riding in the United States for his brother, Steve, and partnered a winner at Remington Park, Oklahoma,

"I feel good, and it's great to horse of mine, Rettino, who had to be put down after running at terday. "I'm ready to ride Lingfield last month." another 200 winners.

Meikloogr away for season

If I thought he wasn't going

Goalding writes).

Absent from the track since Three weeks ago, a deluge of

Three weeks ago, a delage of money for the seven-year-old saw his price cut from 33-1 to 14-1 favourite. With only 7st 7lb to carry in the first hig handicap of the season, Terminator has been given an undeniable chance of improving on Vintage Toll's 1984 second to Saving Mercy for this astate stable.

appointing favourite when breaking a blood vessel behind Deep Sensation in the Tote Gold Trophy, has recovered and is all set to challenge for the race in which he fell at the second last when challenging the leaders in 1989. Lumberjack ran well on his first appearance for two

months when fourth to Royal
Derbi at Nottingham,
Other likely Cheltenham runners for the stable are Man Of
The West (Supreme Novices'
Hurdle) and In The Fashion, who after winning his fourth

FORM FOCUS ASHIBH knot on well to be the Fibreguide to fibreguide the fibreguide the fibreguide the fibreguide the fibreguide the fibreguide to fibreguide the fibreg

who after winning his fourth race in succession at Edinburgh on Saturday, is now set to attempt to repeat Canny Danny's 1983 victory in the Sun Alliance Chase for Fitzgerald.

Apart from Rapier Thrust in the Timeform, Fitzgerald has possible runners in both the other rich features at Haydock. Native Friend is one of only

seven entries for the Victor heavy going. If we don't run at Ludorum Hurdle and Bucko is one of 30 entered for the Greenall Whitley Gold Cup.

Aintree."

# Air Music confirmed for Kentucky Derby

Clive Brittain last night con-firmed that be will train Air Music for the Kentucky Derby after giving the colt a critical gallop at windswept Southwell "If he had not acted on the surface, we would have abandoned the plan to go to America

but he went very easily and quickened up nicely," the New-market trainer said. market trainer said.

Bruce Raymond partnered
Air Music in the seven-furlong
spin and the Royal Lodge Stakes
third, acting well on the
Fibresand, was not extended in
going past Dancing Earl, ridden
by Kevin Melil, one of Brittain's
lads.

Brittain aims to give Air Music an outing in the Don-caster Mile on March 22, the opening day of the Flat season, before sending him to the United States.

United States.

Once acclimatized, Air Music will follow the same path as Brittain's 1986 challenger, Bold Arrangement, who finished third in the Blue Grass Stakes at Kemaland before chasin beau



Clive Brittain: pleased with Air Music's gallop Chris McCarron rode Bold

Arrangement on the latter occa-sion but Brittain has no firm thoughts on a big-race partner for Air Music. "We'll probably be looking to use one of the top American jockeys, depending on who is available nearer the

sponsor all four awards.
The trophies for these championships will continue to be presented at the national point-to-point dinner, which will she presented at the national point-to-point dinner, which

will also receive support from

The Daily Telegraph. This year's dinner will be held at The Belfry, Wishaw, on October 5.

'Dead' horse

to run soon

### Sponsor ends support Point-to-point by Brian Beel

United Rum Merchants, agents for more than 20 years has for Grand Marnier, has relinquished their sponsorship of male rider of the year, will now

point-to-point racing.

Grand Marnier has since 1970 supported the owners' champ-ionship, awarded to the owner of the horse winning the greatest number of races in a season. It recently added the men's and women's leading novice riders' titles to its sponsorship. The Daily Telegraph, which

Asmussen fit

Cash Asmussen will have his first rides of the 1990 French season on Friday at Maisons-Laffitte, the course where he sustained neck injuries in a fall Asmussen, now fully fit again.

La Domaine, trained by Char-lie Nelson, finished third to Bon Vivant in the Prix de la Californie at Cagnes-sur-Mer

 Californie at Cagnes-sur-Mer

 Walkster, Tancred Sand, Defender

 Walkster, Tancred Sand, Defender

 Walkster, Tancred Sand, Defender

Bibulous, listed as dead in last week's official scratchings, is likely to run early next month (Phil McLennan writes).

Chris Trietline, who trains the six-year-old gelding, yesterday confirmed his well-being. "Bibulous is most certainly alive and will run in about 10 days' time," the Stratford trainer said.

"Weatherbys must have got Weatherbys must have got him muddled up with another

# Tigers' turn to menace Balestre.

overlooking the Place de la Concorde, there is a huge mural portraying the ritual hunting of the Indian tiger, a moment before the kill. It is symbolic of the man behind the desk: emotionally obsessed with a and dangerous of sports.

Balestre is simultaneously president of the French motor racing federation, of FISA, the international racing organization, and of FIA, the overall governing body of inter-national motoring. He exercises an almost unimpeded, autocratic control over the fourth richest sporting circus, behind only the Olympic Games, the World Cup of football, and international athletics (on account of its multiplicity of events). Yet Balestre, a confusion of passion, rationality and dictatorship, is hovering on the edge of crisis; not least within his

He rules over a sport which is the publicity tool of an immense industrial empire. The president of Toyota recently claimed that, though second to General Motors in global production, Toyota could buy out GM in 48 hours if it wished. The commercial undercurrents are inestimable. In 12 years Balestre has built FISA's membership from 18 to 70. FIA, with 92 national associations, has allegedly 200 million affiliated

I came here to see Balestre aware of his Gallic eccentric-ity, his unpredictable nature: but unprepared for an hysterical outburst during the interview, in which he abusively chastised his Press attaché for more than a minute for discreetly passing him across the desk a sheet of information in the middle of an impassioned monologue, after which he buried his head in his hands in silence. Has he pushed himself, and his luck, too far?

Has he launched himself head-on into too many challenges to be able to maintain tolerance within the sport: against Mansell in Portugal

n a wall of Jean-Marie Balestre's McLaren in Tokyo and Adelaide, against Monaco, Le Mans, the Paul Ricard circuit, the 1990 rally world championship, the appeals system itself?

In sport we have become used to monologues from the all-powerful leaders, though Samaranch and Havelange exdesire for control, to assert ercise a subtlety and dis- for establishing sporting season's opening Formula personal authority over one of cretion, a delegation of precedent over commer- One race at Phoenix, a plenary the most exotic, glamorous responsibility, that insulates them from some accusations says, in a sport generating of wielding excessive in-fluence. Nebiolo, with his many athletic hats, has claimed that he cannot be held

compulsive extrovert, acclaims all his responsibilities. and Ecclestone, did that. "I am a communications person," he says, "but un-fortunately I'm not good when

bit sharp. I have a lot of centred on personality. problems ... Indeed he has, He came from journalism, in which, starting in 1938, he increased a fortnightly French motoring magazine's readership from 600 to 35,000, part of the foundation of a publishing conglomerate that now includes Le Figaro, France Soir, 50 radio stations and the French television Channel V. Making a name in karting, leaping from the French rac-ing federation to be president of the Commission Sportive International, which he re-named FISA, and thence to the presidency of FIA, his

credibility of sporting authority", yet his actions have strained that credibility to the limit. He fought, and won, the battle of the Seventies for authority against FOCA, the constructors' organization; because, as he rightly says, "Constructors are busin men, not poets; it is not Bernie FOCA] who runs the show."

The man in the driving seat of world motor sport has been variously described as eccentric, unpredictable and autocratic. David Miller meets Jean-Marie Balestre, the head of the FIA

is widespread alarm that on

meeting of FIA has been called

with the sole item on the

statutes to make race stew-

ards' decisions final and not

Motor racing, especially

subject to appeal.

His own extrovert leadership, cialism. It was necessary, he billions of investment, to override the old, amateurish European clique, to establish a global concept, to achieve professional administration: responsible for the actions of professional administration: subordinates. Balestre, in safety, in stewardship, in commercial contracts. He,

Yet the philosophy is frayed, the authority has become self-indulgent, involved acting for myself. Sometimes a in demands for apologies Mansell may have climbed down, for not seeing the black disqualification flag. Senna may have done the same, in the on-going row over his disqualification; though not, someone within Mariboro says, because of any pressure by them or Honda to persuade McLaren to lean on him.

The future is unsure, even if the Suzuka issue is not alone enough to unseat Balestre. Other factors collectively may

He denied to me emphatically that there was the risk of a breakaway by disillusioned career has been by turns Formula One teams, dis-charismatic and confron- turbed by random, arbitrary turbed by random, arbitrary fines for pit-lane irregularities, Balestre believes that it is for retrospective accusations his mission "to maintain the of improper driving. Yet there

with the refined regulations must always be recourse Balestre claims, is necessary . March 14, three days after this regarding fuel and design, can never be similar to those jury of appeal. sports, such as boxing, football ously underestimates the preand cricket, dependent on

instant, final adjudication accoda being an alteration of imperative to their traditional character. In every sport where there is no access to the "pitch", such as horse racing, sailing and running, there

where thought justifiable to a I suspect that Balestre seri-

vailing mood. "Everyone has a voice," he says. "We are all friends. I have been given executive responsibility, and if results are positive, I should be congratulated. If negative, I should be given the sack." In the manner of Havelange and Nebiolo, he has accumulated an executive board of loyal

But the pressures are mounting. For all the present subjugation of Mansell, Senna and others, no one is happy with the adjustment of the rule book, almost without notice, that forbids complaint. No one doubts that the Le Mans dispute with the Automobile Club de L'Ouest is less about modifying a dangerous 430kph Mulsanne Straight than about proprietary

A questioning eye is cast upon the switch of the French Grand Prix from Paul Ricard to Magny-Cours for three years without sufficient obvious reason; and upon the sudden, arbitrary readmission of Peugeot's Group B cars, previously excluded, to the 1990 rally world cham-

It so happens that Peugeot,

Michelin and Esso, has inyear in a £10-million bid for billion viewers every time the sports car championship.

The latest and most unnerving development for Balestre is the renewed accusation, highlighted by Pierre van Rossem, the Belgian financier, when last week relinquishing his control of the Onyx Formula One team, that Balestre was associated with the SS movement in the deportation of French colleagues. Balestre has always maintained this was a double agent front.

He may, of course, be able to allay that charge with another burst of emotional energy. He is a master of detail. His success in motor racing, he boasts, has been in management, "in my dossiers, files and marketing, in dealing

come more difficult than sellcreased its staff by a third this ing a sport which has 17

> Formula One drivers put their lives on the line, though even that commercial gold mine is in question. The contract with the European Broadcasting Union expires in December. Ecclestone is at odds with those nations not showing the races live. Luca di Monte-4 zemolo, executive chief of the Italian World Cup football organizing committee and a member of the Ferrari board as well as a relation of the Fiat chief, Agnelli, is advising Ecclestone to cool it.

On reflection, you can understand why Balestre, who in many ways has done so much to elevate motor racing, may now sometimes want to hide his head in his hands.

### JEAN-MARIE BALESTRE

no stranger to controversy. For more than 15 years

For more than 15 years competitors and journalists alike have faced fiery press conferences as he fought to establish himself in the driving seat of international motor sport. His energy and pursuit of power is boundless, refusing power is boundless, refusing even to bow to ill health.

even to bow to in health.
Last summer, following a
triple heart by-pass
operation, he returned to his
desk within 13 days.
A young volunteer for
the French army and the
Resistance during the
Second World War, Balestre
tollowed a career in tollowed a career in journalism which ncompassed sport, sisure and politics.

But the world of motoring and motor sport became his passion. Until the early 1970s the FIA had existed as an association of motor clubs, principally to assist drivers in crossing borders. With the European nunity offering easier passage through customs, the emphasis turned increasingly to the sporting world and, in 1975, world and, in 1975,
Balestre, a former publisher of
the French magazine,
Sport Auto, was appointed to
carry out a reform of the
FIA's sporting wing to handle
the increasing
commercialism of motor
enert in 1978 this sport. In 1978 this cuiminated in the formation of

w confi

01: F 12:

de = - -

witep up kanning

202

· .

Stori

des

TO SEE THE

457

Table. IV 1

MINTY THE

in the final

Tomo," the W

dinger, be to

Ardy Witness

AND DEM SOM

the work

Tecal

Balestre has fought continuous battles to maintain his control. Ten years ago, he was involved in a dispute lasting three years with the Formula One Constructors Association, headed by the then Brabham team manager Bernie Eccle-stone. His election as chairman of the FIA in addition to his sporting duties in 1986 has been described as making him both the prime minister and

iter of sport for motoring. After all that, it seems unlikely that he will be moved by mere controversy.

CRICKET: FORGOTTEN ENGLAND FAST BOWLER SHOWS INTIMIDATING FORM AGAINST RELUCTANT ZIMBABWE BATSMEN

# Fiery Lawrence is too hot to handle

From Richard Streeton, Harare

Hostile bowling by David Law-rence, who took six for 35, a pitch which yielded him little proved too much for an in-experienced Zimbabwe B side his opening eight overs. team began a three-day match at the Harare South Country Club. Zimbabwe B were dismissed for close Darren Bicknell and Stephenson had made an untroubled 90 without being

aparated.

Lawrence staked as positive a claim as it was possib to do for a place in the England team for the first five-day international which starts on Saturday. Before this the tour rs must have had reservations about the muscular fast

Now it was a different story against batsmen who were clearly apprehensive. Some took the ball to cannon into various exercised all his rights to examine the batsmen's courage with a number of short-pitched balls. Barry Dudleston, the English umpire who is also the coach of the Zimbabwe Cricket Union, the Zimbabwe Cricket Union, wondered if Lawrence once or

twice should not have been warned for intimidation. the escaped censure from those in charge, though, and the batsmen's problems mostly stemmed from their own reluctions of the stemmed from their own reluctions of the stemmed from their own reluctions. tance to get into line. Lawrence joined the tour only 12 days ago as a replacement without any of the benefits of the preparatory ining which everyone else and later in Kenya.

On this occasion it suddenly all fell into place for him, a pleasing reward for a man who is a great trier. Though the butt of much good-natured leg-pull-ing Lawrence is probably the most popular member of the team among the players themselves. Last summer he missed half of the Gloucestershire pro-ENGLAND A: First Innings
D J Bicknell not out
J P Stsphenson not out gramme with an Achilles tendon injury but he has obviously made a full recovery.

The Zimbabwean collapse started in the first over when Walton was caught off his gloves at third slip against a ball that reared. Lawrence continued to

with a hint of apology.

the side, defended diligently for two hours but to the first delivery after hunch, a short one, he played back and was caught behind.

Lake, Lock and Elliot made a few good strokes but generally this was a poor showing by the Zimbabweans. Lawrence also made his mark with two good catches: one at extra cover as he James was a spectacular effort.
It brought Martin Bicknell his
only wicket as he confirmed his their period of tenure limited

recovery from ankle ligament trouble with two steady spells. in the extreme. Watkin was unable to play because of a groin strain and Nicholas, the captain, Pringle and Igglesden, all certain to play on Saturday, were rested. Nicholas was delighted with the performance of Lawrence. "Until now he has bowled too many loose balls at this level but today his run-up was far smoother," he said. Lawrence said: "Frn back to my fighting weight. I had not played for five or six months before coming here and it has taken me some time to get into

ZIMBABWE B: First twings
( G Watton c Stephenson b Lawrence... 2
( J Arnott c Rhodes b Lawrence... 1
) G Goodwin c Whitsher b Lawrence... 17
K Bruk-Isetison c Blakey b Lawrence o
N P Hough c Bingworth b Lawrence... 10
W James c Lawrence b M Bichoel ... 10
J P Brent C Atherton b Lawrence ..... 2

28 Listen pro out... 23

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-22, 3-22, 4-24, 5-48, 6-49, 7-57, 8-73, 9-103

Total (no wicket) 90

"M A Atherton, J J Whitsker, R J Bakey,
G P Thorps, †S J Rhodes, R K längworth,
J A Afford, D V Lewrence and M P Sicknet

BOWLING: Lock 13-4-27-0; Leke 13-7-12-0; Dolphin 10-2-31-0; Ellet 4-0-17-0; Hough 1-0-3-0.

Lock c and b litingworth.

DEMott c Lawrence b Afford Doublin b Attention 3 Extres (lb 3, nb 7) 10

the job at the end of the 1988 series, but here at Sabina Park everything appears to be coming right all in one go, almost as if he had learnt the secret of success in the space of that one previous experience. England took advantage of a rare opportunity in the Caribbean to enjoy the rest day with the prospect of victory in sight for

month the four matches in the Duleep Trophy zonal tour-

nament realized an aggregate of over 5,000 runs, the Ranji Trophy, which is for com-

petition among state sides, has reached the knockout stages. In

recent years these rounds have

Bombay, who for many years

dominated the competition but have not won the trophy for five

years, totalled 636 in the pre-

exception.

ed high-scoring games,



comments on the first Test

the rest days in 1986 were the sort that we had been wishing for to come to our assistance on match days, and, ironically, this rest day in Kingston also began with grey skies and showers.

words the ideal line for a outside the batsman's offstump. Most of England's bowling in this match, unlike on many other occasions dur-

ing Stewart's reign, has largely conformed to this pattern, which has suited conditions here perfectly. Furthermore, no one has let the side down and thus forced the captain to think of any possible alternatives, such as

David Capel chipped in on the first day with two valuable wickets during a spell of brisk and well-directed bowling after the other three howlers had been given first use of the new ball. His ball to dismiss Best was a perfect late outswinger. Devon Malcolm's four wickets on the third afternoon were the reward for

The semi-finals, which start on Friday, will be between Delhi and Baroda, and Bengal and

against Northern Districts, the

For the entire period of his evidenced by the spread-hold on the England man-ager's job, Micky Stewart has Richards, the latter falling to been talking to his bowlers
about "the channel", in other in the match. Malcolm for the second time

bowlers were Small and Fraser, who were the most consistent and accurate. Boti operated at times to packed off-side fields, such was their control of line and length, and only on rare occasions were the West Indies' batsmen able to indulge themselves at all

Small lets the odd ball go deceptively quickly and Fraser appears to have overcome some problems with his back to regain the complete control which makes him so generally reliable. Although the pitch has been virtually devoid of bounce and movement, both bowlers managed to produce deliveries to surprise the

The only codicil to all this should be that the West Indian bowlers will also be looking forward to take advantage of some livelier pitches later in

### Yorkshire promote Metcalfe

season under new leadership. Having already appointed Steve Oldham manager and Martyn Moxon captain, the county yes-terday named the opening batsman, Ashley Metcalfe, vice-captain.

• Nottinghamshire yesterday announced two financial developments that will boost their overall winter takings to more than £1.5 million (Chris Moore writes). Home Breweries, the original

club sponsor, is to purchase the Trent Bridge, and, in the pro-cess, will liquidate a £500,000 loan, which the club took out to purchase the premises. In addition, Nottinghamshire

will be receiving £160,000 to-wards the cost of ground Tom Moody, the Australian

Test all-rounder, is to play for the Birmingham League side, Mitchells and Butlers, next season, when not required by Warwickshire. The 6ft 7in batsman, who is on a one-year contract with Warwickshire, is the county's second overseas

• The Gloucestershire players have been criticized by Don Perry, who is stepping down after eight years as county

In his final report to the 5,000 members of the county, he writes: "We have a team capable of winning trophies: what appears to be lacking is the confidence of the players to think so."

TENNIS

# Javer's resilience pays handsomely

Monique Javer, the British
No. I, defeated Andrea Leand,
of the United States, 6-2, 6-4 to
reach the second round of the
Javer, who was particularly Virginia Slims of Indian Wells.
It is her first victory since she
overcame Raffaella Reggi in Los
Angeles last August and she now
faces Helena Sukova, of Czechoslovakia, the third seed.

Apart from an excursion to Telford in October to partici-pate in the national championpage in the national champion-ships, Javer has hardly played a tournament in the past six months, claiming financial restrictions

Expenses run high in Califor-nia. To bring her coach from nearby San Diego is beyond her means, for he would have to abandon lessons worth several hundred dollars a day and she cannot compensate him.

Perhaps she may not need to. Her victory over Leand, ranked 13 in the world before she went off to Princeton to gain a bachelor's degree in psychology, was solid enough. She rallied well from the baseline and dealt with the considerable pace at erated by her opponer

resilient on her serve, said. She saw off seven break points in the first set, but then lost only six points on serve in the second

Angelica Gavaldon, who reached the semi-finals last week in Oklahoma, continues to sweep most opposition away with ease. Her latest victim is Shaun Stafford, whom she dispatched 6-0, 6-3.

RESULTS: First round: G Magers (US)	ı
P Vasquez (Perul. 6-3, 7-6; C Linday	ŧ
(Swe) bt C Benjamm (US), 7-5, 6-3; Porwick (WG) bt K Shin (US), 6-1, 3-8, 7-	
I Demongeot (Fr) bt K Jordan (US), 6-3,	į
6, 6-0; A Costzner (SA) bt P Fendick (US	ŝ
6-3, 6-3; T Phelps (US) bt A Minter (Au	į
6-4, 7-6; A Gavaldon (US) bt S Staffo (US), 6-0, 6-3; Y Kolzumi (Japan) bt H F	i
(US), 6-4, 4-6, 6-2; E Inque (Japan) bt	
lacarrino (it), 5-7, 6-4, 6-1; M McGrath (U	į
bt B Cortiwell (NZ), 6-3, 6-3; C MacGreo	į
(US) bt R Reis (US), 7-5, 6-1; M Javer (G bt A Leand (US), 6-2, 6-4; A Keller (US) bt	
Golarsa (K). 7-6, 6-4; K Rinaldi (US) bt	
Haumeller (Arg), 6-3, 6-0; K Gompert (U	į
bt K Schimper (SA), 6-2, 6-3; N Prov	ļ
(Aus) bt E Pfatf (WG), 1-6, 6-3, 6-3; Miyagi (Japan) bt L Tanner (US), 7-6, 6-	
R White (US) bt A Killmuta (Japan), 6-2,	í
1: N Herreman (Fr) bt L Popun (US), 6-4.	į

# SNOW REPORTS Conditions to + temp

	L	U	7519	OH/P	resort	(50m)	°C	(a
STRIA				-		,		
	5	60	good	powder	closed	rain	1	27/
Frash sno good on u	wialiş a	bove 1	000m, A	lxamer v	ery good	. igis	·	,
ladming	10	100	good	varied	fair	SPOW		27/
New snow some slus	on goo	d base	arvina (	good ski	ng on up	per runs	•	j
NCE								
monix	25	225	fair	heavy	slushy	raio	6	271
Only six lo	wer lifts	world	ng. snow	ving abo	ve 1500m	,	•	,
ne	50	215	good	heavy	slush	rain	2	27/
Snow/rain	all day,	only th	nneen p	istes op	en at pres	sent	-	2.11
Y								
rinia	170	320	good s	cowder	good	SOOW	0	27/2
Limited ski	ling due	to high	winds.	and hear	V Snowb	all.	•	21/1
0					anne	- Inda		

Good skiing on all slopes, extensive cross country, no SWITZERLAND Arosa 70 135 good heavy good snow 2 27/2 Skiling restricted to lower runs because of high winds 60 170 good varied High winds and heavy snow have closed all lifts

delwald 0 40 fair heavy closed cloud 6 Wet snow below 2000m. All lifts closed at present due nren 15 70 good fair worn snow 0 27/2 Schilthorn closed due to high winds, Schiltgrat good

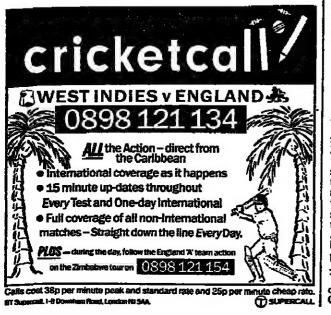
but some worn patches In the above reports, supplied by representatives of the Ski Club of Great Britain, L refers to lower slopes and U to upper, and art to artificial.

Caimporns snow level, 2,000ft; vertical runs, 1,100ft. Runs: upper and middle, all complete, now snow; lower, nearly complete; access roads open; charistis and towe closed. Glanathee: snow tevel, 1,000ft; vertical runs, 1,000ft. Runs: upper and lower, some complete, new snow, drifting; ample nursery areas; access roads open. difficult driving condetons; chaisfits closed; tows. thre operating, Lecist snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, 500ft. Runs man and beginner taling in with diffiring snow; most complete; access roads closed; hill stormbound; drifting snow investigations condeted access roads closed; hill stormbound; drifting snow investigations upper and lower. Iresh snow on liring upper and lower, Iresh snow on liring base, all runs complete, access roads open; gondata bit open; charistit closed; tows, four open. Glanecer: snow level, 1,600ft; vertical runs, 1,800ft. Runs: upper and lower new snow on liring base; access roads closed; charistis and lower dosed.

Forecosts Further watery showers we occur today, becoming prolonged at

west to northwesterly, moderate to fresh at lower levels, and near gale force or at lower levels, and near gale force on bigher slopes. Showers or periods of snow tomorrow, becoming drier early on Friday with bright or sunny speks in all areas. More winzy showers to be expected, with tride change in temperatures and winds.

Information supplied by the Scottish Meteorological Office.



# Destroyers in the channel

Graham Gooch can hardly believe what is happening to him and his team. "Three good days," he said succinctly, but

He is certainly a happier man now than he was for most of England's last visit to these parts, as one would expect for the first England captain for some time to be within reach of a victory against West Indies. Some of those captains, such as Chris Cowdrey and John Emburey, have found their dreams of success shattered almost immediately and found

Gooch himself had little



As I remember it, most of

marked by persistent rain, of

The story of this first Test match is that England have been the more determined side

on on Saturday honours resistance from Carlisle Best and Viv Richards.

all round. After the first were even and it appeared that West Indies might have laid the platform for a substantial total. From theo on the England bowlers had control, but for another steady opening nartnership at the start of the West Indies' second innings,

persistence and proved the Ranji Trophy record beaten

the moment if you are a two, Arun Lal, the former Test batsman. In India, where last opener, scoring 189 not out. Delhi, the holders, were given an unexpected fright by Bihar, who are not a strong team. Delhi were reduced to 94 for five in reply to Bihar's 249. They recovered to go through on first-innings lead only after a defiant century from Kirti Azad, the captain. Sanjeev Sharma, the Test player, took a career-best eight for 76 for Delhi in the first

innings. M. V. Sridhar, the Hyderabad batsman, broke the record for the fastest 1,000 runs in the quarter-final match against Ma-Ranji Trophy during his 10-dhya Pradesh and 590 for five hour innings of 169 against declared against Bengal, last Punjab in the quarter-finals. He year's runners-up, in the quarter-finals. Shastri, omitted from months since his debut in the the party to tour New Zealand, competition, eight days quicker scored 79 and 169 not out, than Rusi Modi, the former Test Bombay, however, were batsman, who established the knocked out on run quotient by previous record in 1945.

In New Zealand, Auckland relinquished their hold on the Shell Trophy when they lost by four wickets to Otago. Welling-ton, the leaders, who attempted to secure the trophy in such extraordinary fashion last week. must now wait to see if Central Districts can win outright

Hyderabad.

bottom team, before knowing whether they have won the

Otago's win over Auckland was set up by innings of 89 from Kassem Ibadulla, the Gloucestershire batsman, and 50 from Mallender, the Somerset fast-medium bowler. Ibadulla followed up with a century at the weekend against Northern

# MCC's Argentinian assignment

Argentina is the unlikely setting for MCC's latest tour, which starts today when the party leaves London for Buenos Aires. To an Englishman it may seem a natural progression that the reopening of full diplomatic relations should be followed by the dispatching of representatives of our most prestigious cricket club. But to the Argentinians the tour has long been planned as a serious preparation for their attempt in June to win the ICC Trophy in The Netherlands. The winners

To the layman it comes as a surprise to discover that any the former Lancashire captain. cricket at all is played in Argentina. despite previous tours to the South American Continent, led by Lord Hawke. Sir Pelham Warner and A. C. Smith, among others. And as captain of the touring

side, I also have to admit that the strength of the opposition is a mystery. The MCC side is a blend of experienced amateurs and professionals and includes Simon Dennis, the Glamorgan opening bowler. Rodney Cass. the former Worcestershire vicketkeeper, and Jackie Bond.

The tour manager is John Jameson, the former England and Warwickshire opening batsman, who is the assistant sec-retary of MCC. The three-week tour includes three one-day internationals and a two-day unofficial Test match. MCC will be anxious to avoid the ignominy of Paris in September 1989, when the French side was

MCCPARTY: P W G Parker (captam), M G Soccote, D C Bhance, G R Cass, K J Crossley, S J Dennis, A F D Elison, C W Farret, J C Henderson, A C Reeves, M J Tunaley, A J Vaughan, J D Bond, J A Janeson (manager).

[ مكذا من الأصل]

SNOOKER irmes, perticularly in Glencoe and Asnech Mor. Eastern resorts will see lewer showers with some bright or surary spells the showers. Showfalls with be moderable to heavy at times, bringing new deposits of fresh anow to all runs. Winds will be

Ishall's win n to a final fi By Steve Actes and the had seen as Market in the had seen but also but a

M must defus

Itel 4. Engang

Chinese :-

A Description

where he had accuwhere an enterwhere an en is on coors intie
on coors, he
is to does out. Maris on on the
is to does out. Maris only ing his
building he do do do
in the down on the
is on the
is on the down on the
is on the
is on the down on the
is on the down

deinst inpressive with a clearance braits of 54 and dead.

ghy almost continuously for one glorious half-hour when we averaged 23 knots, the

massive icebergs glinting in the moonlit 50 and 60 latitudes

man, of course, Cape Hors.

The greatest frustration has been over the continuing prob-lems experienced with our

cust us dearly on every leg. The company, whose products have also falled on Faxisi,

NOB Ireland (three times)
Martela OF and Maiden,
repaired the spar in Amstralia
after it cracked for the second

demand dip

tone Long Haris wed a large la

vances 1549

per, were up 154 per un; exclusive to the control of the control o

ball less to Danaba and de de de de les de l

Eastbourne

Excised Rate Gran

Ser car taken in the

NAME OF STREET OF STREET

THE PROPERTY OF

30年四年1

THE REAL PROPERTY.

= Committeed on

r piere rečinim mie en Command

是"在本"是写真的的的图像

a , x uz rito , panja

ann de Be**atal ai**s The property and

all prints (2) [1]

न्याप्य के क्षेत्रके में हैं

primary and paid Californ

ACCOMMENSATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

Grand Market and Sec.

e with many

25. 41. 2 170 in the pare

n tops £1.4m

. Last few miles are by far the worst Having jerved the Southern Ocean, suffered heart-stopping shaves with wholes and growlers, as well as rounded Cape Hars, it seems ironic that the warst weather should be experienced during the final 20 hours of this 6,300-mile voyage frast Auckland.

The 58-knot winds, com-ined with a vicious ses kicked up by the steep continental shell that dives almost vertically from 100 to 1,300 metres, deally caught as out.

We had been following the line to gain from the accelerat-ing Falklands current running north along the Argentine coast. Suddenly a lange break-ing sea picked Rothmans up and threw as on our beam ends. It coincided with the most critical time onboard - a



tinues his diary of the Whitbread Round the World

heak and was rolled right out while boots, steries, plates, knives, begs and clothing flew across the cabin to form a tideline of smashed garbage on the leewand side.

It is in situations like this that you rely on the boat to look after herself. She did just that, wheeling up late wind amid a whelter of spray, then shook herself down like a sheep dog after a dip, before waiting for us to regain our senses.

We broached only one other Sparcraft boom, which has change of watch — and with the helmanan not quite up to speed in countering the motion. All everyone could do was hold on as the heat rolled over the long to the limp conditions at the long trained during the second stage of this race, gives some measure to the limp conditions at the long trained that the most talling forces. deed, the most telling factors this time were not mountain-ous seas or howling gales, but,

time during the leg to Perth.
After it cracked a third time during the voyage to Anck-land, its representatives told This, perhaps makes the few highlights that much more memorable. Like the time Rothmans planed like a disus the repair carried out in New Zealand made it indestructible. Needless to say, it broke clean in half and cost

us a further 36 hours in "down time" onboard. We have a spare boom ready to be shipped out from Heathrow, but the spar-maker does not helieve this will prove any hetter than the one we have now. Instead, they wish to mend the present spar, but if this is notched up as hedly se the previous repair, we will be back to square one is very

day. The first story may yet us be told, but one supect sur-prises me. If Marku Wilkeri, Martels's Finnish skipper, was concerned enough after the keel was found to be working loose, to order his working loose, to order his

night, may were they contin-ming to push the boat at speeds in excess of 11 knots? For the moment, the allow-ances that will undoubtedly be granted by the International Jury to Merit and Charles Jourdan for the time these yachts lost in picking

Martela's crew off their upturned hall, places a question mark over the differences in What is not in do

gained more than 200 miles out of Belmont and Fortuna

FOOTBALL: FRUSTRATION FOR FORMER ENGLAND FORWARD COULD BE ECHOED BY BARNSLEY AND SHEFFIELD UNITED

# Weather may delay south Yorkshire cup confrontation

Heavy snowfalls forecast for place should be a formality for south Yorkshire today could Bobby Campbell's team for put tonight's FA Cup fifth-whom Hall, who scored his round second replay at first league goal against Oakwell in doubt. Already Manchester United on Satrescheduled after inclement urday, faces a late fitness test weather on Monday, the en-counter between Barusley and Sheffield United should deter-(back)

contesting promotion to the day on Saturday. first, both clubs will be keen to reach a conclusion tonight. To do so they will need to be rather more innovative than during last Wednesday's ster-

All the expectations are that division status. Chelses will qualify for a place in next month's Zenith Data Systems Cup final with Middleshrough, by finishing off Crystal Palace in tonight's Southern Final, second leg, at

Stamford Bridge.

### Webb hoping to step up his training

Neil Webb, the Manchester United and England midfield player, visits a specialist today hoping to step up his rehabilita-tion programme. He damaged his Achilles tendon in the international against Sweden in

Rochdale plan to build a £1 million main stand, which will seat 2,200 spectators, in time for the start of next season. Arthur Graham has succeeded the dismissed Norman Hunter as Bradford City's assistant manager and first-team

Bramley's £100,000 listed winger, Peter Lewis, on loan until April 8. As a part of the deal, the Oldham prop, Neil Clawson, will go to Bramley, also on loan initially. Lewis for Oldham

Morten Frost, seeded to become the oldest winner of modern times in the Yones All England

counter between Barnsley and Sheffield United should determine who faces Manchester United in the sixth round.

Already without Clarke (back) and Roberts (groin), Chelsea are expected to call on Le Saux and Hall, with Dick-With Barnsley contemplating relegation from the second Palace field the side which division and their opponents drew with Sheffield Wednes-

> A Cheisea-Middlesbrough final will revive memories of the hooliean-tainted 1988 play-off final at Stamford Bridge, when the Teessiders deprived their hosts of first

Middlesbrough will be able to enjoy their Wembley outing so much more if they can ward off the spectre of relegation to the third division. That can be alleviated tonight by an away Stamford Bridge.

After last week's 2-0 win at

Stamford Bridge, a Wembley

Nelson makes his 400th

appearance for Brighton at the Goldstone Ground While Middlesbrough strug-

gle to stay in the second division, Newcestle United are striving to escape it. Their fading promotion hopes can be re-kindled at home to Bournemouth tonight. Harry Redknapp's visitors are without Holmes (concussion) and Williams (shoulder). They are replaced by Miller, who is transfer-listed, and O'Driscoll. Coventry City confirmed yesterday that they would consider ways of relocating their ground. The club released a statement which read: "Referring to recent Press comment regarding a possible new stadium for Coventry City FC, a sub-committee has been set up by the board of

"The committee will report back to the board in two to three months regarding the possibility of relocating the stadium within the Coventry

# Storm damage delays designs of Oldham

By Ian Ross

Storm dama Athletic's Boundary Park
ground has caused the postponement of tonight's FA Cup fifth
round, second replay, against
Everton.

The status found of the Cup is
not required, the winners meet
Aston Villa, at home, in the
sixth round, on Wednesday,
March 14.

Two 30st-long sections of a wall behind the Rochdale Road end terracing, which is used by visiting supporters, were severely weakened by gale-force winds, and the tie was called off after club officials met senior police officers and repre-sentatives of the local council.

"We could possibly have carried our repair work in time, but the local council said it

The bad weather also caused The bad weather also caused the postponement of last night's League game between Liverpool and Derby County, at Anfield.
"Advertising hoardings around the perimeter of the pitch were beginning to cut loose in the strong winds," Peter Robinson, the chief executive of Liverpool, said.

Norman Whiteside, of Everton, who was sent off in the 1-1 home draw with Oldham in last Wednesday's Cup fifth round replay, is suspended for one match from March 7, which covers the date for the rearranged second replay.

Two Leeds United players, David Batty and Chris Kamara, have received two-match bans.



# Hateley is out for season

By Louise Taylor

Mark Hateley has returned to his native Nottingham for an ankle operation tomorrow which "Mark went straight back to England caps which yielded nine." penctuated career. Having re-cently returned from a seven-month absence due to ruptured ligaments in his right ankle, the former England centre forward damaged his left ankle shortly after scoring for Monaco in a draw with Marneilles at the

weekend,
After unsatisfactory consultations at a French hospital,
Hateley flew to England on
Monday night and visited a
surgeon in Nottingham yesterday who advised immediate
sargery to assess the extent of
the darsage,
Need on the Recorder of

the damage.

Hateley's wife, Beverley, who has remained in Mounco, said yesterday: "Mark will miss the rest of the French season. It looks as if it is reptsred lignments again, but is his other ankle this time. The surgeon has told Mark that he will be out for a minimum of three mouths, but

with the last ankle the French only sorted out half the problem when they first operated, which meant he needed a second one, and was out seven rather than three months. It is all a huge shame because he had started to

shame because he had started to play really well again."

Injury has dominated Hateley's time in Monaco following his arrival from AC Milas in 1987 for the equivalent of £1 million, the ankle problems coming shortly after two hernia operations.

eperations.

Even if the worst happens and Hateley's career is curtailed at the age of 28, financial problems will be the least of his worries.

The subject of two seven-figure transfers. Hateley hears his The subject of two seven-figure transfers, Hateley began his career with Coventry City, arriving at Monaco via a modest £150,000 transfer to Portsmouth and a incrative £980,000 move to AC Milan.

micrinational goals. One of those, scored against Brazil in 1984, earned him the lob of leading the attack at AC Milan. So impressed were the Italians by Hateley's forceful header that they drafted the contract immediately.

Darcy tops the list Eamonn Darcy, of Ireland, leads golf's Volvo Order of Merit after his win in the Desert Classic last weekend. Stephen McAllister, of Scotland, is second and another Irishman, David Feberty, third.

Jones goes west Steve Jones, of Wales, Britain's former world marathon record-holder, flew out today for an indefinite stay in the United States. Jones, 34, plans to run in a series of road races in America, including the Boston Marathon in April.

\$120,596; 4, M.) Fernandez (US), \$104,797; 3, Z Garrison (US), \$96,111; 6, H Sukove (Cz), \$80,000; 7, M Naieeva (Bun), \$60,825; 8, P Feedick (US), \$56,345; 9, C Portek (WS), \$54,554; 10, D van Henstung (SA), \$52,891.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NGL): New York Flang-ers 6. Boston Bruins 1: Cuebeo Noosiques 3. Presburgh Peoguios 2. Vencouver Canada 5, Toronto Magle Leets 2.

RUGBY FIVES

SCHOOLS MATCHES: Jesters 147, O Bundellans 109; Rugby Fires Association Cade 69, Februs 55; St Paul's 109, Marchant Taylor's 94; Merchant Taylor's 8 132, St Paul's 9 44; Sutton Velecos 122, Christ's Marchant 19

SQUASH RACKETS

Walsham begins Mark Walsham, winner of the Professional Cycling Associ-ation's points competition for

on Sunday.

This will be the last season that Girobank will support not only the Lancashire Cup, but

SCASONS.
GIROBANK LANCASHIRE CUP: First round draw: Wigan v Old-Aldwirisns; Blackburn v Vale of Lune; Preston Grasshoppers v Fytos: Luverpool St. Helens v Rusten Part; West Part; V Orreli; Broughton Part; V Manchester; Wiches v Korset; Waterloo v St. Edward's OB. GRIDBANK CHESHERE CUP: Semi-final draw: Old Sallans v Lymrr; Mid-Cheshire College v Wirnhopton Park (matches to be played on March 23, CHESHIRE PLATE; semi-final draw: Cathy v Old Anselmants; Port Sunight v Shell Sanlow (matches to be played on or before March 23).

The Welsh Rugby Union is looking at the possibility of playing both Schweppes Cup semi-finals, between Aberavon and Bridgend, and Neath and on April 7.

Gloucester and Northampton have called off their club fixture

# RUGBY UNION

## **Frustrated Webb** is cutting his links with Bristol

Jonathan Webb, who this time tions forced him to miss the last year was the England full back but who has been confined to second-team rughy for the last month, will not play for Bristol position in the England side.

مكذات الاصل

Whatever the deeper reasons, and the Bristol doctor insisted he was not leaving just because he was dropped, there is no disputing the collapse of Jona-than Webb's rugby world.

Last March he was picked for England for the sixteenth time in three years and had high hopes of helping his country win the five nations' championship. However, a calamitous error at Cardiff, which led to the

sook elsewhere."

The decision to drop him into the second team has hastened a breach which Webb says will not be healed, although, like many club officials, he finds the parting of the ways a sad one.

Webb accepts his form has not been as good as he would have wirely a soon to the say of the ways a sad one.

Webb accepts his form has not been as good as he would have wirely a soon to the say of the work of the would have wirely a soon to the ways a sad one.

not been as good as he would have wished, but said: "I don't feel I deserved to be dropped from the first team. What I needed was some help to get myself back on the rails but I was not getting it."

A clash of personalities is the conson. It may be with Bob Hesford, although the Bristol coach said yesterday: "Jon's decision is disappointing. There was a time when we kept bim in was a time when we kept him in the team because we felt he had

# **Bonus for Andrew** in Hong Kong

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

Rob Andrew, who could barely competitive edge of the for-conceal his disappointment on wards chosen; three of them -November 7 last year when White, Moore and Winter-league commitments with bottom - are British Isles He will captain the Barbarians team that competes in the Cathay Pacific/Hong Kong Bank sevens tournament, from

March 31 to April 1. New Zealand hold the trophy. Though it was not specifically designed as such, the Barbarians

Maybe it will not be long before the other home unions follow suit to support what has

ens tournament in the world and remains one of the outstanding international meet-

The packed Hong Kong houses will enjoy the skill and strength of Guscott and Carling, England's centres, and the hard

# cup draw Orrell, the holders, have been

Swansea, at Cardiff Arms Park

# last year was the England full back but who has been confined to second-team rugby for the last month, will not play for Bristol again. "I cannot continue with the club." he said yesterday. "Enjoyment is the only thing you get out of the game and if that is not there, you have to look elsewhere." The decision to drow him into miss the match in Romania two months later. Simon Hodgkinson seized his chance and has held onto the position in the England side. "Rugby is full of ups and downs and I do not feel bitter about lusing the England position. I had to do my examinations," Webb said. "My problem in that I have become increasingly frostrated in my rugby at club."

been kicked in the teeth through being dropped by England and the South West. But the decision to drop him became inevitable. You have to believe your own eyes in judging players."
Hesford said Webb was at his

best when he first went to the club from university. "He was footloose and cavalier and he

performed so well as members of Public Schools Wanderers in

winning the Monte Carlo sevens last August. It will be the Barbarians' fourth visit to Hong

Kong and they remain the only northern bemisphere side to win

the tournament, on their first

lost in the semi-finals, though

only 12-10 to Australia last year. Wales have also dipped into a

Wasps obliged him to turn down a place in the Barbarians XV which played New Zealand, gets some recompense this month.

have chosen a party which is entirely English, with the excep-tion of Derek White. Since Wales enter a national VII for the first time and a strong Scottish Borders team (to be named tomorrow) will compete, this may be the nearest in 15 years that the Hong Kong tournament has come to receiv-

successful seven in choosing their party, five of whom are from Swansea and which will be managed by Ron Waldron, the new national coach. Waldron, who has invited David Richards are ball average as the VVV. ing representative sides from the four home unions. who has invited David Richards to help prepare the XV for Saturday's five nations' championship match against Scotland, will have four of the Crawshay's Welsh party which won the Emirates Dubai tournament in November — Parfitt, Collins, Reynolds and Hillman — and the party will be led by David Evans. "We are the first national side to go from the United Kingdom," Denis Evans, the Welsh Rugby Union secretary, said yesterday, "but we felt this was how it should be."

RARBARIANE: A Underwood (Leicester),
J Gauscott (Betth), W Cwining (Harfequins),
R Anderw (Wisspa, Captain), R Moon (Rosslyn Park), M Sidmer (Harfequins), B Moore (Nottingham), P Wisterbottoin (Harfedums), D Wishe (Lordon Scottish), WALES: A Entry (Swansea), A Clement (Swansea), S Parifitt (Swansea), A Clement (Swansea), S Parifitt (Swansea), B Cartish, Cartish, Cottrain), C Bridges (Neath), S Williams (Swansea), C Hillman (South Wales Polical, A Bearolds (Swansea), E ing points.

The Barbarians, eschewing leading Welsh and Scottish players and grateful for the cooperation of English clubs on a league weekend, have a party of great pace and promise includ-ing two uncapped players. Tony Underwood and Richard Moon.

## Orrell are Wasps are away in recalled by Middlesex

Middlesex, who play Cornwall at Redruth on Saturday in the semi-finals of the Toshiba county championship, have made four changes to the side drawn away to West Park in the first round of the Girobank first round of the Girobank
Lancashire Cup on March 25, in
a draw that is notable for the
number of local derbies it has
produced (David Hands writes).
It will be a busy month for
several of the junior clubs,
whose success in the Lancashire
Trophy has earned them places
in the senior competition. Ruswhich came through thunder, lightning, wind and hall to beat Hampshire last month (David Hands writes). Hands writes).

Two internationals, Smith and Lozowski, are restored to the back division while Pegler, the England B captain, and his club colleague, Rigby, return to the back row. Speight, the New Zealander playing for London Weish, might have pressed for a back-row spot but he is injured and Sheasby (Harlequins), who hopes to take up a place at in the senior competition: Rus-kin Park play Kersal, and Wigan meet Blackburn, in the semi-finals of the trophy, to be played

also those in Cumbria and Cheshire. They have supported rugby in the north-west for five

### MOTOR RACING

### Ferrari to challenge

With the world championship series opening in Phoenix a week on Sunday, Frank Williams forecasts closer Grand Prix racing than witnessed recently and expects a stronger challenge from Ferrari (a Special Commencement united) Correspondent writes).

Ferrari have done a lot of homework during the winter and are very ready," he said. Backed by the might of Fiat with their massive research and

team next year. Mansell has four seasons with Williams before joining Ferrari last year and Frank Williams cheerfully admitted they were a "Manse fan club" at his Didcot race headquarters.

hopes to take up a place at Cambridge University in the autumn, stays at No. 8.

Lancashire, as they have all season, depend on the sturdy strength of Orrell for their XV to meet Warwickshire in the other semi-final. The entire pack plays, with one exception—Gallagher, the Waterloo flanker, place on the blind side

Gallagher, the Waterloo flanker, plays on the blind side, MEDILESEX (v. Cornwell: S. Robbreco (Seracens): S. Smith (Waspe), R. Lozowald: Waspe), R. Toumpson (Harisquira), Ill Westernom (Haroquira); M. Pletoner (Harisquira), F. Sheedsson (Seracens, captain); R. Williamss (Loridon Weish), J. McFarland (Seracens), G. Holmes (Waspe), L. Adamson (Seracens), S. Deer (Flosslyn Park), D. Pegler (Waspe), E. Adamson; (Saracens), S. Deer (Flosslyn Park), D. Pegler (Waspe), E. Hansywan (Fide), B. Welbers (Liverpool St. Helene), M. Fledden (Fylde), M. Mesdor; M. Streit, D. Morfa (Liverpool St. Helene); M. Histel, D. Southern (captain), S. Gallagher (Waterloo), R. Kusmiss, D.

He is on very good terms with development facilities, he is convinced that Ferrari start this season far better prepared than last year. This is one reason why he feels that Nigel Mansell will said. Mansell and in regular contact. "It would be very apt if Nigel driving for a British team," he

### BADMINTON

# Frost must defuse a 'ticking bomb'

By Richard Eaton

championships, was yesterday done no favours by the draw for this month's Wembley event.
The Hertfordshire-based Dane, who is one month short of 32 years old, finds himself in the same half as Zhao Jianhua, the variably brilliant Chinese left-bander who beat him in an exceptional final in 1985. On that occasion Zhao gave Frost a nine-point start and still

in the final game with a se-quence of airborne attacks as unpredictable as they were explosive. "He's like a ticking bomb," the top seed said yes-terday. "You never know what If Frost is to defuse the

an erross is to defuse the danger, he may first have to survive a quarter-final with Ardy Wiranata, of Indonesia, who beat him nine months ago in the world championships before going on to take the silver mostal Another seeded Indonesian,

medal.

# Marshall's win takes him to a final fitting

SNOOKER

By Steve Acteson

He produced an impressive performance against Hughes. Having begin with a clearance of 40 to blue he won the second frame, and then breaks of 54 and 68 took him 4-0 ahead.

in the draw, Hwang Hye-Young, of South Korea, in her quarter.

Allan Budi Kusuma, meets Steve Baddeley in the first round. This is particularly bad luck for England's joint No. 1.

Derren Hall, England's other No. 1, is luckier and should survive until a last-16 meeting with yet another seeded Indonesian, Joko Suprianto; but Fiona Smith, England's triple Commonwealth Games gold medal winner, who is seeded, has the most dangerous floater in the drawn Husang Hye-Vonne.

FOOTBALL

PORTUGUESE CIP: Pitth vount: FC Porto 0, Transes 2; Satutal 2, Boshista 1; Chaves 0, Bankeruse 2; Unitso 0, Paranes 0; Vita Real 1, Quintirale 3; Marco 0, Arnedora 1; Valonguessa 1, Olivels e Moscavide 0; Valodares 0, Mais 3, KUWAT: Gelf Cupr United Arab Brainses 0, Cater 0.

Valentines 0, Mais 3.

IUWART: Gard Cope United Arrib Emirates 6,
Cater G.

BARCLAYE LEAGUE: First division: Pastproced: Liverpool v Derby County, Third 
division: Postpools functionsfield Town v
Presson North End; Monthempton Town v

Present reasure.
Crewa Alexandra.
5 & Q SCOTTISH LEAGUE First division:
Pestponed Clyde v Hamilton Academical.
Second division: Postponed: Dumberton v

Chrismock. SUDWEISER CUP: Sant-Snat Postpo

# GOLF Record crowd

**ATHLETICS** 

BASKETBALL

GOLF

# FOR THE RECORD ASHINKETOL: Nerth Essens wasser's crosscountry ineque (2.7 miles): 1, K Correval plores Shietie Poly, 18cele Sees: 2, L Carr plorpest), 16c1; 3, L sherr (Tynesish), 17:08, Taises: 1, North Shietie Poly, 14per; 2, Houghton, 28; 3, Carromort, 29. WINCHESTER: General Pertials treat sees (10 mis; 1, T Buckner (Harand, Strink) Offsec; 2, J Cross (Nesses), 52:07; 3, A Swing (Shubbington Green), 53:07. SURY ST EDIRIJHOR: German Perfulie medrate (20 mis; 1, G Mechants (Sridgend), 1hr 46cals Offsec; 2, J Critchiow (Washord), 1-46:04; 3, E SeesShouse (Hillington), 1-57:46. Team: 1, Investa East Kert, 49:04; 2, St Edmands Pacons, 85; 3, Cambrings and Colecting, vor. 84:71ERSB(A PARKE: LINIC sweet mos (20 mis; 8) Base: 1, O Moran (Serperiton), 1hr Stea

GUNTA DO LAGO: Severalga Pro-Ame individual: 137: B Evans (San Loratzo), 60, 60, 14.2: K Jones (Caldy), 70, 73; G Laing gloraty Wass, 73, 70. Teamer 200; K. Jones, 7 Jones, 100; J. Landing stemps wassers: US unless stated: 1, P Stember, 32, 134. US UPAA TOUR: Leading stemps with the current (US unless stated: 1, P Stember, 350,577; 3, 8 Deniel, 579, 700; 4, J Creffor (Mars), 357, 505; S. D Eggaing, 355, 100; 6, J Gardos, \$50,572; 7, L Cornsign, 342,200; 8, M Bertsont, 350,273; 7, N Lopez, 337,000; 10, P Rizzo, 333,877. Stitle histologic: 50, L Davies, \$8,500; 70, T Johnson, 54,137.

the past three years, returns from 10 days pre-season train-ing in Majorca on Friday and opens his 1990 programme in the Matlock Hilly TT on Saturday.

Considering the state of his fingernails — bitten to the quick — it was easy to suspect that Marshall was playing on his nerves, but he said: "I was really relaxed again. I'm simply going out and enjoying myself, and if you can do that you don't feel the pressure so much." Assurance British Open in Derby yesterday. With £11,250 already guaranteed to him, but precious little to spend it on, except, he thought, a new dress suit, Marshall, aged 25, is enjoying his best run in a tournament having already bearen Joe Johnson, the former usual characteristics. More than three hours later the former world champion, Dennis Taylor, of Northern Ireland, finally went down 5-3 to Martin Clark in a dour match. former world champion.

RESULTS: Fifth round (England unless stated): R Mershall bit E Hughes (fre), 5-0; M Clerk bit D Taylor (N fre), 5-3, Blenday: J White bit A leso, 5-0; L Dodd bit M Rowing, 5-2. Norman Clare, a vice-president of the Billiards and Snooker Control Council and

expected at St Andrews This year's Open Championship is expected to break all atten-dance records when it returns to

dance records when it returns to St Andrews in July.

The Royal and Ancient yesterday predicted that the Open crowd could break 200,000 for the first time. Although 205,000 attended the Open at Royal Lytham, there was an extra day after a third-round wash-out.

The Royal and Ancient also announced the 1994 Open will be held at Turnberry. It was last held there in 1986.

BOXING Talking a tough fight

It mattered little to Lloyd lose my cool," he said. "I'm in Honeyghan and Mark Breland the mood to fight. Remember that the 13,000 capacity Wembley Arena was still half-empty yesterday for their World Boxing Association welterweight forced a counter out of the title bout on Saturday (Srikumar champion, who had said he Sen writes). They were ready to fight in a telephone box, even if "What happened to Johnny that would give Honeyghan the advantage against the 6st 2in American.

At the final face-to-face in a London casino, the contestants were in no mood to talk. Slowly thought in the talking for his than the final face-to-face in a London casino, the contestants were in no mood to talk. Slowly the talking for his charge: "If Honeyghan comes in Honeyghan came out from behind his dark glasses. "I'm in no mood to see anyone in case I be a quick fight."

Games' new name The Royal Mail Parcels Games at Crystal Palace on Friday, July 20, part of the IAAF Grand Prix circuit, have been renamed the Parcelforce Games.

Maccinsisis v Barnet, Rob Land Trophy:
Second resent: Pestponet: Tellord v
Administration.

PA CLIP: 19th nesset: Second replayer.
Queen's Park Rangers 3. Stackpool 0.
Presponet: Barnslay v Shaffalo United.

NFS LOANS LEAGUE: Presset: Recipied of the Component: Barnslay v Shaffalo United.

NFS LOANS LEAGUE: Presset: Recipied of the Component: Barnslay v Shaffalo Audition.

Presponet: Gelmburrough Presset: Second legt: Postponet: Marine v Fastbook. Scornial Control of the South 1.

SEMPROPESSIONAL INTERNIATIONAL 0.

SEMPROPESSIONAL INTERNIATIONAL 0.

SAY 2. England O (in Salemo).

POSTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: Frest debelor.

Postponed: Coloren v Evertor: Asion Villa v Sheffalor: Vilgan II, york 1. Postponet: Mansifed v Sanderlavd.

Middlestrough v Grimshy.

FA VASE: Pith resent: Hydre Town 3.

Abingdon 1 last,

VALUBALL LEAGUE: Pression division: Postponet: Behop's Stortford v Hendon. Second division north: Savernage Borough 4, Salfron Whiden 2. AC Delog Cap: Fourth resent:

Pestponet: Elehop's Stortford v Hendon. Second division north: Savernage Borough 4, Salfron Whiden 2.

Pestponet: Elehop's Stortford v Hendon. Second division north: Savernage Borough 4, Salfron Postponet: Behop's Stortford v Hendon. Second division north: Savernage Borough 4, Salfron Postponet: Elehop's Stortford v Hendon. Second division: Postponet: Behop's Stortford v Hendon Stortfo LUCKNOW, India: India: Genthii Gold Cape India 6, Kenya C. Matayata 1, S Korsa 1. SCHOOLS MATCHER: The Laye 1, Feliald 1; Treat 3, Markeson F. Incly in the fifth frame, however, thering laid the snooker he needed on the last red, he could only shift his term, he was desperately unlike the leading historian of billiards and snooker, died yesterday at the age of 75 following a heart needed on the last red, he could the age only shift his head in disbelief artack.

Total State of the Control of the Co beat him, coming from behind

Robert Marshall won twice as much money as he had accu-Hughes needing another mocker. much money as he had accu-mulated before in an entire season when he reached the first ranking quarter-final of his three-year professional career with a 5-0 victory over Eugene Hughes, Ireland, in the Pearl Assurance Periods Committee

Higher was desperately un-

# Future of sport served up in a dish

The live broadcasts of the extraordinary first Test between England and West In-dies at Sabina Park, Kingston, Jamaica, have been such a remarkable experience that my views on the entire future of television in Britain, if not on the entire future of Britain itself, have been irrevocably changed.

Now this could just be because I have been carried hard where it really hurts (and away by the outstanding sometimes even on the performance of the English team, busting a collective gut in a way I have not witnessed them do in a grown-up game candle in this case is dish-

bowlers being dispatched with graceful contempt by as many West Indian batsmen as were needed to put together 400plus and our batters being hit hopers rewriting their script.

been served by the

television revolution in the early days of the Test series in the Caribbean? Tim Rice, lyricist and

president of the Lord's Taverners, gives his view from the armchair

stumps) - I might have wondered whether the game was worth the candle. The of cricket for years.

Maybe if the pictures from shaped and is putting up as stundy a fight with its back to the Caribbean had been of the usual and expected England/ Windies scenario — our four other hurricanes of simi-

But my re-think regarding non-terrestrial TV is not just thanks to the former no-

I have seen the future of sport on television and it is via

How has the cricket lover of the match, when Greenidge show is excellent. Many of the and Haynes were giving every sign of doing their usual cultured, murderous thing, the very best of the BBC team unfolding of events in Kingston in my study fascinated me as no live televised cricket has

> This was in part because of the setting. The Blue Moun-tains brooded over Sabina Park from the north-east, apparently testing weather stems for the mortals below. So far no rain to save the home side. Nearer to the ground John Barnes's old school is a reminder of how another English ball game has been well served by the Caribbean. Inside the ground, colour and chatter, curried goat and ice-cream, non-stop backing vocals that are partisan but generous to the opposition's moments of glory, always enough to distract from the desperately slow over-rate, which therefore does not

counterpart, Micky Stewart,

who brought into this game an unenviable record of one win

from 25 Tests since he began

his contract as the England

team manager. If his position

was under threat then he

stands to benefit as much as

any from these extraordinary

Yesterday, Stewart pre-ferred to dwell on just how

faithfully his players have

carried out the battle plan

which he devised in company

with Gooch and Allan Lamb.

proach, he explained: Against these bowlers you

have to be very selective in

what you will try to score from. You have to accept that,

Of England's batting ap-

same old faces were there, I am glad to say, but even the seemed to shake off a shackle or two when doing it for Sky. It never sounds like another day at the office. Tony Greig gets star billing, and he is certainly a ball of fire from increased chat quotient. dawn to dusk, but there is not a weak link in the squad. When Tony Lewis is plugged

watching with the sound down and Radio 3 up. The camera-work is outstanding from many angles, getting as near as desirable to the Aussie Channel 9 now-let's-see-it-from-theball's-point-of-view approach. And, praise be, the captions and scorecards are legible, a what is actually happening out concept the BBC abandoned there that I feel a word in the two seasons ago.

simultaneously into a gadget that paints direct onto the

screen and into Geoffrey Boy-

cott one never contemplates

may be company policy, but it is also because the end of each over or the fall of a wicket means an ad. Consequently, words of wisdom have to be imparted during the over and to my surprise, I preferred the

At the moment, however, Sky are a little short of advertisers, which means that a lot of commercials get a lot of re-runs. One in particular, for The Times I regret to say, features Fred Trueman urging us to read David Gower's thoughts on "the most difficult tour in cricket" and a succession of shots of English batsmen in various stages of disarray against the Windies

ear of the agency concerned WO SEASONS AGO.

The commentators talk pointing out that people may note than Richie and Co. do not want a paper full of vital before Guyana, if not before Wednesday.

But the real reason that the world will soon stop dishing the dirt about satellite TV is a far wider one. The reason is Einstein rather than Edmonds, flawless though Phil's commentaries have been.

Only a multiplicity of channels can provide viewers with the time and space they are already beginning to demand. When Tony Greig talks of friends of his in West Germany tuned into this Test match, when a cricket nut can watch every moment of a gripping encounter from three in the afternoon to nearly 11 at night, you realise the BBC's days are numbered.

It is not where the TV company is that matters, it is where the viewer is, and by the end of the century that viewer is going to be travelling even more than he is now and

Suddenly many of those bleating about the destruction

of the greatest broadcasting organisation in the world are seen as the Luddites they are. The BBC has to date been without peer throughout the globe, but unfortunately on a world-wide scale it is now simply a land-based, local company, already matched in news and sports coverage by

Anyway, it is the arts lobby within British terrestial TV that moan loudest about the way of life, a lobby comprised of people who forget that it is the artists who make the television good, not the other way round. Talented creative people will always find an outlet for their work, and I can live without Mel Smith. Even if we lose the next four Tests I

lottery Today's debate in the House of Lords will focus attention on the advantages of a nationwide

lottery for sport. The campaign for a national lottery is attracting increased support as yet another by-product of the satellite upstarts, who are "Dateline 1992" - as we move prepared to pay more for the ever nearer to the day when German or French enterp will be freely able to sell their own national lottery tickets in Great Britain. Football supporters and opera buffs from London to Glasgew will be contributing to Spanish orchestras or Italian athletics. However, unlike the con-troversial Health Service lot-

> Government funding. Sport in this country is still undervalued. As a result, the survival of sport depends on "begging bowl" tactics. For many people running voluntary sports clubs, 80 per cent of their time is spent on fundraising activities. These providers of sport and recreation for millions of

tery to replace government

funding of the NHS, a national

lottery for sport would be to

END COLUMN

Benefit for

sport from

proposed

participants to become important national or international sports persona But they all deserve a sporting chance - if the motto 'Spor for All' has any meaning.

### Government's hit and miss funding

Having said that a national lottery for sport would com-plement but not replace government funding, the levels of government funding are a hit and miss affair - year after year the Sports Council's grant all but keeps up with growing demand for commu nity-based sport and leisure --especially in the area of minority sports and the growth in

ent and dance. It is remarkable, at a time when television has brought sport to watching millions, how immune politicians still are to the electoral value of sport. No government should ignore the financial contribu-tion sport generates. In the United Kingdom the sport and leisure industry contributes to tions and maintains some 376,000 jobs. The social besefits to society are equally as

Young people will learn social skills inherent in participation in sport. Team competition teaches the importance of co-operation and the meaning of interdependence. Sport does not have a magic wand to wave to develop the right values and attitudes - but it has a unique contribution to make to the all-round bealth and social life of an

### People should be given a choice

A national lottery could prevent sport being relegated to the fourth division. Run efficiently, each lottery could raise at least £100 million for

In arguing for a national lottery for sport I am not opposing national lotteries for other worthy causes, for example, Arts and the environment, but it is important that rather than a series of general lotteries, out of which small amounts are distributed to a multitude of causes, that people are given the choice.

There is enormous goodwill for voluntary sport - 86 million people regularly participate - but as individuals they have no practical way at the moment of making a general donation to sport. Sending off a 25 note to Wembley Stadium in order to heip grass roots football is of no help but buying a sports lottery ticket twice a year, with a possible £1 million prize, would be a guaranteed

contribution to sport. The most promising aspect of a national lottery is the way that special groups could be targeted. It must not be seen as a way of funding only high prestige events but for genuine public support and involvement, there has to be a strong emphasis on assisting those whose contributions to sport and recreation does not attract sponsorship or national gov-

ernment support.
If the Minister is not prepared to set up a national lottery then, with others, I will make use of the House of Commons lottery - and attempt a Private Members Bill to promote a national sports lottery.

# England's battle plan prepares for final thrust

on the brink of an achievement so staggering this morning that nothing and nobody can adequately explain it.

To beat West Indies at all, after 16 years of dismal subservience, will be a notable landmark in English cricket history. But to win as emphatically as seems probable, and here in Kingston where West Indies have won five successive Tests and with a team so unanimously denounced . . . this is the property of dreamland.

As this sprawling city, where gangland violence is a daily fact of life, struggled yesterday to absorb the im-minent demise of its more awesome sporting gang, Graham Gooch was a remarkably impassive figure. His obsession with exercise took him onto the tennis court early on this rest day, his every step monitored by a clutch of photographers. Outwardly, and phiegmatic. Inside, he was intensely proud, and entitled

10 be. Four years ago, Gooch was a haunted man in the Caribbean, singled out for political protest and finding the atten-tion so intolerable that he wanted to fly home early and he privately vowed never to tour again. Today, con-templating a triumph so rare it surely demands Royal recognition, such memories seem remote and absurd.

Gooch admits to an element Such a tribute to the of surprise, as any sane man organization of England must

First Innings 164 (A R C Fraser 5 for 28)

G Greenidge a Hussain b Malcolm .

C G Greenidge of Hussain b Meloc D L Haynes b Malcolm R B Richardson lbw b Fraser C A Best c Gooch b Small C L Hooper of Larkins b Small T V A Richards b Malcolm M D Marshall not out I R Bishop c Larkins b Small C A Walsh not out Extras (b 14, b 9, w 1, nb 1)

To bat: B P Patterson.

The England cricketers stand must. For the first three days also reflect credit on Lloyd's of this apparently one-sided series to produce nine sessions of which the overwhelming favourites cannot claim to have won one is an upset of form spectacular enough, in another sport, to have the stewards convening a hurried

> But much the most striking facet of this match is that the supremacy of England is no fluke. They have maintained a constant level of challenging, disciplined cricket which the West Indies have been utterly

David Gower

unable to match. Luck has played no discernable part; England have demonstrably been the better team.

Clive Lloyd, the West Indies manager, confessed as much yesterday. "It is not a position we could ever have pposed to be the best team in the world but at the moment we are not playing

"We have batted badly, getting out to some inindicious shots. But England forced the errors by bowling such a good line. I was also very impressed by Gooch and his tactics. He had done his homework on each of our batsmen and knew what fields to set. It was a highly prossional effort."

six. It is not just technique, it . Holding court: Gooch, England's captain, prepares for his moment of glory by polishing his timing in another sport yesterday

### the way they bowl, you are going to be letting a lot of balls go by and that you might look at the scoreboard after an hour and find you have only scored

is the mental side which is the The England bowling programme has concentrated on

stamina and control, with impressive results, and apart from acclaiming Monday's four-wicket hero, Devon Malcolm, Stewart singled out Gladstone Small's performance as "brilliant".

"We have physically prepared our guys to bowl be-tween 20 and 25 overs a day. We knew we had to work on Malcolm's stamina, because Derbyshire have only ever used him sparingly. He has been a willing pupil and it is wonderful for him to achieve success on his native island."

Malcolm, spending the day with his grandmother in the Jamaican hills, was described by Stewart as "outwardly very much in control of himself He added, mischeviously: "But he does get nicely upset at times, as a fast bowler

With the West Indies only 29 runs ahead, Gooch will give the ball to Malcolm this morning and ask him to finish the job with the last two wickets. Then, if there is justice in a match which has no logic, Gooch will achieve a dear and long-delayed ambition and hit the winning runs himself, 10 years and 19 unsuccessful games after be first tried to beat the best.

Six crew tell of capsize drama waggling freely.

From Barry Pickthall Punte del Este Six crew from the capsized Finnish Whitbread Round the

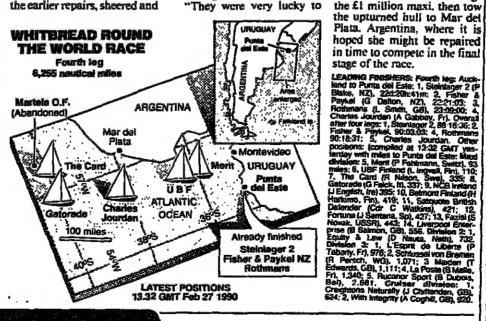
World Race yacht, Martela OF, told how the keel came to break off their 81ft maxi when they reached Punta del Este last night aboard the French maxi, Charles Jourdan. According to Henrik Gummerus, the Finnish deck hand, the first sign of trouble came shortly after rounding Cape Horn last week.

"it was choppy, but not rough, and suddenly we heard grinding noises from the keel," he told Admiral Charles Williams, the chairman of the RNSA race organizers, who co-ordinated the rescue of the 16 crew.

One of the crew dived under the boat and found that a 4cm gap had opened up between Martela's hull and her uniquely-shaped keel, with its forward-protruding lead bulb - a return of problems that befell the yacht during the first stage of this global marathon. The 16-strong crew reduced sail and spent two nights on deck with lifejackets, ready to mid-day on Sunday, the gap SPORT IN BRIEF

had doubled and the keel was allowed the keel to slip down the retaining bars, which then "It was only then that we realised that the keel might

broke under the load." When the final break came, break off at any time. Before Marku Wiikeri, the yacht's then, we thought we would skipper, who was rescued with reach the finish, as we did on 10 others by the Swiss yacht the first leg." Gummerus said. Merit, was below, manning the bilge pump, while his co-"We think that the welds, holding plates welded to the skipper, Antero Kairamo, was bottom of the keel bolts during manning the radio.



Changing gear

Ben Luckwell, Britain's most successful rider in top level

one-day amateur races last

season, has signed for the Ever

Ready-Halfords professional team. Luckwell, 24 next

month, was a member of

England's team which won a

bronze medal in the 100km

time trial in the Comonwealth

Remembering

Jack Petersen, president of the

the World Cup ski season.

Games in Auckland.

the disease.

Sporting heroes from the past ers who crammed into St Mary's Church in Cardiff yesterday for the funeral of Joe Heary Cooper, Howard Winstone, the former world featherweight champion. European heavyweight champion Dick Richardson and

> However, Simon Block, the secretary of the Southern Area Council, said he was present at the weigh-in and Kilimanjoro appeared to be well enough to box. "He told the doctor of no

By Srikumar Sen, Boxing Correspondent Proud Kilimanjaro, of Zim- only in the early hours of the

nox Lewis had to be called off on Monday night at Crystal refused to reveal the contents. Kilimanjaro to divulge the yesterday that he did not have

The heavyweight, aged 31, who had a compulsory Aids test in accordance with the British board's rule, introduced two years ago, for foreign boxers, said: "I do not have Aids. I felt sick in the morning. I was sweating with a fever and I went to see a doctor, who gave me some pills. I was not fully informed of Lewis's record. I was in no state to figh: someone like

babwe, whose bout with Len- evening that Block realized that he had not seen his Aids clearance. Nothing could persuade

of an Aids report to the British contents of the report to Boxing Board of Control, said anyone except his own doctor, Block said that all world bodies would be informed about the circumstances that led to the bout being called off. "Each body will have to decide what to do about this."

have been talking to race

control at the very moment they capsized. If it had hap-

pened 10 minutes later, it

might have been some time

before we knew of their

predicament," Admiral Wil-

Yesterday, attempts were

being made by the yacht's

owmer to locate and salvage

the £1 million maxi, then tow

the upturned hull to Mar del

Plata. Argentina, where it is

hoped she might be repaired

in time to compete in the final

iams said.

stage of the race.

Block said. "Before he fights again he will have to undergo a fair amount of testing." Perhaps the most disappointed man on the night was Chris Jacobs, the Welsh champion, who was called in as a replacement at the last minute. He missed out on casily the biggest pay day of his boxing career - £13,500.

# (U.K.) Ltd. 01-722 2778

SCOREBOARD FROM SABINA PARK

WEST INDIES

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-26, 2-69, 3-67, 4-112, 5-192, 6-222, 7-222, 8-227. BOWLING: Smail 20.1-6-54-3; Malcolm 22-2-71-4 (1w); Capel 15-1-50-0; Fraser 14-5-31-7 (2nb).

ENGLAND

First Innings 364 (A J Lamb 132; R A Smith 57; C A Walsh 5 for 68).

Metal Febrication

THE ULTIMATE GUIDE TO SERVICES NATIONWIDE Whether you need a olumber in Plymouth

or an accountant in Accrington PHONE US FREE ON 0800 289455

and your business requirements will be dealt with promptly and efficiently Viewdata" users dial 01 722 1909 ("on Viewdata normal STD rates will apply)

For every type of service, trade or profession Let Channel 7 do your talking

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

### Player of two roles Leslie (Les) Ames, England's

greatest wicketkeeper-batsman, has died at his home in Canterbury, close to the Kent headquarters where he was a popular player for nearly a quarter of a century.

Ames, who was 84, played 47 times for England and was the first choice wicketkeeper between 1931 and 1938. He was such a fine batsman that he scored 102 centuries in first-class career. Obitmary, page 16

Prean goes on

Industrial Services

John Prean has been reelected unopposed to serve another year as chairman of the English Table Tennis Association. Prean has transformed the ETTA's fortunes since becoming chairman in Lack of snow and unseason-1986. From near bankruptcy finances have improved to such an extent that recently £100,000 was put aside to develop the sport at local



Lost Patriot

Raymond Berry, who, in Erskine, the former British 1986, coached the New Eng- and Empire heavyweight land Patriots to the only Super champion. Among them were Bowl appearance in the 30year history of the club, was dismissed after losing a power struggle with club officials.

Lack of snow ably warra weather have

nean resort of Candanchu.

BBB of C. Accola out forced the postponement of two women's Alpine skiing A shoulder injury will force World Cup events scheduled Paul Accola, the Swiss sialom for this weekend in the Pyrespecialist, to miss the rest of

# Kilimanjaro denies he is suffering from Aids

problems," Block said. It was

The helicopter pilot refused to Kate Hoey is the Member of fly him from Cardiff in the Parliament for Vauxhall and a

[ حكذا من الأصل ]